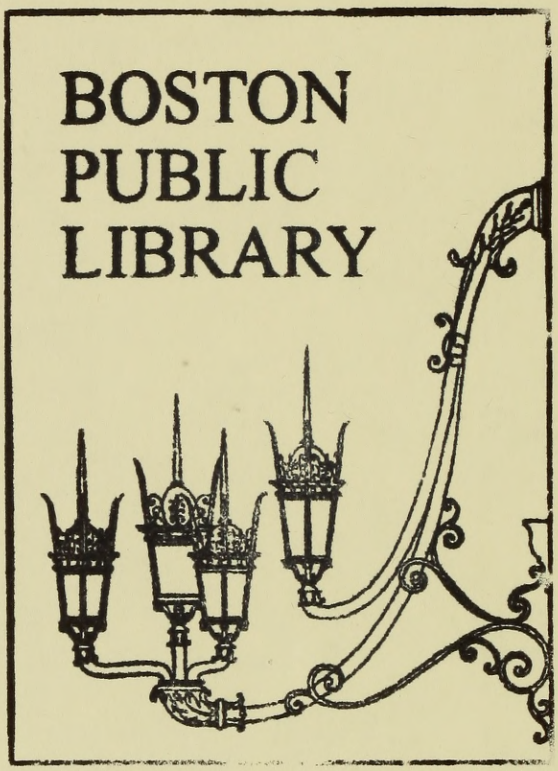
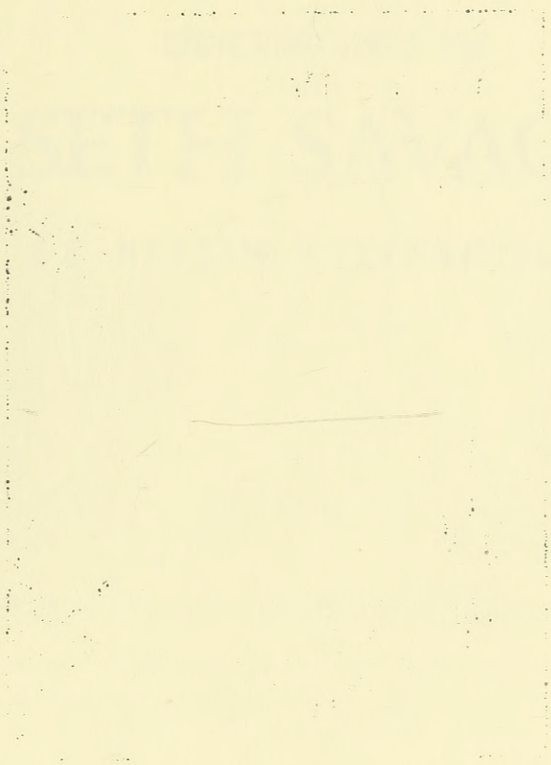
DESCENDANTS OF

SETH SAVAGE

OF BERLIN, CONNECTICUT

Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



DESCENDANTS OF

SETH SAVAGE

OF BERLIN, CONNECTICUT

The Congregational Church of the Worthington Parish, Berlin, Connecticut—the church used by Seth Savage and his family.

DESCENDANTS OF
SETH SAVAGE
OF BERLIN, CONNECTICUT

by

Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, MD 1999

Copyright © 1999 by Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce in any form
must be secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Dr. Albert W. Savage
5620 Roseridge Avenue
Las Vegas, NV 89107

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 99-73134

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

CS71
.S264
1999

CONTENTS

PREFACE vii
INTRODUCTION ix
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS xi

SETH AND ESTHER 1

FIRST GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS 7
Chart of Children and Granchildren of Seth 8

SECOND GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS 19
Chart: Relationship of Amasa Savage to Emeline Boardman 20

THIRD GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS 43
Charts of Second to Fourth Generations 44

FOURTH GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS 91
Chart: Relationship of Charles Riley Searl to Mabel Gretchen Fritts 118

FIFTH GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS 139
Charts of Fifth to Eighth Generations 141

SIXTH GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS 235
SEVENTH GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS 319
EIGHTH GENERATION OF DESCENDANTS 373

REFERENCES 393
INDEX 397

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsofset00sava

PREFACE

There was a printed chart about 2 feet high and 3 feet long which was framed and which hung on the wall of my home in Meriden, Connecticut, as far back as I can remember. Actually it consisted of two charts one above the other. The top part showed the descendants of John Savage, of Middletown, Connecticut, who "married Elizabeth Dubbin, or Dublin, in Hartford, Ct, February 10, 1652."

The bottom chart started with Elisha Savage, the great-grandson of John, who married Thankful Johnson, May 6, 1755, and "settled in Berlin, Conn." Of their eleven children, the chart continued only with the line of their son Seth.

One limitation with this chart is that it continued only with the male lines, that is with those individuals who bore the name Savage. When a daughter married, it usually showed the date of her birth and the name of the husband, but no continuation of that line.

The latest date on that chart was 1893. There was no indication on that chart as to when it was prepared, nor by whom. On the chart the following authorities were cited: "Family Records, Berlin Cemeteries, Personal Recollections."

This book may be considered to be an extension of that chart for another century or so and with the inclusion of the female lines and other data where possible.

When I began researching for the preparation of this book, I found copies of that chart, or parts of it, to be in the hands of quite a few family members. Some had added more data of their own in ink. I had no idea who had prepared it until one copy was sent to me with the following certification hand written on its original:

"Meriden, Feb 21 - 1916
This is to certify that
this chart was compiled
by me, and that
the information contained
therein has been obtained
from authentic
sources.
Geo E Savage"
[The author's grandfather!]

INTRODUCTION

Seth Savage was born in Cromwell, Connecticut, in 1755, and sometime after that, but before the end of the Revolutionary War, he removed with his family to East Berlin, Connecticut, on what was later to be known as Savage Hill.

Many of his descendants remained in Connecticut, but many others left, and we find their records in all of the New England states as well as in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, California, Washington, Oregon, and many others. In fact, there does not seem to be any state where some of these descendants have not lived.

With regard to the headers of the pages of the main portion of the text, a word of explanation is in order. The page numbers themselves are on the outer top corners of the pages in Arabic numerals. On the right-hand pages (odd numbered pages) in the top left corners (near the binding) is a Roman numeral which designates the generation being discussed on that page. On the left-hand pages in the top right corners (also near the binding) is a capital letter (S, L, W, J, or R) indicating which major branch of the family is involved (the descendants of Seth, Jr., Lucretia, William, Joseph, or Ruth).

With regard to the numbering of the families, each descendant who married and had children was given two numbers. The first was a simple sequential number. This number is listed with the children of the preceding generation and then above the descendant's name to enable the reader to follow down the line more easily. Then there is an eight-digit number below the descendant's name to show the position in the family. For example: Lucretia Savage was the fourth child of Seth and therefore was given the number 00000004. Her first child, Amelia Bailey, has the number 00000041. Fanny Jane Mallory, the sixth child of Amelia Bailey, has the number 00000416. And so on.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Without the interest and support of many family members this book would have been extremely brief and incomplete, if published at all.

Early on in the compiling of this work I wrote to Dona Esther (Bollman) Benedict for any information she might have on her branch [Lucretia's descendants]. She wrote back asking how far I wanted to depart from the Savage name. When I wrote back saying that I wanted all descendants, female as well as male lines, and that I considered the female line as important as the male, if not more so, since the female was the more certain of the lines and that it was usually the female who handed down the moral training, ethics, religion, etc., while the male often handed down only the name and the property, Dona wrote back that she had about a hundred family group sheets and charts. She also said she had three woman's lib daughters and was sending copies of my letter to each. A perusal of the footnotes in that branch will indicate how indebted I am to Dona. She is almost a co-author of this work.

Not far behind Dona are several other contributors. Stephen P. Shaw, now of East Haddam, CT, was extremely helpful with Ruth Savage's line. Willis Savage Whittlesey III sent a copy of his revised edition of *The Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, which furnished a great amount of information on that branch. Elliot Standish Gallager and his wife Barbara Selma (Schwenk) Gallager sent a great amount of information on the Gallager line, as did their son Doug.

Dennis Raymond Savage is very interested in family history. He and his wife Rene Marie (St. Pierre) Savage were of tremendous help with their branch of the family.

Marion Katherine (Savage) Isakson helped connect me to other members in her branch. Gene McManus sent many, many charts and data sheets. R. Thomas Collins, Jr. not only furnished a copy of his book on the Savage-Collins origins, but also sent other data on that line. I would also like to acknowledge the patient help of my wife, Mary Irene, and the assistance of other mambers of my immediate family, my daughters Toni and Carroll and my son Albert III and his wife Jane. In addition I am very grateful to many correspondents. Among these are:

Margaret Alice (Loehner) Arnold
Jon Edward Baker
Mary Elizabeth ["Betty"] Baker
Laughlin Barker
Rene Graves (McClatchy) Barker
Ada Pond (Whittlesey) Beckwith
Virginia Ruth (Savage) Beesley
Patricia Lynn (Frey) Benjamin
Edward Thorpe Boardman
Jean (Sanderson) Boardman
Howard Edward Boardman II

Susan Ann (Whiting) Boardman
Vera (Kenny) Boardman
Judith Ellen (Savage) Boettner
William Savage Brackett, Jr.
Kristie Lee (Schoonover) Brown
Ruth Church
Linda Fern (Savage) Collier
Luree Arlowyne (Irons) Collins
William Savage Collins
Karen Louise (Bradshaw) Czerwonka
William Theodore Czerwonka
Lynn Marie (Savage) D'Atri
Carol Elaine (Savage) Easton
Elizabeth (Merriam) Fairbanks
Bradford Lee Feltus
Brian Richard Feltus
Joyce (Merriam) Feltus
Scott Graves Fishman
Judith Ann (Shorrock) Fletcher
Jean Laraine (Savage) Frasch
Marilyn Alice (Gresli) Frey
Stanley Gene Frey
Bradley Stuart Freytag
Margaret Audrey (Hyde) Freytag
Dianne Frances (Lidtke) Gallager
Robert Lewis Gallager
Ruth Lazella (Wennerstrand) Gallager
Arthur Edward Gledhill, Jr.
Lorette Graves (McClatchy) Goetz
John ["Jack"] Bepler Graves
Paul Malvern Griswold, Jr.
Roland Munroe Hamilton
Thelma Marion (Willard) Hamilton
Mary Lorette (Chappelle) Hansen
Helen (Powell) Heenan
Curtis Ralph Hilburn
Judith Ann (Willard) Hilburn
Barbara Jean (Boardman) Hoffman
John Ernest Hoffman
Donald David Hyde
Donald George Hyde
James Russell Irons
Ruth Jean (Elliott) Irons
Janice (Hull) Johansson
Burton Lawton Johnson
Curtiss Sherman Johnson
Curtiss Sherman Johnson, Jr.
Curtiss Sherman Johnson III

Foster Macy Johnson, Jr.
Helen Elinor (Savage) Johnson
Jere Macy Ames-Johnson
Dennis Michael Kauppila
Jean (Johnson) King
Roger Wilkinson King
Karen Ruth (Frey) Krehbiel
David Bryan Lockney
Elizabeth Anne (Roby) Manners
Roger Edwin Manners
Eva Gayle Matheson
Idalee (McManus) McCormick
Daniel W. McKeag
Cari Lyn (Sprinkle) McManus
Carroll Maria (Tretner) McManus
Gale Leroy McManus
Jon Orville McManus
Keith Irving McManus
Phyllis Sophia (Grande) McManus
Shannon Marie (Templin) McManus
Eleanor (Brackett) McVey
James Lewis McVey
James Lewis McVey, Jr.
Janet (Cone) Merriam
Linda Marie (Morton) Merriam
Robert William Merriam
Viola Matilda (Hirvonen) Merriam
Alice Lydia (Sala) Milks
Wendy Jean (Savage) Murillo
Frances Olive (McManus) Nielsen
Effie Parker
Deborah Frances (Johnson) Plummer
Robert G. Pollitt
Susan (Dexter) Gallager Proctor
[Dolores] Ann (Graves) Reese
Jackie Dee (Hansen) Royse
Marie Jennie (Eastman) Royse
Timothy Graves Royse
Annabell (Ruch) Sala
Arlene Virginia (Stone) Savage
Arthur Raymond Savage
Charles Wilfred Savage II
Deborah Gail Savage
Diane Doris (Ducharme) Savage
Donald Craig Savage
Dora Eleanor (Isenberg) Savage
Emma Savage
Gwendoline Cynthia (Moad) Savage

Herbert Richardson Savage
Joanna Griffies (Corley) Savage
John Justin Savage, Jr.
John Theodore Savage
Katherine Elizabeth (Wickwire) Savage
Keith Alan Savage
Larry Edmond Savage
Meredith Hazel Savage
Minerva Josephine (Orr) Savage
Walter James Savage, Jr.
Leona Ann (Irons) Schoonover
Jeremy Scott Sharples
Hallam Cary Shorrock, Jr.
Helen Louise (Savage) Shorrock
Michael Dean Shorrock
Julian Struthers Smith
Edith (Howes) Spindler
Joyce Carolyn (Savage) Steffenson
Raylene Marie (Savage) Taskoski
Charlotte Elizabeth (Olsen) Teagle
James William Teagle, Jr.
Gail Rose (Savage) Thomas
Joshua Lance Thomas
Merle Elizabeth (Gallager) Thompson
Vivian Genevieve (Sillick) Tillmann
Jerry Pelton Trimble
Candace (Pollitt) Turner
Clara Fern (Savage) Ursin
Bruce Payne Watson
Linda Catherine (Johnson) Watson
Franklin Kirkpatrick Weathers
Bernice Caroline (Sillick) Wenzel
Harold Rood Wheeler
Lawrence Burnett Wheeler
Townsend Wheeler III
Carol Jean (Montgomery) Whittlesey
Judith Haih (Van Dusen) Whittlesey
Scott Waller Whittlesey
Marie Elizabeth (Hamm) Schmidt Willard
Ralph E. Willard
Leonard Byron Willcox
Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) Willcox
Frances Marion (Whittlesey) Zeleskey
Keith Alan Zelesky
Sarah ["Sally"] Savage (Arnold) Zemke

And last, but not least, my proof reader, Robert Barnes, and my publisher, Ann Hedge Hughes.

IF YOU FIND MISTAKES....

In this publication, please consider that they are there for a purpose.
We publish something for everyone, and some people
are always looking for mistakes!!!

—*Chatter*, the Shrine newsletter

SETH
AND
ESTHER

SETH
AND
ESTHER

SETH SAVAGE OF BERLIN, CONNECTICUT

Seth Savage was born 8 Sep 1755,[1,2] the first child of Elisha and Thankful (Johnson) Savage, almost exactly four months after their marriage in the First Congregational Church of Cromwell, Connecticut. The records of that church show that on "Oct. 26, 1755 Elisha Savage & Thankful his wife made Christian satisfaction for their sin of fornication & were accepted,"[3] and that on "Nov. 9, 1755 Elisha Savage & Thankful his wife received their Baptismal covenants." Seth Savage was also baptized on that same date.[4]

The family later removed to what became known as Savage Hill in East Berlin, Connecticut. I find no record of his marriage in either Connecticut vital records or church records, but I have a family chart which says he married Esther Prudence De Wolf. There is also a typewritten copy of a Roys family Bible in the Connecticut State Library which says that "Seth Savage Born Sept 8th 1755 Died Oct 25 1842 Married Esther P------- DeWolf."[2] After the death of Esther he married, second, in Berlin, 24 January 1824, a widow Lois King of Meriden,[5] and third, in Berlin, 29 November 1828, Mrs. Anna Post,[6] who died 4 November 1836, Æ 72.[7]

Seth served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal. He died 25 October 1842[1,7] at "half past 2 o'clock PM Aged 87"[1] and was buried in the Wilcox Cemetery in East Berlin, Connecticut.

ESTHER PRUDENCE DE WOLF

In Perry's history of the De Wolf family,[8] among the children of Simon and Esther De Wolf, the author lists "Esther Prudence, b. Aug. 31, 1754; probably d. unmarried." The fact that no record of her marriage to Seth Savage is available in the official records of Middletown probably accounts for that statement. However, Seth Savage did apparently marry an Esther Prudence De Wolf, and her gravestone in the Wilcox Cemetery says, "In Memory of ESTHER P. wife of Seth Savage d. Oct. 30, 1815 æ 61." Seth's family Bible record says "Esther Savage wife of Seth Savage Senr. was born August 1754."[1] The Middletown vital records, as given in the Barbour Collection under De Wolf, lists "DOOLPH, Esther Prudence d. Simon & Esther, b. Aug. 31, 1754."

From the above we may conclude that Esther Prudence De Wolf was born in Middletown, Connecticut, 31 Aug 1754, the sixth child of Simon and Esther (Strickland) De Wolf (or Doolph, as he preferred to be called). She was baptized on 8 Sep 1754 in the First Church of Middletown,[9] but her parents both died before she had reached her eighth birthday; and sometime between 1773 and 1783 she had joined the Third Congregational Church at Westfield, Connecticut, for we find her name in an undated "List of Members since 1773"[10] there as "Esther Prudence De Wolf." She married Seth Savage within the next few years, for her first child was born early in 1783; and she died 30 Oct 1815.[1,7] She was remembered as "a very lovely Christian woman -- a great reader -- but delicate in health."[11]

Children of Seth and Esther Savage:

1. i. Esther Prudence, b. 25 Mar 1783,[1] or 12 Mar 1783;[12] d. 16 Jun 1869;[12] m. Berlin, 21 Sep 1820, Ozias Fowler of Durham,[13] s. Caleb & Anne (Rose) Fowler, b. there 2 Jul 1774, d. 21 Feb 1867,[12] age 92 yrs, 8 mos;[14] both bur. Branford, CT.
2. ii. Seth, Jr. b. Berlin,[15] 5 Apr 1786;[1] d. there 29 Oct 1868;[15] m. (1) 30 Nov 1809, Esther Boardman,[1] dau. Nathaniel & Eunice (Moss) Boardman, b. Middletown, 25 May 1790,[1,16] d. Berlin, 17 Nov 1850;[7,17] m. (2) Middletown, 18 Feb 1851,[1] or 17 Feb 1851,[18] Phebe C. Tryon, b. 14 Oct 1811,[1] d. 17 Oct 1865 at "1 O'clock in the afternoon, Aged 54,"[1] or 19 Oct 1865 Æ 54;[7] bur. Wilcox Cem., East Berlin, CT.

iii. Thomas Johnson, b. 10 Dec 1787;[1] d. 28 Jan 1862, age 74;[19] m. Eunice Loveland,[20] d. 8 Aug 1867, age 76;[19] both bur. Green Cem., Glastonbury, CT.[21]

3. iv. Lucretia, b. 17 Jun 1789 ;[1] d. Durham, 4 Nov 1868; m. Jabez Bailey, Jr.,[20] s. Jabez Bailey, b. 1 Aug 1788,[22] d. Durham, 21 Jun 1842, age 54.[23,24]
4. v. William, b. Berlin, 26 Nov 1790;[1,7] d. 12 May 1848 "Æ 58";[7] m. 26 Oct 1812, Hepzibah Hart Porter,[20] dau. Isaac & Hepzibah (North) Porter,[25] b. 25 Mar 1788[7] or 29 Oct 1786,[25] d. 21 Sep 1861;[7,26] both bur. Wilcox Cem.

vi. Amasa, b. 1793; fell from a tree and was killed, 29 Jun 1810.[7,20]

5. vii. Joseph, b. Berlin, 8 Mar 1795;[1,27] d. there 17 Dec 1857;[7,28] m. there 19 Feb 1818, Clarissa Cheney,[20,29] dau. Elisha & Olive (North) Cheney,[29] b. there 5 Feb 1794,[27,29] d. there 25 Nov 1874 aged 81;[7,29,30] both bur. Wilcox Cem.

viii. Polly, b. 10 Dec 1797;[1] d. 17 Nov 1865 Æ 68;[7] bur. Wilcox Cem.

6. ix. Ruth, b. Berlin, 3 Jul 1800;[1] d. there 5 Nov 1877 Æ 77;[7] m. 15 Sep 1819, Justus Buckley, Jr.,[20] s. Justus & Mabel (Boardman) Bulkeley [or Bulkley], b. Wethersfield, 11 Sep 1795,[31] d. Berlin, 6 Jan 1844 Æ 48;[7,32] both bur. Wilcox Cem.

---

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible, 4 pages, 1755-1865, "Family Record," received 6 Jan 1952 by Conn. State Library, Hartford, from Whitlock's Bookstore in New Haven, CT; original on file in Manuscript Records, Genealogical Dept. of Connecticut State Library, hereinafter referred to as Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. Bible record (typewritten copy), taken from "a large quarto Bible now the property of Miss Helen Mead Roys of Berlin, Conn. . . . copied by Mrs. Wm. H. Lewin of Emma Hart Willard Chapter, 36 Everett St., New Britain Conn., February 22, 1935," "Mr. Franklin Roys, Berlin, Feb. 10, 1846, Hartford, Published by P. Canfield, 1842," on file in the Special Manuscript Section of the genealogical department of the Connecticut State Library, (hereafter referred to as the Roys Family Bible), p. 5.
3. Church Records - First Congregational Church of Cromwell, Conn., microfilm of original records, Film #165, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, hereinafter referred to as Cromwell Church Records, **1**:29.
4. Ibid. **1**:50.
5. Berlin Vital Records as listed in the Barbour Collection. **1**:12.
6. Ibid.: **1**: 34.
7. Gravestone in Wilcox Cemetery, East Berlin. Author's visit 30 Aug 1980.
8. Rev. Calbraith B. Perry, *Charles De Wolf of Guadeloupe, His Ancestors and Descendants. Being a Complete Genealogy of the Rhode Island D'Wolfs, the Descendants of Simon De Wolf, with Their Common Descent from Balthasar de Wolf of Lyme, Conn. (1668). With a*

Biographical Introduction and Appendices on the Nova Scotia de Wolfs and Other Allied Families with a Preface by Bradford Colt De Wolf (New York: Press of T. A. Wright, 1902), hereinafter referred to as *De Wolf Genealogy*.

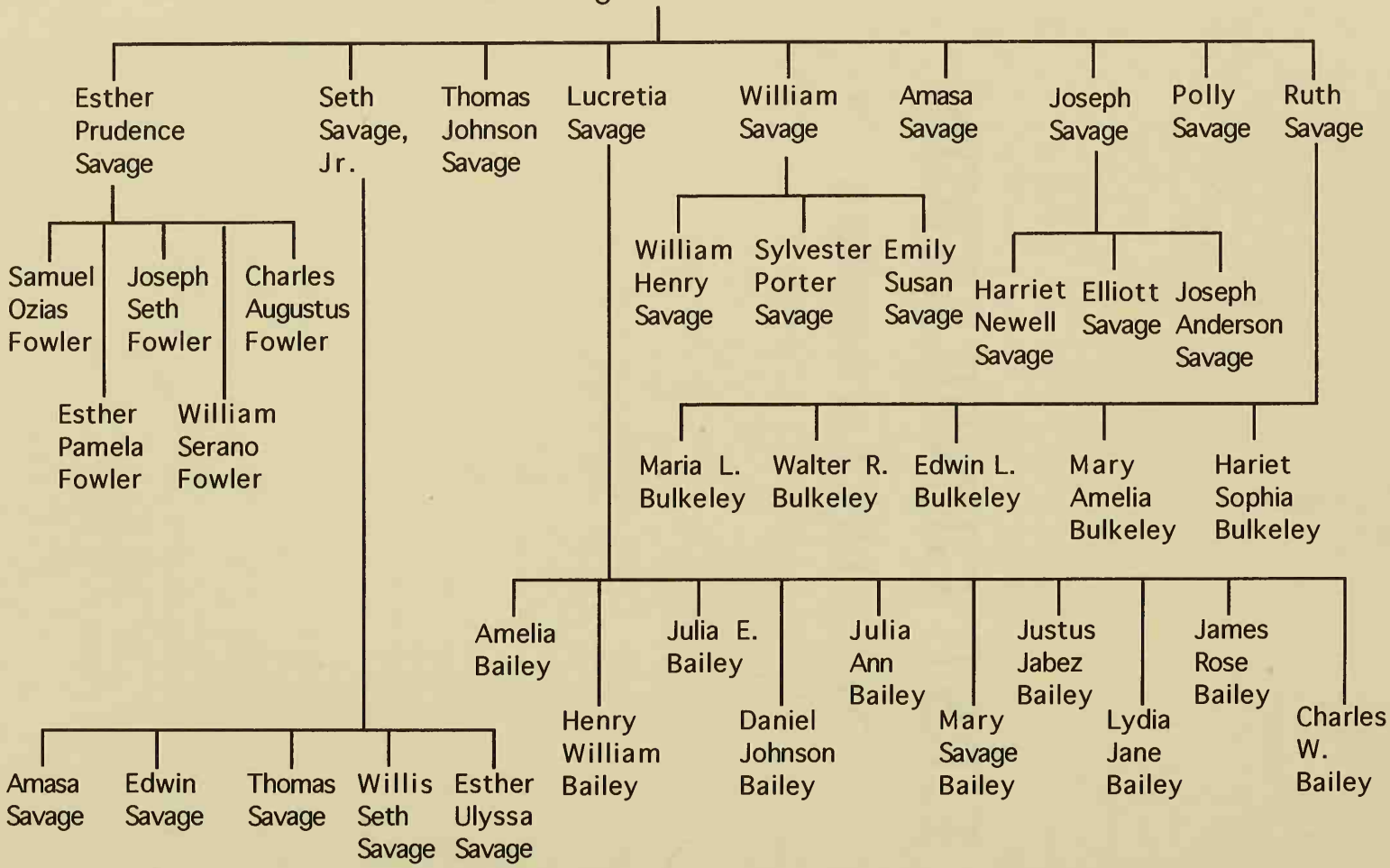
9. Church Records, Middletown, CT - First Congregational Church, on microfilm, U.S. Film #004848, at family History Center, Salt Lake City, UT, and also available at the Connecticut State Library, hereinafter referred to as Middletown 1st Church Records, Series I, vol. 1, p. 90.
10. Church Records, Middletown, CT - Third Congregational Church at Westfield, on micreofilm, U.S. Film #004851, at Family History Center, Salt Lake City, hereinafter referred to as Westfield Church Records, vol. 1, p. 9.
11. Notes of Emma Savage, now in possession of Jean King of Meriden, CT. Emma, who never married, and who died in Meriden, 11 Mar 1906, was the daughter of Mrs. Adah (Camp) Savage Foster, and became very interested in genealogy and kept an extensive notebook.
12. Hale Collection of Gravestone Inscriptions, BRANFORD 204, cem. 6, p. 149.
13. Berlin Vital Records as listed in the Barbour Collection: vol. 1, p. 1.
14. Hale Collection of Newspaper Death Notices, *Waterbury American,* Mar. 15, 1867.
15. Berlin Vital Records, Deaths in Berlin **1**:39.
16. Charlotte Goldthwaite, *Boardman Genealogy 1525-1895* (Hartford: Pub. by William F. J. Boardman, 1895), hereinafter referred to as *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 385.
17. Berlin Vital Records, Deaths in Berlin **1**:3.
18. Middletown Vital Records as listed in the Barbour Collection: vol. 4, p. 183.
19. Hale Collection, GLASTONBURY 112, cem. 1, p. 41.
20. Printed chart showing the descendants of John Savage of Middletown, Conn, and of Elisha Savage. Several copies of these charts appear to be in the hands of various family members, including the author. Authorities cited are "Family Records, Berlin Cemeteries, Personal Recollections." No date, no publisher. The second part of this chart was compiled by George E. Savage in 1916. Only the Savage name is followed down.
21. The U.S. census for 1810 shows them married with no children. In the 1820 census they are shown, ten years later, still no children. It is therefore probable that they never had any.
22. Letter, family group sheet, and chart, received from Dona Benedict of Ducor, CA, 14 Feb 1994.
23. Gravestone, New Cemetery, Durham. Author's visit 10 Oct 1994.
24. "Durham Private Records," per Church Records Index, Connecticut State Library.
25. Henry Porter Andrews, *The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Connecticut, 1635-9*, 2 vols. (Saratoga Springs: C. W. Ball, 1893), hereinafter referred to as *Descendants of John Porter*, **1**:389.
26. Berlin Vital Records, Town Clerk's Office, Berlin.
27. Farmington and Berlin Land Records **12**:534.
28. Berlin Vital Records **1**:16.
29. Catherine M. North, *History of Berlin, Connecticut* (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1916), p. 291.
30. Berlin Vital Records **1**:86.
31. Donald Lines Jacobus, comp., *Rev. Peter Bulkeley, Being an account of his career, his ancestry, the ancestry of his two wives, and his relatives in England and New England, together with a genealogy of his descendants through the seventh American generation* (New Haven, CT, 1933), hereinafter referred to as *The Bulkeley Genealogy*, p. 688.
32. Berlin Congregational Church Records 1775-1922, microfilm #1,007,923, Items 11-13, Fam. Hist. Center, Salt Lake City, hereinafter referred to as Berlin Church Records, **1**:58.

FIRST GENERATION

OF DESCENDANTS

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF SETH

Seth Savage m. Esther Prudence DeWolf



1.
ESTHER PRUDENCE SAVAGE
00000001

Esther Prudence Savage, the oldest child of Seth and Esther Prudence (De Wolf) Savage, was born, probably in Berlin, Connecticut, 25 March 1873.[1,2] She married in Berlin, 21 September 1820, Ozias Fowler, son of Caleb and Anne (Rose) Fowler,[3] and by him she had five children, but apparently none of these children ever married, for even in the 1880 census we find Samuel O. Fowler, age 57, a farmer, living in Branford with his brothers Joseph S. and William S., and keeping house for them was their sister Pamela.[4]

Esther died in Branford, Connecticut, 16 June 1839[2], and Ozias married, second, in Branford, 13 November 1839, Lucy Jones of Wallingford,[5] born 21 July 1788, died in Branford, 24 October 1876.[6,7] Ozias, a Civil War veteran, died in Branford, 21 February 1867.[8] Both Esther and Ozias are buried in the Damascus Cemetery in Branford.[6]

Children of Esther and Ozias Fowler:
(all born in Branford)

i. Samuel Ozias Fowler, b. 31 Aug 1822;[9] d. Branford, 12 Dec 1906, age 84; Civil War Veteran.[8]
ii. Esther Pamela Fowler, b. 16 Mar 1825;[10] d. Branford, 23 Apr 1896, age 71.[8]
iii. Joseph Seth Fowler, twin, b. 12 Mar 1827;[11] d. Branford, 12 Apr 1906, age 80.[8]
iv. William Sereno Fowler, twin, b. 12 Mar 1827;[11] d. Branford, 30 Jan 1895, age 66.[8]
v. Charles Augustus Fowler, b. 27 Oct 1828[12]; d. at Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, 9 Feb 1849 Æ 20.[13]

---

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. Her gravestone in Branford, according to the Hale Collection, says she was born 12 Mar 1783 and died 16 Jun 1839. Hale Collection: BRANFORD 204, Cem. 6, p. 149.
3. Berlin vital records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, vol. 1, p. 1.
4. 1880 U. S. Census, for Connecticut, New Haven County, Branford, p. 552, ED #105, dwelling #475, family #545.
5. Branford vital records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, vol. 3, p. 377.
6. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions.
7. Lucy Jones, the second wife of Ozias, was probably Lucy (Austin) Jones, widow of Joseph Jones of N. Bristol, CT. See Church Records Index for marriage of Joseph Jones of North Bristol to Lucy Austin in Wallingford, Jan. 1, 1807, and admission of Lucy Jones and husband, Joseph, to North Branford Cong. Church on Sept. 4, 1814, and the admission of widow Lucy Jones to the First Cong. Church in Wallingford, Mar. 5, 1837, from the church in North Madison and her dismissal in 1840 to the Church in Branford.
8. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: BRANFORD 204, Cem. 6, p. 149.
9. Branford vital records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, vol. 3, p. 432.
10. Branford vital records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, vol. 3, p. 341.
11. Ibid. p. 347.
12. Ibid. p. 350.
13. Branford First Church Records **4**:174, as listed in the Church Records Index, Conn. State Library, Hartford.

2.
SETH SAVAGE, JR.
00000002

Seth Savage, Jr., the second child and oldest son of Seth and Esther Prudence (De Wolf) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 5 April 1786.[1,2,3] He married first, 30 November 1820, Esther Boardman, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Moss) Boardman[1], born in Middletown (Westfield) Connecticut, 25 May 1790.[1,2] Esther was baptized in the Third Congregational Church, Westfield, 23 June 1790, and died in Berlin of "paralysis" at 2 am, 17 November, 1850, aged 61.[1,4] He married, second, in Middletown, 17 February 1851, Phebe C. Tryon (his housekeeper), born in Middletown 14 October 1811, died in Berlin 19 October 1865, aged 54, of dropsy.[1,4,6] He died in Berlin, 29 Oct 1868[4] of pneumonia,[5] and all three are buried in the Wilcox Cemetery.[4]

Children of Seth and Esther Savage:

7. i. Amasa, b. East Berlin, 14 Apr 1811;[1,2] d. 25 Feb 1870;[2,4] m. (1) Berlin, 17 Apr 1836, Emeline Boardman[7,8] (his first cousin on his mother's side and his first cousin once removed on his father's side), dau. Nathaniel, Jr., & Mercy (Savage) Boardman, b. in Westfield Society, Middletown, 15 Sep 1809, d. Berlin, 4 May 1852, aged 43;[4,8] m. (2) Middletown, 17 Oct 1852, Marietta P. Atkins,[9] dau. Oliver Atkins, b. there 25 Oct 1823,[8,10] d. Meriden, CT, 31 Mar 1901, æ "78 yrs, 7 mos., 16 days,"[10] bur. Elmwood Cem, Vernon, CT, 3 Apr 1901;[11,12] he was bur. Wilcox Cem., East Berlin, with his first wife.[4]
8. ii. Edwin, b. Berlin,[13] 11 Sep 1813;[1] d. Meriden, 27 Nov 1894;[4,14] m. Middletown, 30 Nov 1837, Frances Sophia Wilcox,[1,15] dau. Elisha Bacon & Hepsibah (Cornwell) Wilcox, b. Middletown,[16] 3 Jun 1819,[4] d. Berlin, 2 Apr 1896;[4,17] both bur. Wilcox Cem.[4]
9. iii. Thomas, b. Berlin,[16] 5 Mar 1816;[1,2] d. there 31 May 1883, age 67 y, 2 m, 17 days;[18] m. Cheshire, CT, 15 Apr 1840, Esther Ulyssa Hough,[1,19] dau. Joseph & Esther Ulyssa (Moss) Hough, b. Hamden, CT, 10 Jul 1821,[20] d. Cheshire, 18 Feb 1881;[21] rem. to Cheshire by 1849;[22] both bur. Hillside Cem., Cheshire.[23]
10. iv. Willys Seth, b. Berlin,[16] 14 May 1818;[1,2,24] admitted to Cong'l Church in Berlin, 2 Aug 1835;[25] d. there 6 Sep 1885;[2,26] m. Cheshire, 20 Mar 1839, Ulyssa Lois Moss [or Lois Ulyssa Moss] of Cheshire,[1,2,24,27] dau. Leverett & Lois (Tuttle) Moss, b. Cheshire, 10 Mar 1820,[24,28] d. E. Berlin, 28 Jul 1902, age 83 yrs, 4 mos., 18 days;[28] both bur. Wilcox Cem.[4]
11. v. Esther Ulyssa, b. Waterbury, 1 Nov 1820;[1,29,30] d. Montecito (Santa Barbara), CA, 26 Oct 1913;[31] m. Waterbury, CT, 21 May 1843, Lyman Coe Camp, Jr., s. Lyman Coe & Emma (Coe) Camp, b. Durham, CT, 2 Jul 1820,[32] d. Santa Barbara, 28 Apr 1897;[31] res. Waterbury in 1850 ;[33] rem. abt. 1887 to Santa Barbara, CA.[2,31,33]

---

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 385.

3. Place from death record.
4. Gravestone, Wilcox Cem., East Berlin. Author's visits 30 Aug 1980 and 7 Apr 1985.
5. Berlin Vital Records, Berlin Town Clerk's office.
6. Berlin Vital Records **1**:33.
7. Ibid., p. 96.
8. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, pp. 503-504.
9. Middletown vital records, as listed in the Barbour Collection **4**:216 [he is listed as "Amible, of Berlin"].
10. Meriden Vital Records **16**:36. Note that the age at death does not quite agree with the other data given in this death record.
11. Removal Permit, dated 2 Apr 1901, Meriden, CT, permission given to remove the body of Marietta P. Savage to Vernon Conn., for interment; permit on file with Vernon Town Clerk; permit gives maiden name, place and date and cause of death, birthplace, father's name, and exact age. This age appears to be incorrectly calculated (should be 77 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days?) and copied from death record in Meriden.
12. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions.
13. Place of birth from death record in Meriden.
14. Meriden Vital Records **13**:54.
15. Original handwritten Middletown Vital Records, on file Middletown Health Dept. **3**:444.
16. Place of birth from death record in Berlin Vital Records.
17. Berlin Vital Records **2**:528.
18. Ibid, p. 468.
19. Cheshire Vital records **3**:42, Town Clerk's Office, Cheshire, CT.
20. Elida Crofoot Hough, *Descendants of William Hough of Connecticut* (n.p., n.d.), copy in the handwriting of Elida Hough and presented to the LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, p. 92.
21. Cheshire Vital Records **2**:50.
22. Congregational Church (Berlin, CT) Records 1775-1922, microfilm #1,007,923, Items 11-13, Fam. Hist. Center, Salt Lake City, UT (hereinafter referred to as Berlin Church records) **2**:6.
23. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions CHESHIRE 205: cem. 1, p. 108.
24. Willis S. Savage, Bible Record, 2 pages 1818-1870, received 12 May 1958 by Conn. State Library, Hartford, from Whitlock's Book Store in New Haven, CT; original on file in Manuscript Records, Genealogical Dept. of Connecticut State library, hereinafter referred to as Willis Savage, Bible Record.
25. Berlin Church records.
26. Berlin Vital Records **2**:476.
27. Cheshire Miscellaneous Records/Births, Marriages, Deaths/Stray Cattle, Cheshire Town Clerk's Office **3**:40. These records say, "Mar. 21, 1839."
28. Death certificate.
29. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 385, says 1823.
30. Waterbury Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection **3**:361.
31. Death Certificate, copy in possession of the author.
32. William Chauncy Fowler, *History of Durham, Connecticut, from the First Grant of Land in 1662 to 1866* (Hartford: published by the Town, 1866), p. 419.
33. The 1850 U.S. Census for Waterbury, CT, microfilm M432, roll 45, p. 49, dwelling 611, family 796, shows Lyman C. Camp, 29, and his wife Ulyssa, 28, living there with their three children, Lyman C., Harriette, and Esther L. The 1900 U.S. Census for California, Santa Barbara County, second township, Santa Barbara City, S.D. 6, E.D. 155, shows Ulyssa Camp, widow, 79, living there at 1810 Chapala Street, with her daughter Harriet P. Butler, 43, also a widow, and Harriet's daughter Esther E. Butler, single, born in PA. This record indicates that Ulyssa had had a total of four children, of whom only one was still living in 1900.

3.
LUCRETIA SAVAGE
00000004

Lucretia Savage, the fourth child and second daughter of Seth and Esther Prudence (De Wolf) Savage, was born on 12 June 1789.[1,2,3,4] She married Jabez Bailey, Jr., born 1 August 1788.[4] They had ten children, and he died in Durham, 21 January 1842.[4] She died there 4 November 1868, age 79, and both are buried in the New Cemetery there.[5,6,7]

Children of Lucretia and Jabez, Jr., Bailey:
(all born in Durham[4])

12. i. Amelia Bailey, b. 10 Dec 1810;[4] m. (1) Durham, 5 Dec 1825, John Adams Graves,[4,8] s. John & Hannah (Crain) Graves, b. Durham, 1 Sep 1800, d. Toolsboro, Louisa Co., IA, 6 Sep 1837;[9] m. (2) Louisa Co., IA, 19 Jul 1838, Riley Mallory, s. Asa & Fanny Mallory, b. CT, 1808, d. Louisa Co., 14 Jun 1862;[9] m. (3) 23 Sep 1872, William W. Wood.[9]
13. ii. Henry William Bailey, b. 20 Dec 1812;[4,10] m. Durham, 12 Aug 1837, Mary Parsons,[4,11] b. CT, abt. 1814.[12]
iii. Julia E. Bailey, b. 27 Nov 1814; d. Durham, 23 Aug 1815.[4,5,7,10]
14. iv. Daniel Johnson Bailey, b. 10 Jun 1817;[4] d. New Haven, CT, 25 Mar 1872; d. New Haven, CT, 25 Mar 1872;[13] m. New Haven, CT, 17 May 1841, Mary Caroline Johnson,[4,14,15] b. Stamford, CT, 28 Feb 1815, d. New Haven, 11 Nov 1890, age 75 y, 8 m, 12 days.[16]
15. v. Julia Ann Bailey, b. 18 Nov 1820;[4] d. after 1911;[4] m. Warren, Iowa (?), 15 Feb 1857(?) (or 1 Jan 1840?), Theodore Curtiss,[17] s. Ichabod & Selina (Camp) Curtiss, b. Durham, 1817, d. Oquawka, IL, 1845.[18]
16. vi. Mary Savage Bailey, b. 26 Oct 1821;[4] d. 9 Mar 1870, age 47;[5,7] m. Norwich, 27 May 1846, Frederick W. Pelton,[19] d. 4 Apr 1901, age 78.[5,7]
17. vii. Justus Jabez Bailey, b. 14 Mar 1824;[4] d. 20 Jun 1852 Æ 28;[4,5] m. Durham, 7 May 1845, Eunice E. Lynn of Durham,[4,20] d. 20 Aug 1856 Æ 30 yrs, 3 mos, 15 days.[5]
18. viii. Lydia Jane Bailey, b. 20 Jan 1826;[4] d. 8 Jun 1849, age 23;[5,7] m. Durham, 10 Mar 1845, Worthington Scranton of Durham.[20]
ix. James Rose Bailey, b. 23 Sep 1828;[4] d. 3 May 1854.[4]
x. Charles W. Bradley Bailey, b. 8 Jan 1831;[4] prob. d. Biggsville, IL, after May 1912.[4,21]

---

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. Chart of Descendants of John Savage says, "b. June 17 1789."
3. The place was no doubt Berlin, Connecticut, where her siblings were born.
4. Data furnished by Dona Benedict of Ducor, California, who furnished a copy of the Memoranda pages from the diary of Frances Graves, 1862. This Memoranda sheet gives the dates of birth of Jabez and Lucretia and their children, and the death dates of Jabez, Julia (or "Juliette"), Lydia, Justus, James, and Mary.
5. Gravestone, New Cem., Durham. Author's visit 10 Oct 1994.
6. Durham Private Records, per Church Records Index, Conn, State Lib., Hartford.
7. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: DURHAM 704, cem, 2, p. 82.
8. Durham vital records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **TR**:432.

9. Letter, family group sheets, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994. Dona notes, "Amelia's mar. [to Riley] recorded in Early Mariages, Wis. Terr. IA State Library."
10. Durham Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection **TR**:419.
11. Durham Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **TR**:438.
12. 1860 Census for Durham (p. 331, Dwelling 127, Fam. 142) (2d filming, Film #0803083) is almost illegible. It shows Henry W. Bailey (47) a merchant, with his wife Mary (45) and daughter Mary A. Bailey (16) and a daughter (appears to be Elizabeth) (12) and another child age 1, all born in Connecticut, and living with them Lucretia Bailey (70).
13. New Haven Vital Records **20**:156.
14. New Haven Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **6**:44.
15. Her middle name, Caroline, is taken from the death record of their son, Albert D. Bailey, New Haven Vital Records, **47:**17.
16. New Haven Vital Records **28**:180 (Film #1405824, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT).
17. Data from Dona Benedict. She notes,"In IGI [International Genealogical Index] Julia's marriage given as 01 Jan 1840, Warren, Iowa. and the record at Hartford State Library was different than other marriages I saw and I wondered why until I found this as Iowa."
18 Harlow Dunham Curtis, *A Genealogy of the Curtiss-Curtis Family of Stratford, Connecticut, A Supplement to the 1903 edition*. Stratford: The Curtiss-Curtis Society of Stratford, Connecticut, 1953, p. 258.
19. Norwich Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection **6**:132.
20. Durham Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **TR**:441.
21. Dona notes, "Frances Amelia (Graves) Sala, in a letter to her 'sister Ellen' [probably her sister-in-law Sarah Ellen (Fairbanks) Graves], dated June 15, 1912, says, 'The last from Biggsville, Charles Bailey was dying.'"

4.
WILLIAM SAVAGE
00000005

William Savage, the fifth child of Seth and Esther Prudence (De Wolf) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 26 November 1790.[1,2] He married, 26 October 1812[3], Hepzibah Hart Porter, daughter of Isaac and Hepzibah (North) Porter[1], born in Berlin, 25 Mar 1788,[2] or 29 October 1786.[4] He died in Berlin, 12 May 1848, Æ 58.[2] His widow Hepzibah died in Berlin 21 September 1861, of cirrhosis of the liver.[2,5] Both are buried in the Wilcox Cemetery.[2]

Children of William and Hepzibah Savage:

19. i. William Henry, b. 16 Feb 1814;[3] d. Berlin, 6 Jul 1851;[3,6,7] m. 6 Jun 1838, Adah Ann Camp,[3] dau. Lyman Coe & Emma (Coe) Camp, b. Durham, CT, 22 Mar 1816, d. Meriden, CT, 24 Nov 1899;[7,8] she m. (2) Meriden, 22 Jun 1853, Albert Foster, s. Matthew & Charlotte (Preston) Foster, b. Wallingford (Meriden) 7 Nov 1804, d. Meriden, 22 Nov 1881.[9,10]

ii. Sylvester Porter, b. 19 Nov 1815;[3] d. 8 Jan 1838.[3]

iii. Emily Susan, b. Berlin,[11] 2 May 1818;[3] d.s.p. Hartford, 17 Mar 1883;[3,11,12,13] m. (as his second wife) 20 Apr 1854, Dr. Luther Parmele,[3] s. Samuel & Mary (Graves) Parmelee, b. Saybrook, CT, 18 Oct 1806, d. Hartford, 25 Aug 1877 Æ 71;[12,14,15,16] dentist in Meriden (commencing in 1834) and Hartford.[12,14]

---

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. Gravestone, Wilcox Cem., East Berlin. Author's visits 30 Aug 1980 and 7 Apr 1985.
3. George Savage, chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
4. Henry Porter Andrews, *The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Connecticut, 1635-9*, 2 vols. (Saratoga Springs: C. W. Ball, 1893) **1**:389.
5. Berlin Vital Records **1**:25.
6. Ibid., p. 3.
7. Family Bible.
8. Meriden Vital Records **13**:199.
9. Ibid. **11**:70.
10. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden.
11. Death certificate, on file Hartford City Hall.
12. Mrs. E. Warren Mason, comp., *Parmelee Family, Nine Generations*, (presented to the Connecticut State Library by the compiler, 1950), p. 367.
13. The death certificate for Emily S. Parmele [sic], maiden name Emily S. Savage, gives the place of death as 25 Pratt St., Hartford. It gives her birthplace, but not date of birth. Her age is given as 64 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days. Residence: Hartford. "Widow of Doc Luther Parmele." "Disease: For years she has had Phthisis but the immediate cause was cardiac paralysis."
14. A perusal of the Hartford City Directories shows that Luther Parmele first appeared as a dentist in Hartford about 1860-1861. He is shown as working with George L. Parmele, also a dentist, as early as 1865, and boarding with him at 25 Pratt until 1877. In the 1878 Hartford City Directory (p. 122) we find Mrs. Luther Parmele boarding at 25 Pratt. *Parmelee Family*, cited above, shows George Luther, born in Meriden 13 Jan 1848, as the third child of Luther by his first wife, Lavina Maria (Farrington) Parmelee. This is probably the George L. Parmelee, dentist, who became a partner with Luther.
15. Death certificate for Luther Parmele gives place of birth (but not date) and town and date of death. Primary cause of death given as liver disease.
16. Christ Church Records, Hartford, **2**:313, as shown in the Church Records Index in the Connecticut State Library.

5.
JOSEPH SAVAGE
00000007

Joseph Savage, the seventh child of Seth and Esther Prudence (De Wolf) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 8 March 1795.[1,2] He married there, 19 February 1818, Clarissa Cheney,[3] daughter of Elisha and Olive (North) Cheney[1], born in Berlin, 5 February 1794.[2]

"About 1835 Mr. and Mrs. Cheney with their daughters, except Harriet, and their families, removed to Lima, N.Y. After a while they decided to go to Roscoe, Ill.-- all but the Savages. Clarissa had seen enough of pioneer life, and set her foot down that she would return to Connecticut."[4]

He died in Berlin, 17 December 1857 of pulmonary consumption.[5,6] Clarissa died there 25 November 1874, of jaundice.[5,7,8] Both are buried in the Wilcox Cemetery.[5]

Children of Joseph and Clarissa Savage:

20. i. Harriet Newell, b. Berlin, 11 Aug 1819;[9,10] d. there 23 May 1881,[9] age 61, membranous croup--pulmonary consumption;[11] m. there 1839, Noah C. Smith,[8,9,12] b. Portsmouth, NH, 28 Sep 1814;[13] d. Worthington, 21 Mar 1896, age 81, apoplexy.[14,15]
21. ii. Elliot, b. Berlin, 6 Jan 1822;[9,10,16] d. Meriden, 26 Feb 1880, age 58 y, 1 mo, 20 d;[9,17] m. 13 Jun 1848, Sarah Foote Southmayd,[9] dau. William & Sarah (Dunham) Southmayde, b. Middletown, 19 Oct 1828, d. Meriden, 8 Apr 1914, senile dementia, asthenia.[18]
22. iii. Joseph Anderson, b. Berlin, 3 Feb 1827;[9,10] d. 1 Jun 1889;[9] m. 20 Jun 1855, Maria Herrson,[9] b. Ohio, abt. 1830 ;[19] rem. to Cincinnati, OH, in 1856.[20]

---

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. Farmington and Berlin Land Records (some overlapping of numbering systems) **12**:534.
3. Berlin Vital Records as listed in the Barbour Collection,.
4. Catherine North, *History of Berlin*, p. 293.
5. Gravestone, Wilcox Cemetery, East Berlin.
6. Berlin Vital Records **1**:16.
7. Ibid., p. 86.
8. Catherine North, *History of Berlin*, p. 291.
9. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
10. Berlin Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **LR12**:544.
11. Berlin Vital Records **2**:462.
12. International Genealogical Index, on microfische, Salt Lake City LDS Family History Center.
13. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions.
14. Berlin Vital Records **2**:526.
15. According to the International Genealogical Index, Noah Clark Smith, son of Noah and Nancy Smith, was born in Keene, New Hampshire, 25 Oct 1813. This was probably our Noah.
16. Death record gives place of birth and age at death.
17. Meriden Vital Records **11**:28.
18. Ibid. **19**:179.
19. U. S. Census 1860, Ohio, Hamilton Co., 15th Ward, Cincinnati, p. 340, dwelling 374, family 510.
20. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:8.

6.
RUTH SAVAGE
00000009

Ruth Savage, the ninth and youngest child and fourth daughter of Seth and Esther Prudence (De Wolf) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, on 3 July 1800.[1,2] She married on 15 September 1819, Justus Bulkley, Jr., son of Justus and Mabel (Boardman) Bulkeley, born Wethersfield, Connecticut, 11 September 1795,[3,4] and baptized at Rocky Hill, Connecticut, 25 September 1795.[5] They had five children, and he died in Berlin, 6 January, 1844 Æ 48. She died there 5 Nov 1877, age 77, and both are buried in the Wilcox Cemetery there.[6]

Children of Ruth and Justus Bulkley:

23. i. Maria L. Bulkley, b. Berlin, 17 Apr 1821; d. there 1 Dec 1858;[7,8,9] m. there, 26 Sep 1843, Lyman Wilcox,[10] b. there abt. 1819, d. there 10 Mar 1855, age 36 yrs;[3,11] both bur Wilcox Cem.[7]
    ii. Walter R. Bulkley, b. abt. 1823 (from age at death); d.s.p.[3] 10 May 1862 age 39, due to a fall.[7,12]
    iii. Edwin L. Bulkley, d. 12 May 1826 age 4 mos, 17 days.[11,13]
24. iv. Mary-Amelia Bulkley, b. Berlin, abt. 1830; m. Berlin, 11 Dec 1854, Francis Chambers,[3,14] s. George Chambers, b. Rocky Hill, CT, 7 May 1828,[6,15] d. Hartford, CT, 26 Dec 1912.[6]
25. v. Harriet Sophia Bulkley, b. Berlin, abt. Jun 1832; d. New Britain, CT, 6 Mar 1896;[16,17] m. Berlin, 6 Oct 1852, Lester Smith Booth,[18] b. New Britain, abt. Jan 1828, d. 22 Aug 1898 age 70 yrs, 7 mos;[19] both bur. Maple Cem., Berlin.

---

1. Farmington and Berlin Land Records (some overlapping of numbering systems) **12**:534 or 544.
2. Chart of Descendants of Elisha Savage says, "b. July 3, 1800."
3. Donald Lines Jacobus, comp., *Rev. Peter Bulkeley, Being an account of his career, his ancestry, the ancestry of his two wives, and his relatives in England and New England, together with a genealogy of his descendants through the seventh American generation* (New Haven, CT, 1933), hereinafter referred to as *The Bulkeley Genealogy*, p. 688.
4. Jacobus, in *The Bulkeley Genealogy*, seems to have confused father and son. On p. 278 he says (of Justus[5] Bulkley, son of Peter[4]) that he "married, third, at Wethersfield, 12 Nov 1826, MEHITABEL (WILLIAMS) CULVER," but on p. 688 Jacobus says that Justus[6] Bulkeley (Justus[5], Peter[4]) "married at Wethersfield, 12 Nov 1826, MEHITABEL CULVER."
5. Rocky Hill Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **1**:96.
6. Private communication received 7 Jan 1995 from Stephen P. Shaw, now residing in East Haddam, CT, a descendant of Justus and Ruth's. In the packet of material that Stephen Shaw sent was the following item from the "Record Index, Berlin Public Library, 10/11/90":
   "Bulkley, Justus and Ruth (Savage)
   "A master of tinners' tools and in 1812 the partner with his brother William Buckley in J. and W. Buckley Co. This Company listed in American Advertiser's Directory for 1832.
   "Justus joined Berlin Cong. Church 1815
   "d. 6 Jan 1844 æ 48 - bur. Wilcox Cemetery

   "His widow, Ruth joined Berlin Cong Church Apr 1829

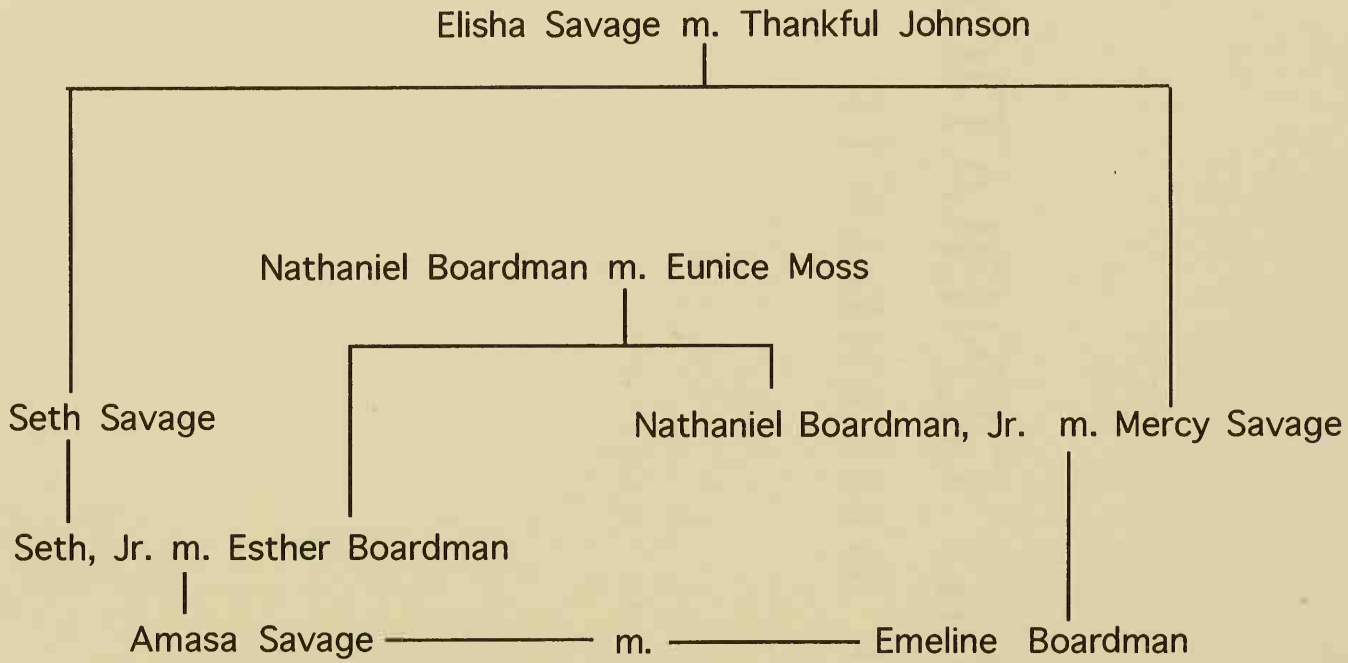
"d. 5 Nov.1877 æ 77, bur. Wilcox Cemetery
son Edwin d. 15 May 1826 and was bur. " "
"Brandages p. 41
Tinsmiths of CT. p. 160
North pp. 189, 239."

7. Gravestone, Wilcox Cem., East Berlin.
8. Berlin Vital Records **1**:18.
9. Berlin Congregational Church Records, microfilm of original records, Film #0003745, vol. 2, p. 116.
10. Berlin Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **1**:96.
11. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: BERLIN 102, cem. 4, p. 82.
12. Berlin Congregational Church Records **3**:380.
13. Jacobus, in *The Bulkeley Genealogy*, p. 688, says that this Edwin Bulkley married twice, but this appears to be in error.
14. Berlin Vital Records **1**:13.
15. Ibid. **1**:262.
16. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: BERLIN 102, cem. 1, p. 18.
17. New Britain Vital Records **D6**:28 (Film #1318145 and 1318146, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT).
18. Berlin Vital Records **1**:7.
19 New Britain Vital Records **D6**:18.

SECOND GENERATION

OF DESCENDANTS

RELATIONSHIP OF AMASA SAVAGE TO EMELINE BOARDMAN



7.
AMASA SAVAGE
00000021

Amasa Savage, the first child of Seth, Jr. and Esther (Boardman) Savage, was born in East Berlin, Connecticut, 14 April 1811.[1,2] He married first in Berlin, 17 April 1836, Emeline Boardman,[1,3,4] daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mercy (Savage) Boardman, born in Westfield, Connecticut, 15 September 1809.[5,6]

Emeline Boardman was a first cousin once removed of Amasa Savage on his father's side, as her mother, Mercy Savage, was the youngest daughter of Elisha, and therefore a sister of Seth and an aunt of Seth, Jr. Emeline was also a first cousin of Amasa on his mother's side, since Esther Boardman was the youngest sister of Nathaniel Boardman, Jr.

Emeline died 4 May 1852,[7] and Amasa married, second, in Middletown, Connecticut, Marietta P. Atkins, daughter of Oliver Atkins, born there 25 October 1823.[6,7]

Amasa died 25 February 1870, and both he and Emeline are buried in the Wilcox Cemetery.[5] Marietta died in Meriden, Connecticut, 31 March 1901, æ "78 yrs, 7 mos., 6 days,"[8] and was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Vernon, Connecticut, 3 April 1901.[9]

Children of Amasa and Emeline Savage:

i. Frances Ulyssa, b. 11 Oct 1837;[7] bp. Berlin, 31 Aug 1838;[10] d. Providence, RI, 28 Nov 1888;[7,11] m. 4 Dec 1865, William Henry Case, s. Alfred & Eleanore (McCumber) Case, b. Taunton, MA, 6 Dec 1843, d. Providence, 31 Oct 1929 æ 85;[12,13,14] res. Providence, RI.[7] Both are buried in Swansea, MA.[13,15]

ii. Mary Philina, b. 28 Nov 1839;[7] bp. Berlin, 3 Jul 1840;[9] d. 26 Apr 1845.[5,7]

26. iii. Harriet E., b. Berlin, 30 Nov 1841;[7] bp. Berlin, May 1842;[16] d. Acton, MA, 29 Oct 1897;[17] m. Berlin, 1 Feb 1865, Asaph Merriam II,[7,18] s. Salmon & Minerva (Rice) Merriam, b. Meriden, 13 Jul 1845,[19] d. Acton, 13 Oct 1923 of apoplexy, age 78 y., 3 mos.;[20] both received into the Meriden Cong'l Church in 1867, and dismissed in 1892;[19] living in 1895 in So. Acton, MA;[7] he m. (2) S. Acton, 7 Jun 1899, Harriett Emma Jones;[21] all three bur. Woodlawn Cem., Acton.[22]

27. iv. Lucetta Helen, b. 15 Mar 1843; bp. Berlin, 1 Sep 1843;[16] d. 28 Mar 1890; m. (1) Cornelius Griswold, d. Rocky Hill, 20 Dec 1870; res. Bridgeport, CT; m. (2) Andrew Sexton, Brooklyn, NY.[7]

v. Mary Boardman, b. 19 Apr 1846; bp. Berlin, 29 Oct 1846;[23] d. 3 Mar 1848[7] Æ 1 yr & 10 mo.[5]

---

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
3. Berlin Vital Records **1**:96.
4. Berlin Congregational Church Records, microfilm of original records, Film #0003745, **2**:154.
5. Gravestone, Wilcox Cemetery, East Berlin.
6. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 503.
7. Ibid., p. 504.
8. Meriden Vital Records **16**:36.

9. Removal permit, dated 2 Apr 1901, Meriden, CT, permission given to remove body of Marietta P. Savage to Vernon, CT, for interment; permit on file with Vernon Town Clerk; permit gives maiden name, place and date and cause of death, birthplace, father's name, and exact age. This age appears to be incorrectly calculated (should be 77 yrs, 5 mos. 6 days?) and copied from death record in Meriden.
10. Berlin Congregational Church Records, microfilm of original records, Film #0003745, **2**:16.
11. Index of Deaths Reported in Providence, on file in Providence Public Library, p. 96.
12. Ibid., p. 146.
13. Gravestone, Swansea Cemetery.
14. Death certificate, received from R. I. State Archives.
15. According to the Berlin 2d Church records (**2**:138) on "Sept 30 [1860]. Lord's Day - A request . . . from Frances U. Savage for a letter to the church in Taunton, Mass.. [was] granted." In the Swansea Cemetery, Alfred, Eleanor, Francis U., and William H. are all buried in one family plot. Since Frances removed to Taunton, MA, in 1860 and was married in 1865, it would be seem likely that the marriage took place in Taunton.
16. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:19. Name of child not given.
17. Vital Records of Acton, MA, Deaths in Acton 1892-1941, Acton Town Clerk's Office **5**:12.
18. Berlin Vital Records **1**:41.
19. Charles Henry Pope, *Merriam Genealogy in England and America* (Boston, MA: Charles H. Pope, 1906), p. 338.
20. Vital Records of Acton **5**:101.
21. Ibid., p. 15.
22. Gravestones, Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton. Author's visit 25 Mar 1994.
23. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:20.

8.
EDWIN SAVAGE
00000022

Edwin Savage, the second child of Seth, Jr. and Esther (Boardman) Savage, was born in East Berlin, Connecticut, 11 September 1813.[1,2,3,4,5] He married in Middletown, Connecticut, 30 November 1837, Frances Sophia Wilcox,[1,3,4] daughter of Elisha Bacon and Hepsibah (Cornwell) Wilcox, and born in Westfield, Connecticut, 3 June 1819.[4,5]

Edwin died in Meriden, Connecticut on 27 November 1894 of valvular lesion of the heart,[4,6] and Frances died in the Worthington Society section of Berlin on 2 April 1896 of a cerebral hemorrhage.[4,7] They are both buried in the Wilcox Cemetery in East Berlin.

Children of Edwin and Frances Savage:

28. i. Henrietta Maria, b. Berlin, 21 Dec 1842;[2,5] bp. there 30 Jun 1843;[8] d. East Berlin, 29 Apr 1904;[9] m. Berlin, 14 Oct 1862, Mills Hotchkiss Sloper, s. George F. & Mary E. (Hotchkiss) Sloper,[10] b. Prospect, CT, 1839,[4,5] d. Worthington Parish, Berlin, 10 Oct 1899, age 60;[11] both bur. Wilcox Cem.
29. ii. Lucy Ellen, b. Berlin, 15 Jan 1849;[2,5,12] bp. there 3 Sep 1849;[13] d. Meriden, 10 Sep 1887;[12,14] m. Berlin, 2 Oct 1872,[12,15] Edward Allen Boardman, s. Albert & Mary (Rice) Boardman of Westfield Society, Middletown, b. Middletown, 6 Aug 1843, d. Meriden, 25 Nov 1909;[16,17] he m. (2) there 11 Apr 1893,[12,18] Florence Pratt Foster, dau. Albert &

Adah Ann (Camp) Savage Foster, b. there 9 Aug 1854, d. there 13 Jan 1917;[19] all 3 bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden.[17]

30. iii. George Edwin, b. Berlin, 27 Feb 1851;[5,20,21,22] bp. there 31 Oct 1851;[23] d. Meriden, 2 Dec 1928;[17,21,22,24] m. (1) Meriden, 9 Jun 1875, Charlotte Preston Foster,[21,25,26] dau. Albert & Hannah (Merriam) Foster, b. there 3 Jun 1848,[20,21,27,28] d. there 12 Feb 1916;[17,21,29,30] m. (2) San Jose, CA, 1 Sep 1916,[21,31] Mildred Fuller Foster, dau. Lauren Matthew & Della Ann (Fuller) Foster and niece of Charlotte, b. Ironton, WI, 8 May 1881,[32] d. Pomona, CA, 10 Jul 1969,[21,24] cremated, ashes in Evergreen Mausoleum, San Jose, CA; both George and Charlotte bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden.[17]

---

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
3. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 385.
4. Gravestone, Wilcox Cemetery, East Berlin.
5. Place of birth from death record.
6. Meriden Vital Records **13**:54.
7. Berlin Vital Records **2**:528.
8. Berlin Congregational Church Records, microfilm of original records, Film #0003745, **2**:19.
9. Berlin Vital Records **2**:580.
10. Ibid. **27**:269.
11. Ibid. **2**:548.
12. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 617.
13. Berlin Congregational Church Records, microfilm of original records, Film #0003745, **2**:20.
14. Meriden Vital Records **11**:224 call her "Nellie S. Boardman."
15. Berlin Vital Records **1**:61.
16. Meriden Vital Records **19**:27.
17. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden.
18. Meriden Vital Records **10**:101.
19. Ibid. **23**:3.
20. Name not given in birth record.
21. Savage family Bible, in possession of the author.
22. *Meriden Record*, December 3, 1928, p. 1.
23. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:21.
24. Death certificate.
25. Meriden Vital Records **7**:76.
26. *Meriden Daily Republican*, Thursday, June 10, 1875.
27. Meriden Vital Records **2**:6.
28. Date of birth given in death record.
29. *Meriden Record*, Monday, Feb. 14, 1916, Obit.
30. Meriden Vital Records **19**:247.
31. *Meriden Record*, Saturday, Sept. 2, 1916, p. 7.
32. Birth certificate.

9.
THOMAS SAVAGE
00000023

Thomas Savage, the third child of Seth, Jr. and Esther (Boardman) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 5 March 1816.[1,2,3,4] He married in Cheshire, Connecticut, 15 April 1840, Esther Ulyssa Hough,[1,5,6] daughter of Joseph and Esther Ulyssa (Moss) Hough, born in Hamden, Connecticut, 10 July 1821.[4,7]

Thomas, Esther, and Mary are listed in the US Census for 1850, Conn., New Haven Co., Cheshire, p. 83B, line 19, dwelling 112, family 135. He was a farmer.

According to the Berlin Church Records[8] on 17 May 1857 letters were granted "to Thomas Savage + wife to unite with the Pres. Ch. in Racine Wisconsin." They are listed there in the US Census for 1860.[9] He was a "Day Labourer" with $1000 real estate and $300 personal estate. All 4 were born in Conn. Esther 37, Mary 13, William 9. By 1880 Thomas and Esther were back in Cheshire.[10]

Esther died in Cheshire on 18 February 1881,[11] and Thomas died in Berlin on 31 May 1883 of gastric fever, age 67 y, 2 m, 17 days.[12] They are both buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Cheshire.[13]

Children of Thomas and Esther Savage:

i. Mary Loretta, b. CT, 1 Apr 1847; d. 22 Jun 1864 æ 17.[7,10]

ii. William Welch, b. Cheshire, CT, 26 Jan 1851;[14] bp. Cheshire, 31 Oct 1851;[15] d. 13 Jun 1863 æ 12.[7,10]

---

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
3. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 385.
4. Place of birth from death record.
5. Cheshire Vital Records **3**:42.
6. Cheshire Congregational Church Records, Film #0003998 **7**:129.
7. Elida Crofoot Hough, *Descendants of William Hough of Connecticut*, p. 92.
8. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:103.
9. Wisconsin, Racine Co., Racine, p. 425, line 16, Dwel. #281, Fam. #251.
10. 1880 US Census, Conn., New Haven, Cheshire, page no. 45, SD #1, ED #50, stamped page #337A, line 4, dwelling 428, family 481.
11. Cheshire Town Records, Deaths **2**:50.
12. Berlin Vital Records **2**:468.
13. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions CHESHIRE 205, cem. 1, p. 108-- Hillside Cemetery.
14. Cheshire Vital Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths, Film #1412760, Item 2, n.p.
15. Cheshire Congregational Church Records, Film #0003998 **7**:166.

10.
WILLIS SETH SAVAGE
00000024

Willis Seth Savage, the fourth child of Seth, Jr., and Esther (Boardman) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 14 May 1818.[1,2,3,4] His earliest records show him as "Seth Willis Savage." Apparently that name caused some confusion with his father's, and he adopted the Willis as his first name. He married in Cheshire, Connecticut, 20 March 1839, Ulyssa Lois Moss,[1,3,5,6] daughter of Leverett, and Lois (Tuttle) Moss, born in Cheshire, 10 March 1820.[6,7]

Willis S. Savage was elected to the music committee of the Berlin Congregational Church for two years in 1869.[8] Ulyssa is listed in the US Census for 1870, Conn., Berlin, p. 33, family 344, as "Malissa."

Willis died in Berlin on 6 September 1885 of brain disease,[3,9,10] and Ulyssa died in East Berlin on 28 July 1902, age 82 yrs, 4 mos, 18 days.[5] They are both buried in the Wilcox Cemetery in East Berlin.[11]

Children of Willis and Ulyssa Savage:

31. i. Henry Elliott, b. Berlin, 9 Feb 1840;[2,4] d. Berlin, 4 Jan 1907, age 66 yrs, 10 mos, 6 days, pneumonia; farmer;[12] m. 28 Dec 1865, Caroline Theodosia Knapp,[2] dau. Isaac & Theodosia (Meade) Knapp, b. Greenwich, CT, 4 Mar 1842, d. Berlin, 6 May 1925.[13,14,15]
32. ii. Ada Josephine, b. Berlin, 13 Jul 1842;[2,9,16] d. Morris, CT, 16 Oct 1922;[16] m. Berlin, 11 Oct 1866, Samuel Averill Whittlesey,[2,9,16] s. David Waller & Dolly Betsey (Averill) Whittlesey, b. New Britain, CT, 7 Aug 1844, bp. there 13 Oct 1844, d. Bethlehem, CT, 11 Jan 1918;[16,18,19] both bur. Morris Cem.[20]
33. iii. Willis Morse, b. 22 Nov 1845;[2,9] d. Hartford, 19 Apr 1918, age 72 yrs, 5 mos, 3 days, of chr. myocarditis;[21,22] m. (1) 5 Jan 1870, Fannie A. Penfield,[2,9] dau. Leverett & Elizabeth S. (Robinson) Penfield, b. CT, 1846, d. Hartford, 11 Jul 1893 of cancer;[2,9,22,23] m. (2) Wethersfield, CT, 2 Jun 1897, Adelade L. Griswold, b. Wethersfield, Nov 1857.[24,25]

---

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
3. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 385.
4. Place of birth from death record.
5. Cheshire Miscellaneous Records/Births, Marriages, Deaths/Stray Cattle, Cheshire Town Clerk's Office.
6. Willis S. Savage, Bible Record, 2 pages, 1818-1870, received 12 May 1958 by the Connecticut State Library, Hartford, from Whitlock's Bookstore in New Haven; original on file in the Manuscript Records, Genealogical Dept. of the Conn. State Library, hereinafter referred to as Willis Savage, Bible Record.
7. Death certificate of Ulyssa L. Savage. Copy received from Willis Savage Whittlesey III of Salt Lake City.
8. Berlin 2d Congregational Church Records **3**:35.
9. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
10. Berlin Vital Records **2**:476.

11. Gravestone, Wilcox Cem., East Berlin. Author's visits 30 Aug 1980 and 7 Apr 1985.
12. Berlin Vital Records **2**:292.
13. Gravestone, Wilcox Cem., East Berlin. Author's visit 24 May 1995.
14. Place of birth from the birth records of her children, Theodore, Willis, and Caroline--(BV **2**)
15. R. Thomas Collins, Jr., comp. and ed., *Savage-Collins Origins & Descendants 1630-1960* (n.p., 1995).
16. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
17. "Sheet E," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Samuel and Ada (Savage) Whittlesey, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
18. Sheet E says Samuel died in Morris.
19. Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, 3d Edition (Salt Lake City, UT: Artistic Printing Co., 1992), hereinafter referred to as *Whittlesey Genealogy*, p. 320.
20. Gravestone, Morris Cemetery. Author's visit 13 Oct 1993.
21. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: HARTFORD 114, cem 4, p. 359.
22. Death certificate.
23. Hartford Vital Records **D4**:265.
24. Wethersfield Vital Records, microfilm of original records, Film #1,315,118, **6**:364.
25. U.S. Census Soundex, 1900 Connecticut.

11.
ESTHER ULYSSA SAVAGE
00000025

Esther Ulyssa Savage, was the fifth and youngest child and only daughter of Seth, Jr., and Esther (Boardman) Savage. She was born in Waterbury, Connecticut, 1 November 1820.[1,2,3,4] The records of the Congregational Church in Berlin, Connecticut, show that Eulissa E. Savage was admitted to that church on 2 August 1835.[5] She married in Waterbury, 21 May 1843, Lyman Coe Camp, Jr.,[3] son of Lyman Coe and Emma (Coe) Camp, born in Durham, Connecticut, 2 July 1820.[3,6,7,8]

Lyman Coe Camp, Jr., was the brother of the Adah Ann Camp who married first William Henry Savage (#19), q.v. Lyman and Esther (or "Ulyssa") were still living in Waterbury in 1850,[9] but by 1865 had removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,[10,11] and then to Santa Barbara, California, about 1887.[12,13]

Lyman died in Santa Barbara on 28 April 1897,[14] and Ulyssa died in Montecito, California on 26 October 1913, age 92 yrs, 11 mos, 25 days, of bronchitis and cardiac dyspnoea.[4] She is buried in the Santa Barbara Cemetery.[4]

Children of Ulyssa and Lyman Camp:

34. i. Harriett Pratt Camp, b. Waterbury, 29 Feb 1844;[3] d. Santa Barbara, 28 Sep 1910;[15] m. (prob. in Philadelphia) abt 1880, Aaron C. Butler, d. before 1887.[10]
ii. Lyman Coe Camp III, b. Waterbury, 17 Sep 1846;[3] d. bef. 1900.[16]
iii. Esther L. Camp, b. abt 1849; d. bef. 1900.[16]
iv. Etta Camp, b. abt. 1850,[11] d. bef. 1900.[16]

1. Seth Savage, Family Bible.
2. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
3. Waterbury Vital Records, microfilm of original records, Film #1,412,840, Connecticut State Library, **3**:361.
4. Death certificate of Ulyssa E. Camp. Copy in possession of the author.
5. Congregational Church (Berlin, CT), Church Records 1775-1922, microfilm #1,007,923, Items 11-13, LDS Fam. Hist. Center, Salt Lake City, **2**:6.
6. William Chauncy Fowler, *History of Durham, Connecticut, from the First Grant of Land in 1662 to 1866* (Hartford: published by the Town, 1866), p. 419.
7. J. Bartlett Gardner, *Robert Coe Puritan, His Ancestors and Descendants 1340-1910*, Boston, MA, 1911 (pub. by the Author), p. 132.
8. Fowler says he was born 2 July, but the marriage record in the Waterbury Vital Records and Gardner both say 3 July,
9. U.S. Census for 1850, Waterbury, CT, microfilm M432, roll 45, p. 49, dwelling 611, family 796.
10. Philadelphia City Directories.
11. US Census for 1870, Penn., Philadelphia, 44 Dist., 15 Ward, dwelling 615, family 598.
12. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 385.
13. Her death certificate says she had resided at her place of death for 26 years.
14. Death certificate of Lyman Coe Camp. Copy in possession of the author.
15. Death certificate of Harriet Pratt Butler. Copy in possession of the author.
16. 1900 U. S. Census for California, Santa Barbara County, second township, Santa Barbara City, S.D. 6, E.D. 155, sheet number 1, microfilm T623, roll 109, shows Ulyssa Camp, widow, 79, living there at 1810 Chapala Street, with her daughter, Harriet P. Butler, 43, also a widow, and Esther E. Butler, single, 19, born in PA. This record indicates that Ulyssa had had a total of four children, of whom only one was still living in 1900.

12.
AMELIA BAILEY
00000041

Amelia Bailey was the oldest child of Jabez Bailey, Jr., and Lucretia (Savage) Bailey. She was born in Durham, Connecticut, 10 December 1810.[1,2] In an outline of the events in the life of Amelia (Bailey) Graves prepared by her great granddaughter, Dona Benedict, January 21, 1995, the author states that Amelia was born in Durham, and married there, 5 December 1825, John Adams Graves, son of John and Hannah (Crain) Graves.[3] They moved to Ashtabula, OH, in the period 1831-1835, and then to Toolesboro, Louisa Co., IA, in 1837, where John died Sept. 6, 1837.

Amelia married, second, in Louisa County, 19 July 1838, Riley Mallory,[4] son of Asa and Fanny Mallory, born in Connecticut in 1808.[2] He died in Louisa County 14 June 1862,[5,6] and she married, third, on 23 September 1872, William W. Wood,[3,7] who was born in Pennsylvania about 1813.[8]

Amelia died on 31 January 1888.[9]

Children of Amelia and John Graves:

35. i. Frances Amelia Graves, b. Middletown, CT, 9 Jun 1826;[1] d. Gridley, Butte, CA, 19 Jan 1917;[1] m. (1) Wapello, IA, 23 Dec 1843, Samuel Sala, s. Jacob & Magdalena (Mark) Sala, b. Rockingham Co., VA, 28 Jul 1806;[1] m. (2) Wapello, 12 Apr 1870, James H. Cook, b. CT abt. 1820; rem. to Columbus, KS; died there, 1898.[10]

36 ii. Henry Sherman Graves, b. Middletown, 4 Feb 1829;[3] d. 3 Jun 1888;[3] m. Marysville, Sutter Co., CA, 13 Jan 1862, Mary Ann (Terstegge) Darple, b. Westphalia, Prussia, 6 Aug 1832.[3,11]

37. iii. John Morris Graves, b. Durham, 17 Jun 1831;[3] d. San Francisco, CA, 22 Oct 1901;[3,12] m. (1) Matilda Whitney, d. Iowa City, IA, 1850/1851;[12] m. (2) Sacramento, CA, 4 Jul 1861, Alletha Anna Witt,[3,12] b. IN, 20 Apr 1844, d. San Francisco, CA, 1 Aug 1926.[12]

38. iv. George Wm Graves, b. Ashtabula, OH, 13 Nov 1835;[3] d. 15 Feb 1878;[3] m. Jun 1856, Sarah Ellen Fairbanks,[3] b. OH, in 1840.[10]

39. v. Anna Eliza Graves, b. (prob. Toolesboro) Louisa Co., IA, 3 Sep 1837;[3,9] m. Toolsboro, 30 Sep 1857, Robert Searle.[3,9]

Children of Amelia and Riley Mallory:
(all born in Iowa)

40. vi. Fanny Jane Mallory, b. Toolsboro, 30 Aug 1840;[3,8,9] d. there 14 Nov 1930[3] or 1931;[9] m. 15 Feb 1857, Asher Sillick, s. Milton & Deborah (Cook) Sillick, b. Norwalk, CT, 7 Apr 1828,[8,9] d. Toolsboro, 8 Mar 1920.[3,9]

vii. Charles R. Mallory, b. IA, Jul 1846;[3] d. 21 Apr 1850; bur. Mallory Cem.[3]

41 viii. Lydia Sophia Mallory, b. abt. Mar 1850,[13,14,15] or Dec 1849;[9] m. 1872, Charles Gilmore,[9,11] or m. Louisa Co., IA, 2 Dec 1871, Elisha D. Gilmore.[16]

42. ix. Lucretia Matilda Mallory, b. abt. Feb 1852[3] [or Feb 1851[9]]; d. 1930;[3] m. Toolsboro, IA, 5 Nov 1872, Oliver Cromwell McManus, b. 1850, k. Lake City, CA, 8 Jun 1915,[3] gunshot.[10,17]

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994. Dona is the great granddaughter of Frances A. Graves. The Barbour Collection and also ^History of Durham^ both state that Frances Amelia Graves was born 9 Jun 1821, an obvious error as Amelia, her mother, was only 11 years old in 1821.
2. William Chauncy Fowler, *History of Durham* (1866) on microfilm, Connecticut State Library, Hartford. On the cover of the box it states, "original vital records said to no longer exist.". The Barbour Collection also says she was born in Durham.
3. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
4. "Louisa County early Marriages records from Wapello, Iowa," compiled by Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Raymond, Crawfordsville, Iowa. Film #1421793, Item #19.
5. A chart received in May 1996 from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman - daughter of Wm. M. Sillick, Lucretia's NEPHEW," says Riley Mallory d. 6-14-1861.
6. In a letter of 31 Jul 1996, Dona says, "I have been studying the big pedigree chart you sent. I am firmly convinced that Riley Mallory d. 14 June, 1862. Enclosed are the pages I got from the Mallory Cemetery records when we were in Wappelo IA (1990). I also have cemetery pictures of the stone which is cracked and repaired. Even so it would be pretty hard to read it as 1861. Also see the page from the diary. Frances was still in Toolsboro June 1861 and she certainly wouldn't have written it that way a year later. I rest my case."
7. "Louisa County early Marriages records from Wapello, Iowa," compiled by Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Raymond, Crawfordsville, Iowa. Film #1421793, Item #19, page 55.
8. US Census, Iowa, 1900, Louisa Co., Jefferson Twp., Vol. 47, ED 83, Sheet 1, line 7.
9. Chart received in May 1996 from Gene McManus.
10. Letters, family group sheets, and charts handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
11. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.
12. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 29 Apr 1995.
13. U.S. Census, 1850, Iowa, Louisa Co, Jefferson, Dwel. #45, Fam. #45. Census dated 17 Sep 1850.
14. U.S. Census, 1860, Iowa, Louisa Co., Toolsborough, Hotel #33, Fam. #30.
15. U.S. Census, 1870, Iowa, Louisa Co., Jefferson, Dwel. #75, Fam. #75.
16. Louisa County, Iowa, Marriages, p. 51. A typewritten sheet copied at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, by Dona Benedict, and mailed to the author, 10 Sep 1996
17. Death certificate.

L

13.
HENRY WILLIAM BAILEY
00000042

Henry William Bailey, was the second child and oldest son of Jabez Bailey, Jr., and Lucretia (Savage) Bailey, born in Durham, Connecticut, 20 December 1812.[1,2] He married there 12 August 1837 Mary Parsons,[1,2] who was born in Connecticut about 1814.[3] He was a merchant in Durham and a Southern sympathizer, and his shop was burned three times.[4,5]

Children of Henry and Mary Bailey:
i. Mary A. Bailey, b. CT, abt. 1844.[3]
ii. Elizabeth (?) Bailey, b. CT, abt. 1848.[3]
iii. Fanny Baldwin Bailey, b. Durham, 8 Jul 1859.[3,6]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.
2. Durham Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **TR**:438.
3. 1860 Census for Durham (p. 331, Dwelling 127, Fam. 142) (2d filming, Film #0803083) is almost illegible. It shows Henry W. Bailey (47) a merchant, with his wife Mary (45) and daughter Mary A. Bailey (16) and a daughter (appears to be Elizabeth) (12) and another child age 1, all born in Connecticut, and living with them Lucretia Bailey (70).
4. Dona E. Benedict, personal interview, 21 Jan 1996
5. There was another Henry W. Bailey in Connecticut at this time, not to be confused with our Henry. He was a stone cutter, living in Saybrook in 1850 and in Essex in 1860.
6. "Births, Deaths, Marriages [in Durham] 1847-1947," on file in Durham Town Clerk's Office, p. 8.

14.
DANIEL JOHNSON BAILEY
00000044

Daniel Johnson Bailey, was the fourth child and second son of Jabez Bailey, Jr. and Lucretia (Savage) Bailey, born in Durham, Connecticut, 10 June 1817.[1,2] He married in New Haven, Connecticut, 17 May 1841 Mary Caroline Johnson,[1,3] who was born in Stamford, Connecticut, 28 February 1815.[3] He worked with his son Albert as a grocer at 109 Church Street in New Haven and resided at 52 Lafayette.[4]

He died in New Haven on 25 March 1872 of peritonitis at the age of 55.[5] Mary died there on 11 November 1890 of valvular disease of the heart at the age of 75 years, 8 months, and 12 days.[6] Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in New Haven.[7]

Children of Daniel and Mary Bailey:
43. i. Albert D. Bailey, b. New Haven, 16 Sep 1843;[8] d. there 23 Feb 1903;[8,9] m. there 13 Aug 1867, Frances E. Treadway, dau. Lyman & Elizabeth (Johnson) Treadway, b. New Haven, 25 Nov 1844,[8,10,11] d. there 20 Mar 1915.[8,12]
ii. Alice P. Bailey, b. 2 Sep 1845;[13] d. New Haven, 2 Nov 1927, age 82;[13,14] unm.
iii. Charles J. Bailey, b. New Haven, 14 Oct 1848;[15,16] d. 8 Jun 1903;[13] rem. to West Haven abt. 1891.[17]

iv. Fred Pelton Bailey, b. New Haven, 17 Sep 1853 (no name given for male child-- name from 1860 census);[18] d. 11 Nov 1864, age 11 yrs, 2 mos.[19]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.
2. Durham Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **TR**:419.
3. New Haven Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **6**:44.
4. New Haven City Directory for 1871, p. 160.
5. New Haven Vital Records **20**:156.
6. Ibid. **28**:180.
7. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: NEW HAVEN 215, Cem. 2, p. 561.
8. Ibid. Cem. 1, p. 155.
9. New Haven Vital Records, Vol. 47 (Deaths in New Haven 1900-1907), p. 17.
10. Microfilm of original New Haven Vital Records (Films #1405859, 1405862, 1405866
11. Ibid. **16**:137.
12. New Haven Vital Records, Vol. 56 (Deaths in New Haven 1913-1916), p. 232.
13. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: NEW HAVEN 215, Cem. 2, p. 562.
14. New Haven City Directory for 1928, p. 429.
15. Microfilm of original New Haven Vital Records **7**:57.
16. New Haven Vital Records, Vol. 47 (Deaths in New Haven 1900-1907), p. 71.
17. New Haven City Directories.
18. Microfilm of original New Haven Vital Records **9**:78.
19. Hale Collection: DEATH NOTICE, Columbian Register, Issue Nov. 19, 1864.

15.
JULIA ANN BAILEY
00000045

Julia Ann Bailey was born in Durham, Connecticut, 18 November 1820, the fifth child and third daughter of Jabez Bailey, Jr., and Lucretia (Savage) Bailey.[1,2]. She married in Warren,[3] Theodore Curtiss, son of Ichabod and Selina (Camp) Curtiss.[4,5] They resided in Illinois, and Theodore died in Oquawka, Illinois in 1845;[5] Julia died after 1917.[6]

Child of Julia and Theodore Curtiss:
44. i. Theodore Curtiss, Jr., resided in Gladstone, IL.[5]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.
2. Durham Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **TR**:419.
3. Although it is quite likely that they married in Warren, the state remains in some doubt. The only Theodore Curtiss in the Barbour Collection was a Theodore Curtiss married in 1837 in Warren, Connecticut. Dona Benedict says, "In IGI Julia's marriage given as 01 Jan 1840, Warren, Iowa. They did live in Iowa and the record at Hartford State Library was different than other marriages that I saw and I wondered why until I found this as Iowa." However, there is also a Warren in Illinois. There is no Theodore Curtiss in the Iowa 1850 or 1860 census indexes.
4. Harlow Dunham Curtis, *A Genealogy of the Curtiss-Curtis Family of Stratford, Connecticut, A Supplement to the 1903 edition.* Stratford: The Curtiss-Curtis Society of Stratford, Connecticut, 1953, p. 166.
5. Ibid., p, 258.
6. Copies of letters, family group sheets, and chart handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.

L

16.
MARY SAVAGE BAILEY
00000046

Mary Savage Bailey, the sixth child and third daughter of Jabez Bailey, Jr. and Lucretia (Savage) Bailey was born in Durham, Connecticut, 26 October 1821.[1] She was married in Norwich, Connecticut, to Frederick W. Pelton on 27 May 1846 by the minister of the Universalist Church.[1,2] At that time they were both residents of Norwich, but they removed to Middletown, where we find them in the 1860 census.[3] Frederick worked with silver.

Dona Benedict writes about "Aunt Mary and Uncle Fred (Pelton) who had two daughters, Mary and Gertie (Gertrude)," citing the diary of Frances Graves, Amelia's daughter. Perhaps Mary was the younger, which would explain her absence in the 1860 census, when Gertrude was only three years old.

According to the Chatham Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, Frederick Wetmore Pelton, son of Ebenezer & Prudence, was born 30 May 1822. Is this the husband of Mary Bailey, above? If so, it would seem to indicate that the 1821 birth date for Mary is reasonable.

These same Chatham records show that Ebenezer Brown Pelton, s. Abner, Jr. & Esther, was born 22 Apr 1802, and that Ebenezer B. Pelton m. Prudence Penfield, b. of Chatham, 27 Mar 1822.

Mary died 9 March 1870 at the age of 47, and Frederick died 4 April 1901 at the age of 78. Both are buried in the New Cemetery in Durham.[4]

Children of Mary and Frederick Pelton:

i. Gertrude Pelton, b. Middletown, CT, 28 Feb 1857[5] [she married and removed to Rockport, IL].[6]

ii. Mary Pelton.

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.
2. Norwich Vital Records, Births Deaths, Marriages, Vol. **6** (1794-1879) :132.
3. 1860 Census for Connecticut, Middlesex, Middletown, p. 241, Dwelling 402, fam. 465.
4. Gravestone, New Cem., Durham. Author's visit 10 Oct 1994. This cemetery, which is designated "New Cemetery" in the Hale Collection, is located behind the Town Hall in Durham.
5. Middletown Vital Records **6**:51. No name given for the child; name from the 1960 Census.
6. The Middletown marriage records were searched 1870-1900. Apparently Gertrude was not married there.

17.
JUSTUS JABEZ BAILEY
00000047

Justus Jabez Bailey, was the seventh child and third son of Jabez Bailey, Jr. and Lucretia (Savage) Bailey. He was born in Durham, Connecticut, 14 March 1824.[1] On 7 May 1845 he married there Eunice E. Lynn,[1,2] who was born in Killingworth, Connecticut, 5 May 1826.[3]

Justus died 20 June 1852 at the age of 28,[1,4] and is buried in the New Cemetery in Durham. Eunice married, second, in Durham, 2 April 1854, Francis Hubbard,[5] who was born in Middletown about 1817.[6] She died in Durham, 20 August 1856, age 30 years, 3 months and 15 days of consumption.[4,7] Francis then married there, 6 April 1857, Susan E. Camp.[5]

No record of any children from either marriage has been found.

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.
2. Durham Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **TR**:441.
3. Date of birth from age at death as given on her gravestone; place from her death record..
4. Gravestone, New Cemetery, Durham. Author's visit 10 Oct 1994.
5. Durham Vital Records, Births, Deaths, Marriages 1847-1947, p. 104.
6. His marriage record to Susan Camp gives his age (in 1857) as 40 and place of birth.
7. Durham Vital Records, p. 156.

18.
LYDIA JANE BAILEY
00000048

Lydia Jane Bailey was born in Durham, Connecticut, 18 November 1820, the eighth child and youngest daughter of Jabez Bailey, Jr., and Lucretia (Savage) Bailey.[1,]. She married there, 10 March 1845, Worthington Scranton,[1,2] who was born in Connecticut in 1823 and died, 12 May 1907, probably in New Haven, Connecticut.[3]

Lydia died 8 June 1849, aged 23, and was buried in the New Cemetery in Durham.[4] After her death Worthington married, second, 2 January 1851, in New Haven, Connecticut, Ellen E. Brown of New Haven,[5] born 1834, died 1894.[6]

Children of Lydia and Worthington Scranton:

i. Ellen Scranton, b. abt. 1845.[7]

ii. Charles M. Scranton, b.1846,[6,8] d. 1913;[6] m. Ann M_____, b. 1846, d. 1910.[6]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.
2. Durham Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **TR**:4141.
3. Probate Index, Connecticut State Library, New Haven District.
4. Gravestone, New Cemetery, Durham. Author's visit 7 Oct 1993.
5. New Haven Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **6**:151.
6. Hale Collection of Gravestone Inscriptions, NEW HAVEN 215: Cem. 2, p. 845.
7. U.S. Census, 1850, Connecticut, New Haven.
8. U.S. Census, 1860, Connecticut, New Haven.

19.
WILLIAM HENRY SAVAGE
00000051

William Henry Savage, the oldest child and only son of William and Hepzibah Hart (Porter) Savage, was born, probably in Berlin, Connecticut, 16 February 1814.[1,2] He married, 6 July 1838,[1] Adah Ann Camp, daughter of Lyman Coe and Emma (Coe) Camp,[2] born in Durham, Connecticut, 22 March 1816.[2] He died in Berlin, 6 July 1851, of consumption.[1,2,3] His widow Adah married, second, in Meriden, Connecticut, 22 June 1853, Albert Foster,[5] son of Matthew and Charlotte (Preston) Foster, born in Wallingford (Meriden) 7 November 1804[6] and died there 22 November 1881.[7,8,9] Adah died in Meriden, 24 November 1899.[10] Albert and his two wives are buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Meriden.[8]

Children of William and Adah Savage:

45. i. Emily Harriet,[11] b. Middletown, 9 Jun 1840;[1,2,12] d. Meriden, 23 Oct 1934 (bronchitis-pneumonia);[12] m. Meriden, 15 May 1872, Sherman Gilbert Johnson of Portsmouth, OH,[13,14,15] s. Samuel Camp & Phebe Baldwin (Camp) Johnson, b. Sheffield, OH, 12 Jun 1830, d. 13 Feb 1880.[2,16]

ii. Emma Camp, b. Middletown, 7 Mar 1844;[1] d. Meriden, 11 Mar 1906 (Influenza-pneumonia);[17] never married.

iii. William Lyman, b. 7 Mar 1847; d. 22 Mar 1848.[1]

---

1. George Savage, chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. D.A.R. Ancestral chart of Sherman Foster Johnson, photocopied from the original by Jean (Johnson) King for the author.
3. Berlin Vital Records **1**:3.
4. Henry Porter Andrews, *The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Connecticut, 1635-9*, 2 vols. (Saratoga Springs: C. W. Ball, 1893) **1**:389.
5. Meriden Vital Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths in Meriden, vol. 1 (1762-1857), p. 119.
6. Wallingford Vital Records, original records on microfilm, Film #1405514, Connecticut State Library, **1**:21.
7. Meriden Vital Records **11**:70.
8. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden; author's visit 30 Aug 1980.
9. Albert W. Savage, Jr., *The New England Ancestry of Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.*, Vol. 1, p. 34.
10. Meriden Vital Records **13**:199.
11. Notes of Emma C. Savage, copy furnished to the author by Jean (Johnson) King, granddaughter of Emily.
12. Meriden Vital Records **26**:241.
13. Ibid. **7**:34-35.
14. Preliminary application of Sherman Foster Johnson for membership in the Connecticut Society of Sons of the American Revolution, in possession of Jean (Johnson) King.
15. Marriage certificate.
16. Albert W. Savage, Jr., *The New England Ancestry of Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.*, Vol. 2, p. 1237.
17. Meriden Vital Records **16**:169.

20.
HARRIETT NEWEL SAVAGE
00000071

Harriett Newel Savage, the oldest child of Joseph and Clarissa (Cheney) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 11 August 1819.[1,2,3] She was admitted to the Berlin Second Congregational Church on 2 August 1835. She married in Berlin in 1839, Noah C. Smith,[4] who was born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 28 September 1814.[3,5,6] Noah was admitted to the same church 7 May 1843.

In the 1870 census[7] we find them living in Berlin two houses away from Edwin and Frances Savage (and their children Ellen and George).

The youngest child of Noah and Harriett was called "Infant daughter, age 1/12" in the 1850 census,[8] and "daughter, b. 11 May 1850" in the Berlin Vital Records,[9] but "Charles C. Smith, age 10, m" in the 1860 census,[10] and "Claratina Smith, F, age 20" in the 1870 Census,[7] and "Clara Smith, f, age 30, daughter" in the 1880 census.[11] She is "1850 Clara Cheney Smith 1930" on her gravestone.[12]

Harriett died in Berlin, 23 May 1881 of membranous croup, age 61.[13] Noah died there 21 March 1896, age 81, of apoplexy.[12,14] Both are buried in the Wilcox Cemetery.[12]

Children of Harriett and Noah Smith:

i. Laura Fidelia Smith, b. abt 1840;[8] d. Berlin, 13 Oct 1854, age 14 yrs,[15] typhoid fever;[16] bur. Wilcox Cem.

47. ii. Walter Elliot Smith, b. abt. 1843;[7,8,10] bp. Berlin Cong. Church, 5 May 1843;[17] d. 13 Sep 1932, age 89 yrs;[12] bur Wilcox Cem.

iii. Harriet Savage Smith, b. Jun 1845;[8,12,18] bp. Berlin, 31 Oct 1846;[19] still single, age 35, and at home in 1880;[11] d. 1933.[12]

iv. Emma S. Smith, b. May 1848[8,11,18] or Emma Josephine Smith;[7,10,12] still single, age 32, and at home in 1880;[11] d. 1934.[12]

v. Clara Cheney Smith ("daughter"), b. Berlin, 11 May 1850;[7,8,9,10,11] d. 1930.[12]

---

1. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Berlin Vital Records as listed in the Barbour Collection, **LR12**:544.
3. Place of birth from death record.
4. International Genealogical Index [I.G.I.] LDS Family History Center, Salt Lake City, UT.
5. According to the International Genealogical Index, Noah Clark Smith, son of Noah and Nancy Smith, was born in Keene, New Hampshire, 25 Oct 1813. This was probably our Noah.
6. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions.
7. US Census 1870, Conn., Hartford, Berlin, p. 37, Dwell. #368, Fam. #400.
8. US Census 1850, Conn., Hartford Co., Berlin, Dwelling #297, Fam. #338.
9. Berlin Vital Records **1**:144.
10. US Census 1860, Conn., Hartford Co., Berlin, Dwelling #455, Fam. #573.
11. US Census 1880, Conn., Hartford, Berlin, page #370, S.D. #2, E.D. #44, Dwell. #466, Fam. #595.
12. Gravestone, Wilcox Cemetery, East Berlin, Connecticut. Author's visit 24 May 1995.
13. Berlin Vital Records **2**:462.
14. Berlin Vital Records **2**:526.
15. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: BERLIN 102, Cem. 4 [Wilcox Cem.], p. 98.

16. Berlin Vital Records **1**:10.
17. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:19.
18. US Census 1900, Conn., Hartford, Berlin, Worthington Society, S.D. #26, E.D. #116, Sheet 13, Line 4, Dwell. #265, Fam. #282.
19. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:20.

21.
ELLIOT SAVAGE
00000072

Elliot Savage, the second child and older son of Joseph and Clarissa (Cheney) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 6 January 1822.[1,2] On 13 June 1848 he married Sarah Foote Southmayd.[1] Sarah was born in Middletown, Connecticut, 19 October 1828.[3] the daughter of William and Sarah (Dunham) Southmayde.[4]

On the birth records of his children, Elliot is shown as a mechanic and inventor.

Elliott died in Meriden, Connecticut, 26 February 1880,[1] age 58 y., 1 mo., 20 d. The cause of death was given as phthisis pulmonalis.[5,6]

Sarah died there 8 April 1914 of senile dementia and asthenia.[3,7]

Children of Elliot and Sarah Savage:

47. i. Clara Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr 1849;[1,8] bp. Berlin, 2 Nov 1849;[9] d. 13 May 1924;[8,10] m. 20 Sep 1870, Wm. G. Gallager, s. James & Frances C. (Oliver) Gallager, b. Newark, NJ, 9 Aug 1846, d. Meriden, 29 Aug 1927;[11] both bur. Walnut Grove, Section F, Meriden.[8,10]
ii. William Southmayd, b. 7 Sep 1850 ;[1] bp. Berlin, 2 May 1851;[12] d. Berlin, 14 May 1851[1] "dropsy on the brain";[13,14] bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden.[14]
48. iii. Edgar Camp, b. Berlin, 20 Feb 1852;[1] bp. there 12 Dec 1852;[12] d. Meriden, 10 Mar 1891, age 39, grippe from pleurisy and meningitis;[1,15] m. 15 Dec 1881, Lillian Emma Fiddler.[1]
49. iv. Leonard Southmayd, b. Berlin, 13 May 1854;[1,11,16] bp. there 27 May 1855;[17] d. Branford, 3 am, 15 Sep 1932, acute dilation of heart, organic heart of ten years duration;[11] m. Meriden, 29 Jun 1886, Lucy Askew[1,18], dau. James & Sarah (Salby) Askew, b. Sheffield, Eng., 10 Jun 1863, d. Meriden, 3:30 a.m., 10 Dec 1945, cerebral hemorrhage, duration 20 days;[11] bur. Walnut Grove Cem.
v. Mary Harriette, b. Berlin, 24 Dec 1855;[1,19] bp. there 15 May 1857;[17] d. Meriden, 21 Jan 1939 age 83, acute myocarditis;[11,20] teacher at King St. School;[11] never married.[11]
vi. Emily, b. Berlin, 29 Sep 1857;[1,21] bp. there 29 Nov 1857;[22] d. Meriden, 13 Jun 1864, age 6 yrs, 9 mos., diptheria;[1,23] bur. Walnut Grove.
50. vii. Horace Southmayd, b. Meriden, 27 Mar 1861;[1,24] d. Preston, CT, 13 Aug 1928;[25] m. Meriden, 5 Aug 1884, Alice Alida Self, dau. James & Almira (E_____) Self, b. Wallingford, 13 Mar 1861.[1,26]
51. viii. Henry Elliot, b. Meriden, 8 Feb 1863;[1,27] m. 7 Aug 1887, Viola Estelle Acres.[1]

ix. Walter Hubbard, b. Meriden, 10 Oct 1867;[1,28] d. there 4 Jun 1884, age 16-7-25, inflammation bowels.[1,14,29]

52. x. Alfred Birge, b. Meriden, 4 Jun 1870;[1,30] d. there 21 Oct, 1943;[11,31] m. Meriden, 4 Jun 1896, Janette Clarice Abell dau. George Austin & Alice Amanda (Holcomb) Abell, b. Greenfield, MA, Jan 1875,[32,33,34] d. Cummington, MA, 18 Feb 1954.[11,25]

---

1. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Berlin Vital Records as listed in the Barbour Collection,.**LR12**:544.
3. Meriden Vital Records **19**:179 [death record].
4. According to pencilled notes of Gladys (Gailey) Gallager, sent to me by Barbara Gallager, "William Southmayd, Jr." was the son of William V and Desiah (Clay) Southmayd, as shown below. Hence the father of Sarah Foote Southmayd was probably not "William, Jr.," but actually William VI.
   An immigrant ancestor of this family was also named William, born about 1515-16. Tradition says he was the second son of John and Anne (Wood) Southmayd of Co. Devon, Eng. He came to America and lived in Gloucester, MA. He married Millicent Adder, 28 Nov 1642. He died about 1648.
   William Southmayd, Jr., son of Wm & Millicent, was born in Salem, MA, 21 Sep 1643. He married (1) Esther Hamlin, and (2) Margaret Allyn, dau. of Col. John Allyn of Hartford. He died in Middletown, 4 Dec 1702.
   William Southmayd III, son of William, Jr., and Margaret, b. Middletown, 9 Jan 1699, m. Mehitabel Dwight of Woodstock. He died 15 Oct 1747.
   William Southmayd IV, son of William III and Mehitabel, b. Middletown, 14 Jun 1735, m. (1) 17 Nov 1760, Elizabeth Green, dau. Samuel Green of Cambridge, MA. He died 24 Dec 1810.
   William Southmayd V, son of William IV and Elizabeth, b. 26 Dec 1763, married 26 Dec 1780, Desiah Clay, dau. Jonas Clay. He died 19 May 1856.
   William Southmayd VI, son of William V and Desiah, b. 19 Nov 1792, married 2 Jul 1818, Sarah Dunham. He died 13 Jan 1889.
5. Meriden Vital Records **11**:28
6. Phthisis pulmonalis = tuberculosis.
7. Asthenia = lack or loss of strength; debility.
8. Gallager Family Chart, a diagram showing the connection of David and John Gallager to Clara Elizabeth Savage, with some dates. Chart sent to author by Douglas Ward Gallager.
9. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:20.
10. Gravestone, Section F, Walnut Grove Cem. Author's visit 2 Oct 1994.
11. Death certificate.
12. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:21.
13. Berlin Vital Records **1**:5.
14. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: MERIDEN 211, Cem. 3, p. 54.
15. Meriden Vital Records **11**:332.
16. Berlin Vital Records **1**:170-- "male"; name pencilled in
17. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:22.
18. Meriden Vital Records **10**:5.
19. Berlin Vital Records **1**:180-- "female"; no name given.
20. Meriden First Congregational Church Records (Film #0004898).
21. Berlin Vital Records **1**:188 say born Sept. 21, and "Savage, female"-- no name given.
22. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:23.
23. Meriden Vital Records **5**:46 (death record says b. Meriden).
24. Meriden Vital Records **3**:35.
25. Out of Town Death Certificates, on file Meriden City Clerk's Office.
26. Meriden Vital Records **7**:196.
27. Ibid. **3**:58.
28. Ibid. **3**:114.
29. Ibid. **11**:136.
30. Ibid. **6**:12.

31. Meriden Directory.
32. Meriden Vital Records **15**:7.
33. Meriden First Congregational Church Records **4**:130.
34. US Soundex 1900, Conn., Meriden, ED 331, sheet 1, line 20, 256 Liberty Street.

22.
JOSEPH ANDERSON SAVAGE
00000073

Joseph Anderson Savage, the third and youngest child of Joseph and Clarissa (Cheney) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 3 February 1827.[1,2] On 20 June 1855 he married Maria Herrson,[1] who was born in Ohio about 1830.[3]

The Berlin Congregational Church Records show that he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1856. From the Cincinnati City Directories we find that in 1869 he was a bookkeeper on the east side of Ludge St. above 5th, with a home on the northeast corner of 7th and Linn. In 1871 he was still a bookkeeper, but had removed his residence across the river to Ludlow, Kentucky. By 1875 he was "treas. and sec'y Kirby Bung Manuf." In 1880 he was working at Fred Lunkenheimer's, a brass founder, Cincinnati Brass Works, on Lodge Street, with his residence still in Ludlow.[4]

In the 1880 U.S. Census for Kentucky[5] we find living with this family one L. S. Savage (26), boarder, furnace maker. This is undoubtedly Leonard Southmayd Savage, born 1854 and married in 1886 and son of Joseph Anderson Savage's brother Elliot.

Joseph Anderson Savage died 1 June 1889.[1]

Children of Joseph Anderson and Maria Savage:

i. Laura Evaline, b. Ohio, 23 Oct 1857;[1,6] unm., living in 1920.[7]
ii. Joseph Willard, b. Ohio, 18 Jun 1859;[1,5,6] unm. and living in 1920.[7]
iii. Mary Ada, b. Ohio, 26 Apr 1868;[1,5] unm. and living in 1920.[7]
iv. Clarissa Mabel, b. 24 Sep 1872;[1] d. 27 Jun 1873.[1]

---

1. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Berlin Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **LR12**:544.
3. US Census, 1860, Ohio, Hamilton Co., 15th Ward, Cincinnati, p. 340; Dwelling 374, family 510. Shows Joseph Savage (33), machinist, b. Conn.; Maria (30) b. Ohio; Sarah (2), b. Ohio; and Willard (1/12) b. Ohio.
4. Ludlow is in Kenton County, Kentucky, west of and adjacent to Covington, across the Ohio River from Cincinnati.
5. US Census 1880, Kentucky, Kenton Co., Rush's (or Bush's [hard to read]) District, p. 581A [or p. 18], SD #4, ED #212, enumerated 24 Jun 1880, Dwelling #2, Fam. #2 shows J.A. Savage (53), Mary H. (50) wife, H. Keeper; *** [unreadable] (22), Housekeeper; J.W. Savage, (20) son, City Clerk; M.A. Savage, 12, Dau, at school; L.S. Savage, (26) boarder, furnace maker.
6. US Census, 1860, Ohio, Hamilton Co., 15th Ward, Cincinnati, p. 340; Dwelling 374, family 510. Shows Joseph Savage (33), machinist, b. Conn.; Maria (30) b. Ohio; Sarah (2), b. Ohio; and Willard (1/12) b. Ohio.
7. US Census, 1920, for Ludlow, KY., ED 136, sheet 2, line 47. In this census Joseph W. Savage (60) is living with his two sisters, Laura E. (62) and Mary A. (51) at 40 Kenner St. All three are single and have no occupation. Their father was born in Connecticut; their mother, born in Ohio.

23.
MARIA L. BULKLEY
00000091

Maria L. Bulkeley, the oldest child of Justus, Jr., and Ruth (Savage) Bulkeley, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, on 17 April 1821.[1] She married there 26 Sep 1843, Lyman Wilcox, born there about 1819.[2] He died there 10 March 1855[3] of pneumonia,[4] aged 36.[5] She died there 1 Dec 1858, age 37 y. 7 m, 14 d, of pulmonary consumption,[5,6,7] and both are buried in the Wilcox Cemetery there.[5]

Their son Robert was "left an orphan at the age of nine and was reared by his maternal grandmother and an aunt, Mrs. Lester Booth of New Britain. At the age of 14 he entered a printing office in Hartford and later in Boston. . . . After learning his trade he came to Meriden and was for a time employed on the old Meriden Recorder. He later left Meriden to live in New Haven, but returned in 1875 and became manager of the sales department of Rogers, Smith & Co. He remained with them until the concern became part of the International Silver Co. In May 1884 he married Ella Wheeler, the famous author and poet. . . .In 1889 he established the firm of Wilcox & Wagoner, sterling silver manufacturers, from which he retired in 1906 and [then] spent his winters in travel and summers in his beautiful home in Granite Bay, Short Beach."[8]

Children of Maria and Lyman Wilcox:

i. Lyman Bulkley Wilcox, bp. Berlin, 5 Sep 1845.[9]

ii. Robert Marius Wilcox, bp. Berlin, 1 Nov 1850;[10] d. Short Beach (Branford) CT, 21 May 1916 (pneumonia);[11] m. WI, 1 May 1884, Ella Wheeler,[12] dau. Marcus Hartwell & Sarah (Pratt) Wheeler, b. Johnstown (Windsor), WI, abt. 1855,[3,13] d. Short Beach, 30 Oct 1919.[14]

iii. Harriet Wilcox, b. Berlin, 5 May 1851.[15]

---

1. Date from her age at death.
2. Year and place of birth from death record.
3. Jacobus, *The Bulkeley Genealogy*, p. 688.
4. Record of Deaths in Berlin made by Alfred North, Registrar. Film #1317271, Item 1.
5. Gravestone, Wilcox Cem., East Berlin, CT.
6. Berlin 2d Church Records (3 volumes) **2**:116. Film #0003745
7. Berlin Vital Records **1**:18.
8. Obit., *Meriden Morning Record*, Tuesday, May 23, 1916.
9. Berlin 2d Church Records **2**:20.
10. Ibid. **2**:21.
11. *Meriden Daily Journal*, Monday, May 22, 1916, p. 1.
12. *Meriden Daily Republican*, May 2,1884.
13. Robert and Ella had one child, Robert M. Wilcox, who lived but 12 hours. The birth record of that child, Meriden Vital Records **9**:298, gives Ella's age (34) and place of birth. The vital records about the birth and death of the child are contradictory; the birth record says he was born "June 16" 1887, but the death record says he died "May 28" of that year, age 12 hours.
14. Jenny Ballou, *Period Piece, Ella Wheeler Wilcox and Her Times* (Cambridge: Riverside Press, 1940).
15. Berlin Vital Records **1**:158.

MARY AMELIA BULKELEY
00000094

Mary Amelia Bulkeley was born in Berlin, Connecticut, about 1830,[1] the fourth child and second daughter of Justus, Jr., and Ruth (Savage) Bulkeley. She married there in December 1854 Francis Chambers. Francis was born in Rocky Hill, Connecticut, 7 May 1828, the son of George A. and Martha (Robbins) Chambers, and baptized there 31 October of that year. The records of the 2d Congregational Church in Berlin say, "Francis Chambers of Bridgeport + Mary A. Bulkley of Berlin were by me united in marriage December 11th 1854. William DeLoss Love, Pastor of 2d Cong. Church Berlin," but the town record says "m. Dec. 11, 1852." [2,3] Francis was a lawyer according to his marriage record.

In the 1860 census for Berlin we find them living in Berlin with only one child, Agnes (4). He was not found in the 1870 census for Berlin. In the 1900 census[4] we find Francis Chambers, born in May 1828, living at 58 Imlay St. in Hartford, Connecticut, with wife Emma H. D. Chambers (53), born May 1847, and living with them were a daughter, Natalie (17), born October 1882, and a son, George D. Chambers (16), born May 1884, and also his mother-in-law, Jarriett H. Dickenson (79), born October 1820. All were born in Connecticut. He had been married 18 years. It would appear that Mary Amelia had died and that he had married a second time about 1881/2.

Emma H. D. Chambers, wid. Francis, died 24 Dec 1934, age 87.[5] The death certificate of Francis says he died in Hartford, 26 December 1912, and that his father, George A. Chambers was born in Oxford, Connecticut, and that his mother Martha, was born in Wethersfield. No record of the death of Mary Amelia has been found.

Child of Mary and Francis Chambers:

53. i. Agnes Bulkeley Chambers, b. Berlin, 3 Dec 1855;[6] bp. Berlin, 5 Apr 1857;[7] d. Hartford, 11 Jul 1936, age 80; m. 24 Jun 1886, Franklin Deming Rood, s. David Alonzo & Maria (Woodford) Rood, b. Hartford, 17 Dec 1851, d. there 22 Jan 1936, age 84;[9,10] both bur. Spring Grove, Hartford.[10]

---

1. From her age as given in her marriage record.
2. Berlin Vital Records **1**:262.
3. Jacobus, in his *Bulkeley Genealogy*, p. 688, says they were married in Berlin, 7 Dec 1854.
4. U.S. Census 1900, Connecticut, ED 192, sheet 9, line 42.
5. Hartford City Directory, 1935, p. 449.
6. Berlin Vital Records **1**:180.
7. Berlin Church Records **2**:22.
8. Hartford City Directory, 1937, p. 1004.
9. Hartford City Directory.
10. Data sheets furnished to the author by Stephen P. Shaw of Glastonbury, CT [now removed to East Haddam, CT].

HARRIET SOPHIA BULKELEY
00000095

Harriet Sophia Bulkeley was born in Berlin, Connecticut, about June 1832, the fifth and youngest child of Justus, Jr., and Ruth (Savage) Bulkeley. She married there 6 October 1852, Lester Smith Booth, son of Elisha P. and Elvira A. (Squires) Booth, born in New Britain, Connecticut, about January 1828.

Harriet died in New Britain, 6 March 1896, of pneumonia, aged 63 years, 9 months. Lester died there 22 August 1898 of chronic nephritis and dropsy, age 70 years 7 months. Both are buried in the Maple Cemetery in Berlin.

Children of Harriet and Lester Booth:

i. Kate Booth, b. Berlin, 14 Sep 1854; m. New Britain, 28 Nov 1889, Gardner A. Reckard.[11]

ii. Harriet B. Booth, b. New Britain, 26 Apr 1857.[12]

iii. George Booth, b. abt. 1857.[3,13]

iv. Edith Walter Booth, b. New Britain, 26 Nov 1865.[5,14]

54. v. Ruth Elvira Booth, b. New Britain, 18 Nov 1867;[15] m. there 5 Jun 1889, Willabey Clough Bigelow,[11,16] b. there Jun 1865,[17] d. New Rochelle, NY, 21 Jan 1940, age 74.[18]

vi. Frances ["Fanny"] Osgood Booth, b. New Britain, 17 Apr 1872;[19] m. there 16 Sep 1896, Henry A. Lienhard, s. George & Hannah (Brukum) Lienhard, b. Boston, MA, abt. 1867.[11]

---

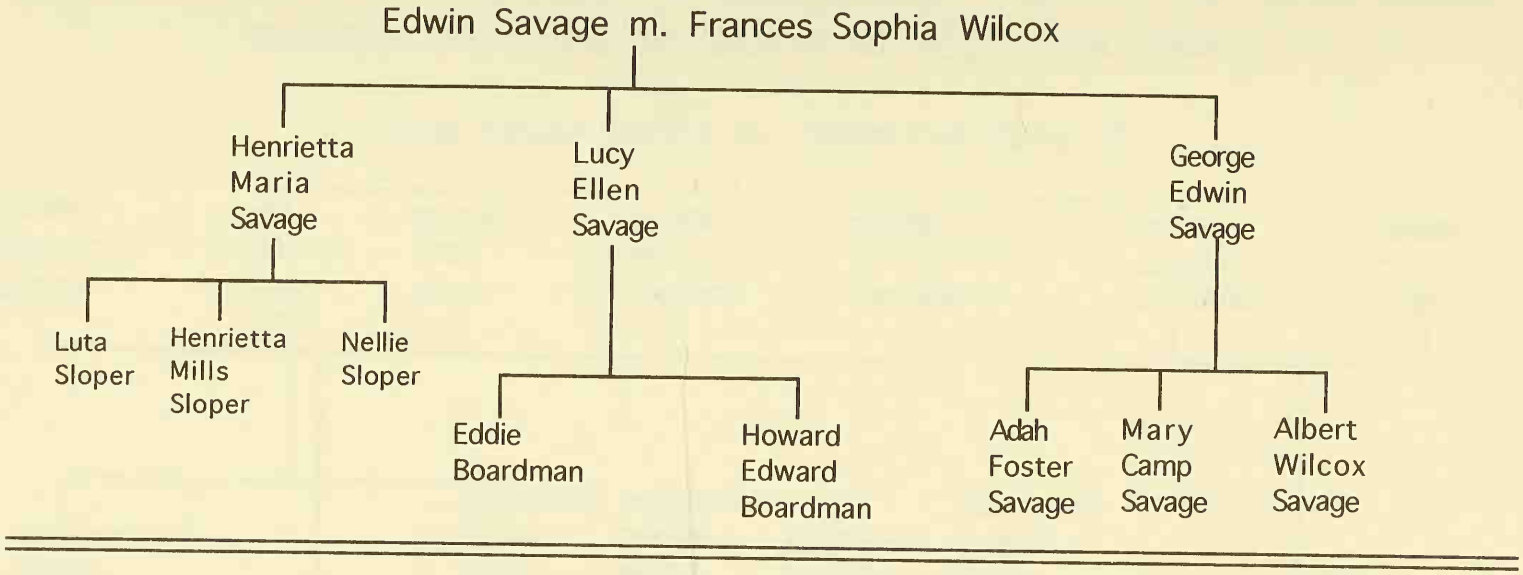
1. Date of birth from age at death.
2. Berlin Vital Records **1**:7.
3. US Census 1860 Connecticut, Hartford County, New Britain, 5 June 1860, p. 443, Dwelling #169, Fam. #188.
4. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions.
5. US Census 1880 Connecticut, City of Hartford & Hartford County, Film #1254098; New Britain, 14 June 1880, p. 566, second sheet, line 32. SD 2, ED 24; 37 Franklin St., Dwelling #290, Fam. #569.
6. New Britain Vital Records, Films #1318145 and 1318146, **D6**:28.
7. Death certificate.
8. New Britain Vital Records **D8**:18.
9. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: BERLIN 102, Cem. 1, p. 18.
10. Berlin Vital Records **1**:174.
11. Marriage certificate.
12. Index to Vital Statistics [New Britain], Film #1451353, Item 2, **B1**:27.
13. George was not listed with this family in the 1880 Census. In the 1860 Census he was age 2.
14. Index to Vital Statistics [New Britain] **B1**:74.
15. Ibid. **B2**:20.
16. Ibid. **M4**:30.
17. U.S. Census 1900, New York, King's County, City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, SD 2, ED 429, Sheet No. 12B, Line 80, St. John's Place #868, Dwel. #202, Fam. #322.
18. Private communication from asst. city clerk, New Rochelle.
19. Index to Vital Statistics [New Britain] **B2**:77.

THIRD GENERATION

OF DESCENDANTS

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF AMASA SAVAGE

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF EDWIN SAVAGE



CHILDREN OF THOMAS SAVAGE

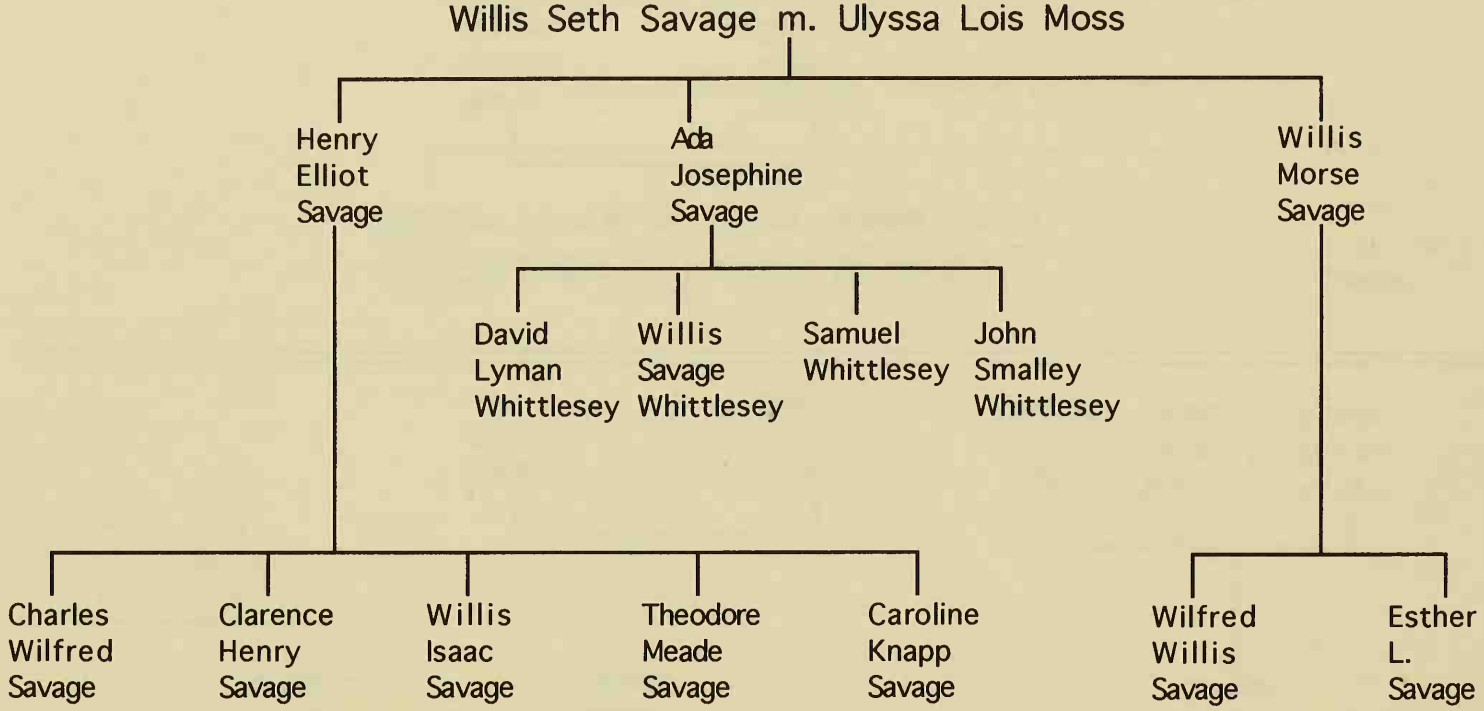
Thomas Savage m. Esther Ulyssa Hough

Mary Loretta Savage

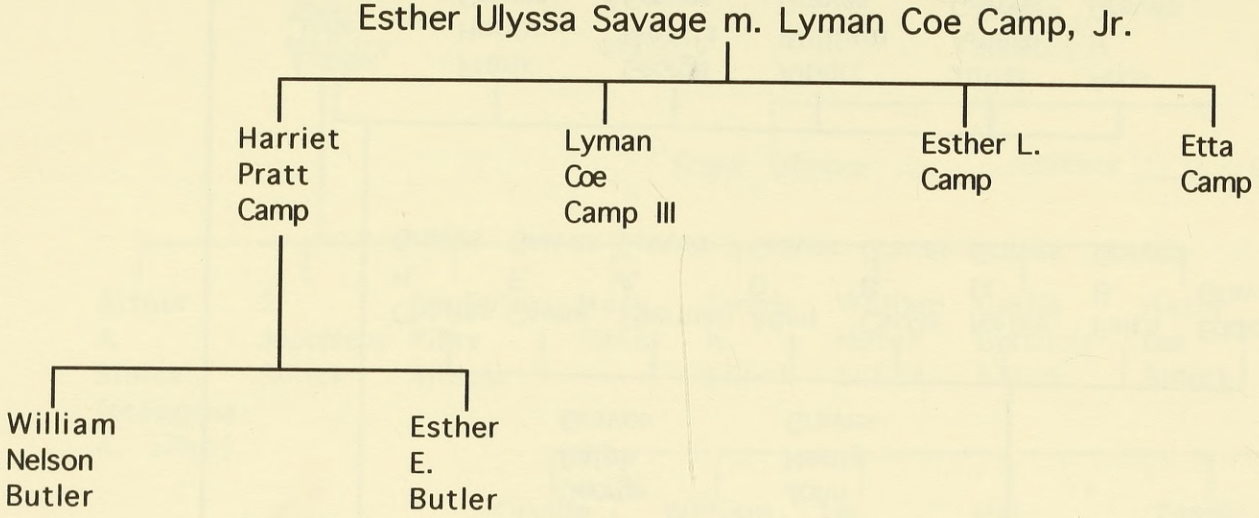
William Welch Savage

(no grandchildren)

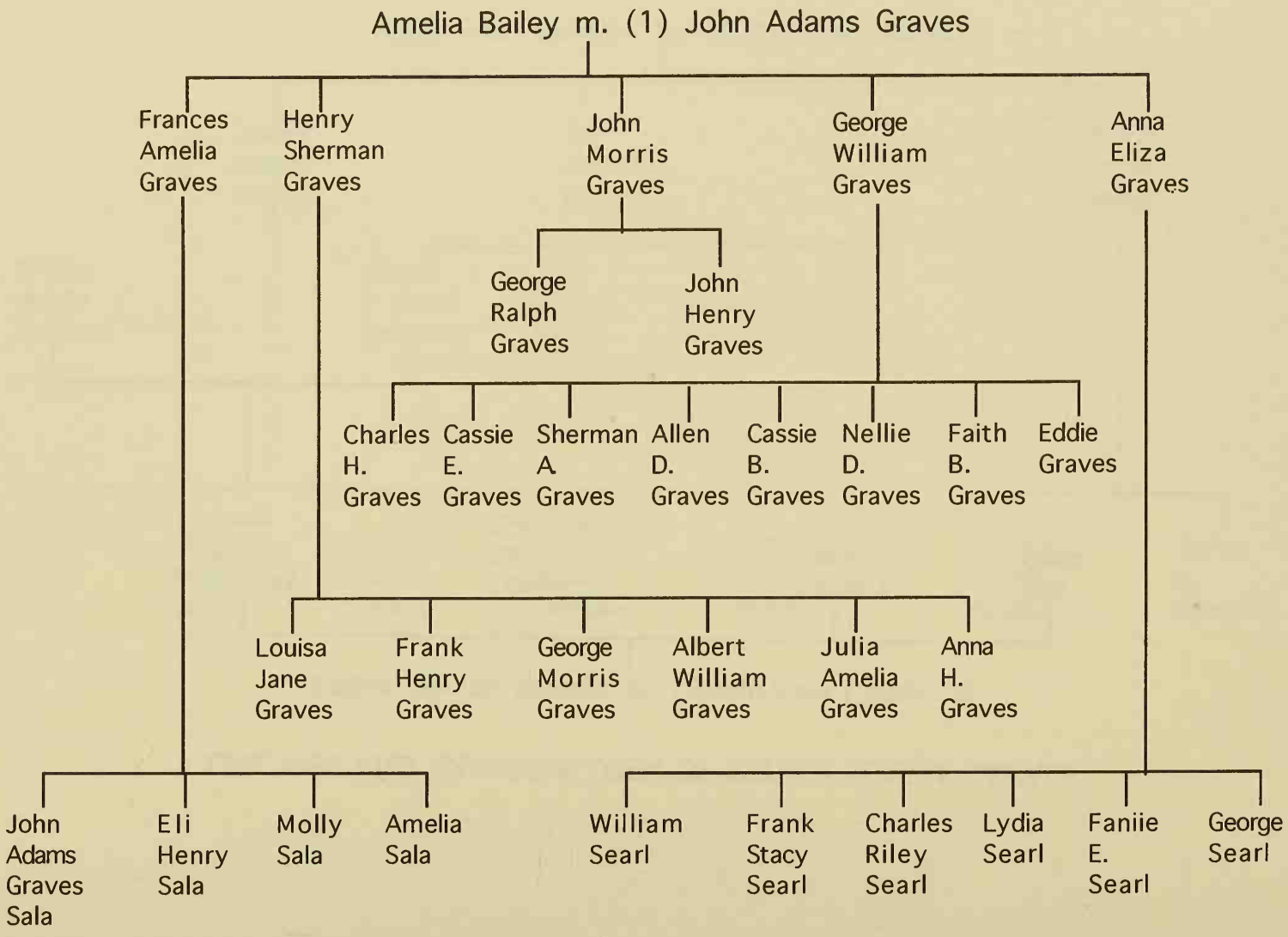
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIS SETH SAVAGE



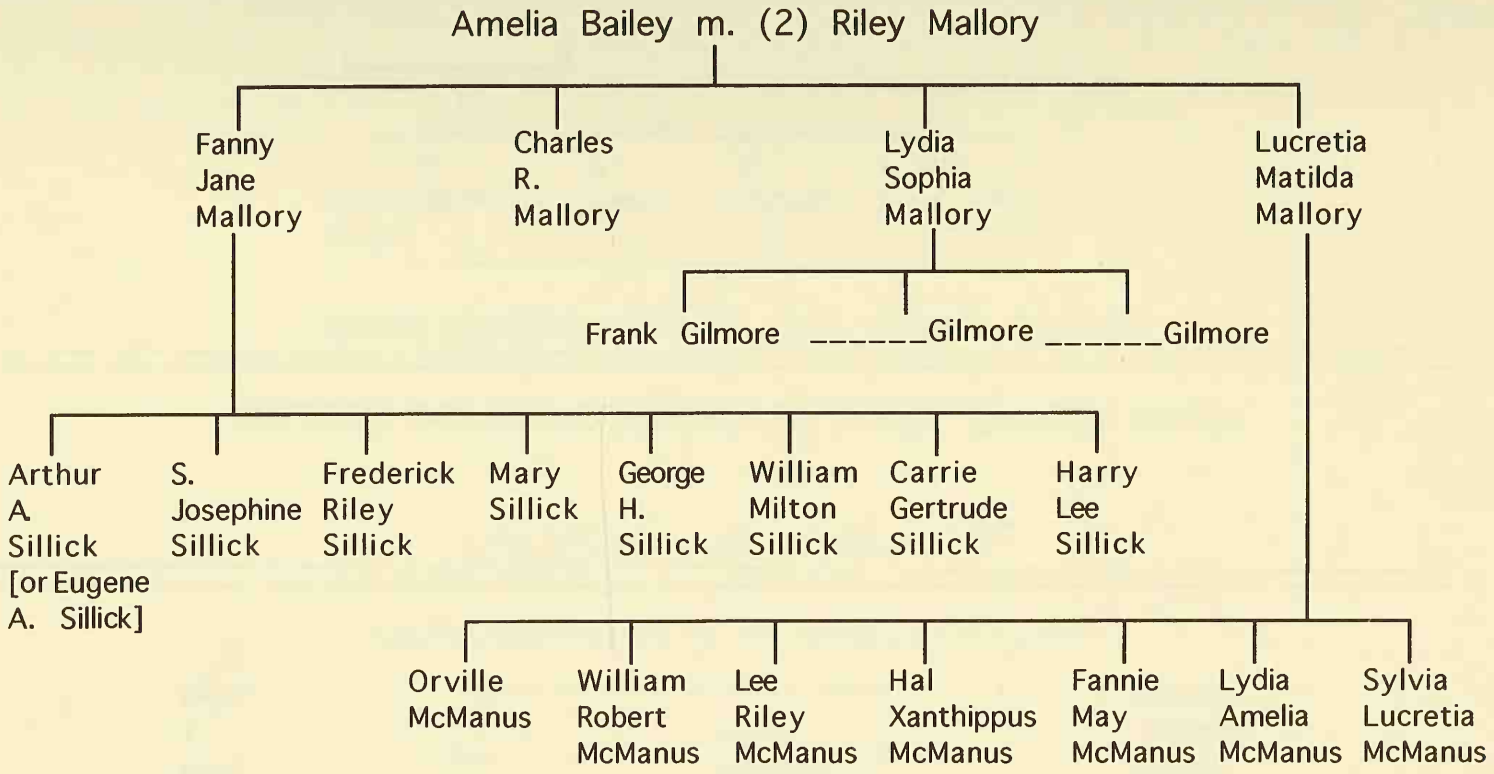
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF ESTHER ULYSSA SAVAGE



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF AMELIA BAILEY



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF AMELIA BAILEY(cont.)



CHILDREN OF HENRY WILLIAM BAILEY

Henry William Bailey m. Mary Parsons

- Mary A. Bailey
- Elizabeth Bailey
- Fanny Baldwin Bailey

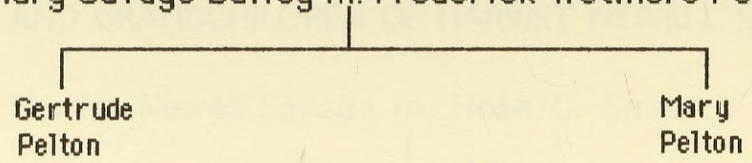
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF DANIEL JOHNSON BAILEY

Daniel Johnson Bailey m. Mary Caroline Johnson

- Albert D. Bailey
  - (male child)
  - Alice Frances Bailey
- Alice P. Bailey
- Charles J. Bailey
- Fred Pelton Bailey

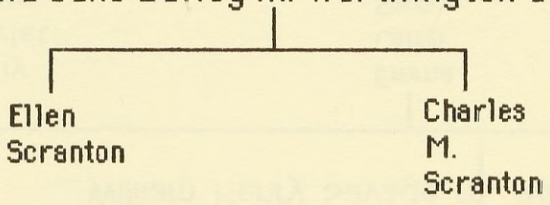
CHILDREN OF MARY SAVAGE BAILEY

Mary Savage Bailey m. Frederick Wetmore Pelton



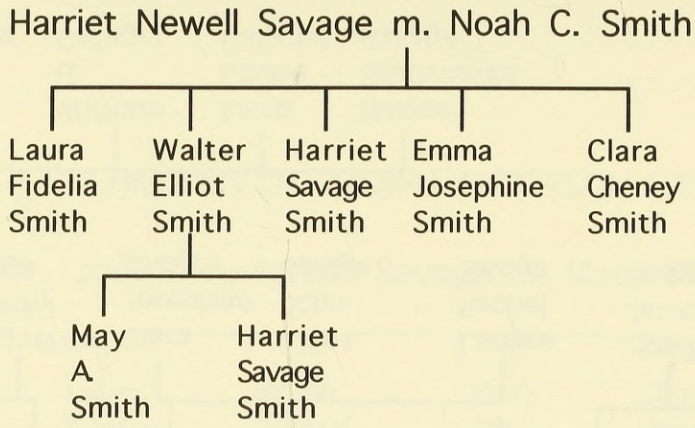
CHILDREN OF LYDIA JANE BAILEY

Lydia Jane Bailey m. Worthington Scranton

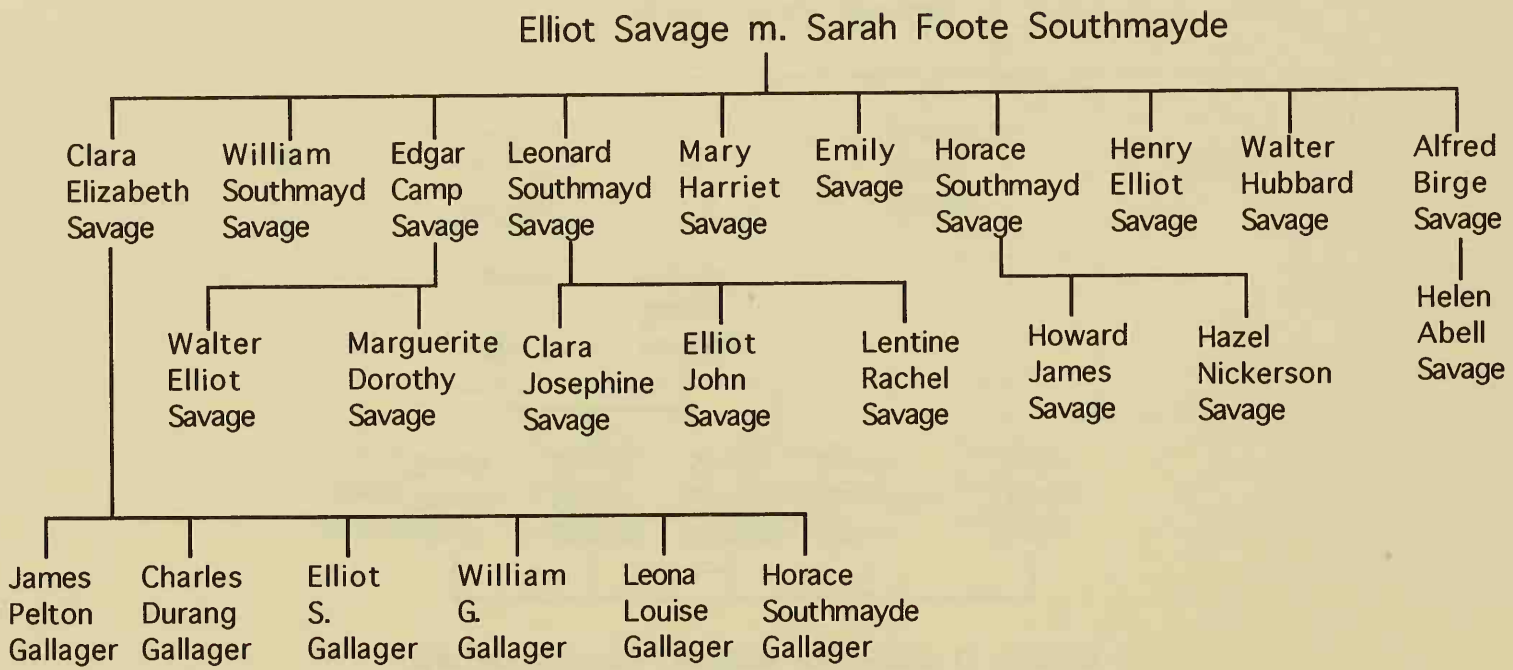


CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY SAVAGE

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF HARRIET NEWELL SAVAGE

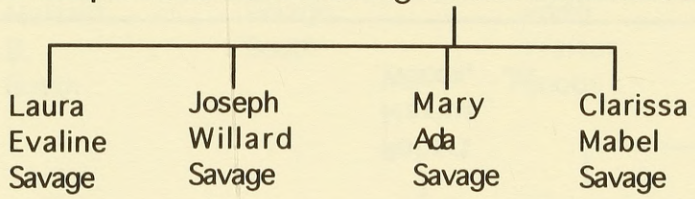


CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF ELLIOT SAVAGE

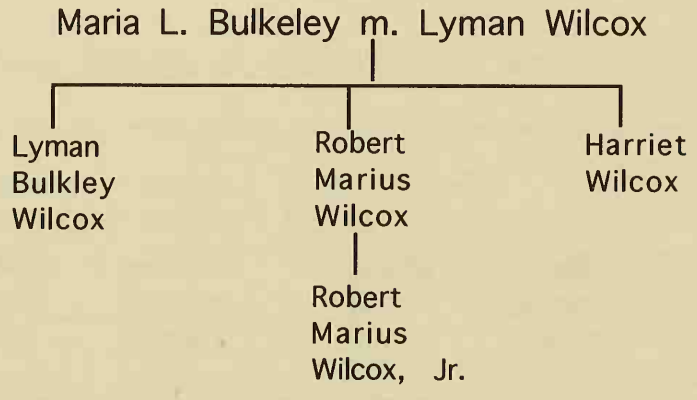


CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ANDERSON SAVAGE

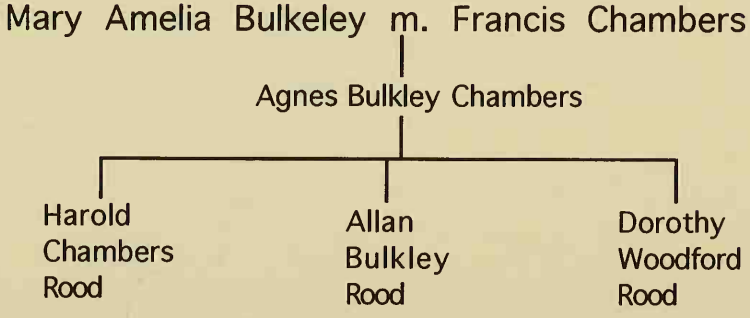
Joseph Anderson Savage m. Maria Herrson



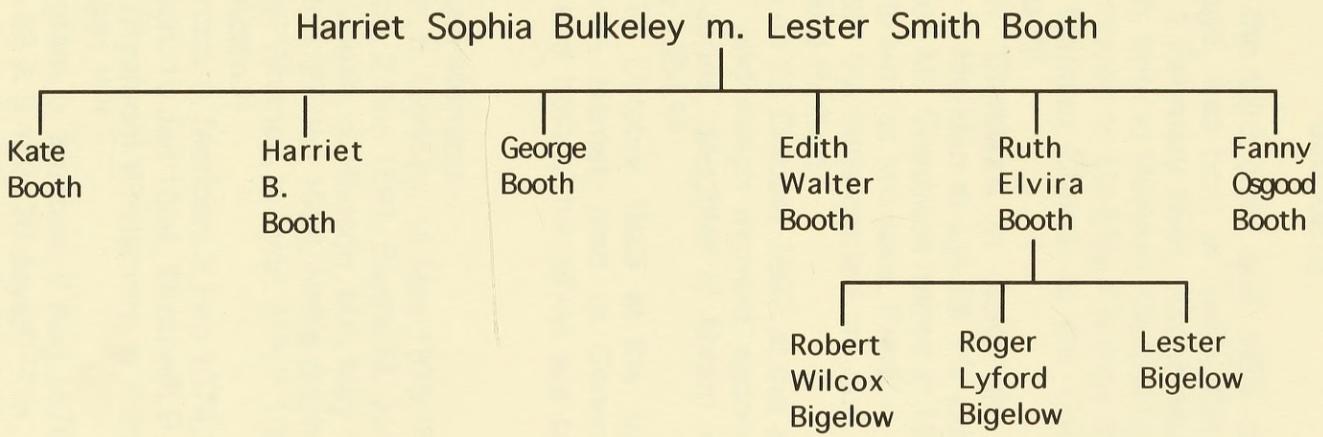
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILD OF MARIA L. BULKELEY



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF MARY AMELIA BULKELEY



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF HARRIET SOPHIA BULKELEY



26.
HARRIET E. SAVAGE
00000213

Harriet E. Savage, the third child and third daughter of Amasa and Emeline (Boardman) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 30 November 1841.[1,2] She married there 1 February 1865, Asaph Merriam II,[3] son of Salmon and Minerva (Rice) Merriam, born in Meriden, Connecticut, 13 July 1845.[4]

In May 1867 they removed to Meriden,[4] but on 22 September 1892 they were dismissed from the Meriden Church to the Congregational Church in South Acton, Massachusetts.[4,5]

Asaph joined C. W. Chadwick in Acton in 1888. He had begun manufacturing piano stools in Meriden at age 28. He came to Acton a year after his factory had burned. When Mr. Chadwick retired in 1891, Mr. Merriam bought the business and took in with him his two sons, Frank A. Merriam and William T. Merriam. After Asaph's death the sons carried on, and in 1925 reorganized to include their sons, Harold and Herbert.[6]

Harriet died in Acton on 29 October 1897 at the age of 55 yrs, 11 mos, 0 days of muscular atrophy,[7] and Asaph married, second, in South Acton on 7 June 1899 Harriet Emma Jones, daughter of Abram and Harriet E. (Hosmer) Jones, born in Acton in July 1854.[8,9]

Asaph died there 13 October 1923 at the age of 78 y, 3 mos of apoplexy.[10] His second wife, Harriet, died in Concord, Massachusetts, 31 December 1928.[11] Asaph and both of his wives are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Acton.[12]

Children of Harriet and Asaph Merriam:

55. i. Frank Asaph Merriam, b. Meriden, 14 May 1870;[13,14] d. Acton, MA, 10 Jun 1943;[10,12] m. (1) Acton, 2 Dec 1891, Bertha M. Jones,[13] dau. James F. & Elizabeth (Whitney) Jones, b. Hudson, MA, May 1871, d. Acton, 6 Sep 1907;[12,14] m. (2) Acton, 27 Jun 1908, Nellie Sophia Whitney, dau. Eben S. & Sarah A. (Willey) Whitney, b. Lynn, MA,[15] 1866, d. 1945;[12] mfr. of piano stools etc. at Acton.[13]

56. ii. William Thomas Merriam, b. Meriden, 3 Feb 1874;[4,9,16,17] d. Acton, 13 Mar 1947;[14] m. West Acton, 10 Jan 1894, Elizabeth B. Whittemore, dau. James L. & Cora E. (Ryerson) Whittemore, b. Paris, ME, Mar 1875,[9,18] d. So. Acton, 21 Jun 1961.[12,19]

57. iii. Emeline Minerva Merriam, b. Meriden, 9 Aug 1876;[20] d. Leominster, MA, 5 Dec 1938 (?), age 62 y, 3 mos, 26 days;[21,22] m. at So. Acton, 31 Jan 1895, Leonard Greenwood Willard, s. Luke T. & Abbie E. (Greenwood) Willard, b. Bolton, MA, 18 May 1873,[4,9,23] d. Leominster, 1 Apr 1977, age 103 y, 10 mos, 17 days;[19] both bur. Woodlawn Cem., Acton.[12]

---

1. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 504.
2. Place of birth from death record.
3. Berlin Vital Records 1:41.
4. Charles Henry Pope, *Merriam Genealogy in England and America* (Boston, Mass.: Charles H. Pope, 1906) hereinafter referred to as *Merriam Genealogy*, p. 338-39.

5. Meriden First Congregational Church Records, 1729-1937, Volumes II, III, and IV (Film #0004898) **III**:45.
6. Harold R. Phalen, *History of the Town of Acton* (Cambridge, MA: Middlesex Printing, 1954). Copy available at Acton Public Library.
7. Vital Records of Acton, MA, Deaths in Acton 1892-1941, Acton Town Clerk's Office. [Actually births are in one volume, marriages 1892-1941 in another, and deaths 1892-1941 in another--each called Vol. 5.], **5**:12.
8. Ibid., p. 15.
9. US Census, 1900, Massachusetts, Middlesex Co., Acton, ED 656.
10. Acton Vital Records, **5**:101.
11 Ibid., p. 117.
12. Gravestones, Woodlawn Cem., Acton. Author's visit 25 Mar 1994.
13 Pope, *Merriam Genealogy*, p. 422.
14. Acton Vital Records.
15. Ibid., 5:31
16. Meriden Vital Records, **6**:150.
17 Place of birth from marriage record.
18. Acton Vital Records, **5**:4.
19. Cemetery Records, Woodlawn Cem., Acton.
20. Meriden Vital Records, **6**:258.
21. Acton Vital Records, **5**:148.
22. The death record for Emeline M. Willard, says she died on 5 Dec 1937 age 62 y, 3 mos, 26 days. This would calculate her birth date as 9 Aug 1875. The 1900 Census says "Aug 1876." The Meriden Vital Records say 9 Aug 1876, although no name is given for the "female child." Pope's *Merriam Genealogy*, p. 339, says "about 1877." The preponderance of the evidence would suggest that either the age given at death was miscalculated by one year, or she died in 1938, as indicated on her gravestone.
23. Acton Vital Records, **5**:5.

27.
LUCETTA HELEN SAVAGE
00000214

Lucetta Helen Savage, the fourth child and fourth daughter of Amasa and Emeline (Boardman) Savage, was born on 15 March 1843.[1] She was single in 1860, but sometime in the next decade she married Cornelius Griswold who was born in Connecticut about 1825[2] and was baptized in Rocky Hill, Connecticut, on 2 July 1826.[3] He was probably the son of Jacob and Sally (Berry) Griswold.[4] Lucetta and Cornelius lived in Bridgeport, Connecticut.[1]

Cornelius died in Rocky Hill on 20 December 1870 at the age of 45, and was buried there,[5] and after his death Lucetta married, second, Andrew Sexton, Brooklyn, New York. She died 28 March 1890.[1]

Children of Lucetta and Cornelius Griswold:
(none found)

---

1. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 504.
2. Date of birth from age at death.
3. Rocky Hill Vital Records, as listed in the Barbour Collection, **1**:146.
4. The Rocky Hill Vital Records say that Cornelius was the son of Jacob. The Wethersfield Vital Records (according to the Barbour Collection) say that Jacob Griswold married there Sally Berry on Oct.6, 1824 (Wethersfield VR, **2**:196 and also Rocky Hill VR, **1**:75), and died "in Taunton, Mass. Feb.2,1848 Æ 45." He was probably the father of Cornelius.
5. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: ROCKY HILL 121, Cem. 1, p. 12.

28.
HENRIETTA MARIA. SAVAGE
00000221

Henrietta Maria Savage, the oldest child of Edwin and Frances Sophia (Wilcox) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 21 December 1842.[1,2] She married there 14 October 1862, Mills Hotchkiss Sloper,[1,3,4] son of George F. and Mary E. Sloper, born in Prospect, Connecticut, in 1839.[5,6]

Mills died in the Worthington Parish of Berlin on 10 October 1899 at the age of 60.[7]

Henrietta lived on alone,[9] and died in East Berlin, 29 April 1904 of grippe.[1,6] Both were buried in the Wilcox Cemetery.[8]

Children of Henrietta and Mills Sloper:

i. Luta Sloper, b. Berlin, 25 Aug 1864; d. there 27 Aug 1864;[10] bur. Wilcox Cem.[8]

ii. Henrietta Mills Sloper, b. Berlin, 25 Aug 1866;[11] d. there 15 May 1942;[11] m. there 15 Apr 1892, Henry A. Bartram,[12] s. Chauncy & Rosina (Steele) Bartram, b. Berlin, 29 Dec 1870,[13,14] d. Meriden, 29 Oct 1949, from prostate carcinoma,[14] bur. Berlin;[8] no children.

iii. Nellie Sloper, b. Berlin 18 Feb 1878; d. there 19 Feb 1878.[8]

---

1. George Savage, chart of descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Place of birth from death record of her daughter.
3. Berlin Vital Records, **27**:269.
4. Berlin Congregational Church Records, **2**:19.
5. Place of birth of Mills Sloper from his death record; year of birth from his gravestone.
6. The U.S. Census for 1880, Connecticut, Hartford County, Berlin, ED#44, p. 37, dwelling 348, fam. 451, indicates that his parents were both born in England.
7. Berlin Vital Records, **2**:548.
8. Gravestone, Wilcox Cem., E. Berlin, CT. Author's visit 30 Aug 1980.
9. The U.S. Census for 1900, Connecticut, Hartford County, Berlin, ED#116, sheet 2, line 5.
10. Berlin Vital Records, **1**:31. The birth record says "female," but the death record says "male. premature."
11. Berlin Vital Records, "Deaths in Berlin 1942." Cause of death, fibroid uterus. Her birth and death records both give date of birth, but the birth record lists "female" with no name.
12. Berlin Vital Records, **2**:328.
13. Berlin Vital Records, Index.
14. Ibid., **7**:45. Cause of death, prostate carcinoma. Henry's death record says his mother, Rosanna Steele, was b. New Britain, CT, and his father, Cauncy, was b. Berlin.

29.
LUCY ELLEN SAVAGE
00000222

Lucy Ellen Savage, the second child and second daughter of Edwin and Frances Sophia (Wilcox) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 15 January 1849.[1,2] and was baptized there in the Congregational Church, 3 September 1849.[3] Throughout her life she was called "Nellie" and is so referred to even in most official records. She married in Berlin, 2 October 1872, Edward Allen

Boardman,[4,5] son of Albert and Mary (Rice) Boardman, born in Middletown, Connecticut, 6 August 1843.[6]

Lucy died in Meriden, Connecticut, on 10 September 1887 of typho-malarial fever, at the age of only 38,[7] and Edward married, second, in Meriden, 11 April 1893, Florence Pratt Foster,[8] the only child of Albert and Adah Ann (Camp) Savage Foster, born there 9 August 1854,[9] died there of influenza 13 Jan 1917.[10] He died there of arterio sclerosis, due to valvular disease of the heart, 25 November 1909,[11] and all three are buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Meriden,[12]

Children of Edward and Lucy [or "Nellie"] Boardman:

i. Eddie, b. New Britain, CT, 30 Apr 1876;[13] d. 10 May 1876; bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden.[12]

58. ii. Howard Edward, b. Meriden, 17 Mar 1879;[14,15] d. Hamden, CT, 28 Feb 1932;[12,15] m. Allegheny, PA, 24 Sep 1903, Enna Maud Jenkins of Allegheny, dau. John & Emma (Sheil) Jenkins, b. Cannonsburg, PA, 12 Aug 1878,[16] d. Northampton, MA,[17] 30 Jul 1963;[12,18] both bur. Walnut Grove Cem.[12,18,19]

---

1. George Savage, chart of descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Place of birth from death record.
3. Berlin Congregational Church Records, **2**:20.
4. Berlin Vital Records, **1**:61.
5. Goldthwait, *Boardman Genealogy*, p. 617.
6. Meriden Vital Records, **19** ("Deaths in the Town of Meriden 1909-1916"):27.
7. Ibid., **11**("Deaths in Meriden 1887"):224.
8. Ibid., **10**:101.
9. Ibid., **2**:54.
10. Ibid., **23**:3.
11. Ibid., **19**:27.
12. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cem. Author's visit Jul 1983.
13. "Return of a Birth," on file New Britain Town & City Clerk's Office.
14. Meriden Vital Records, **6**:368. His name was changed from "Arthur S. Boardman" to "Howard Edward Boardman" on the record.
15. *New York Herald Tribune*, 29 Feb 1932, p. 17.
16. Application for Marriage License, issued by the Clerk of Orphans' Court of Allegheny County, PA No. 12191, Series E, 21 Sep 1903, and the certificate of marriage pursuant thereto of Howard E. Boardman and Enna M. Jenkins, 24 Sep 1903. Copies in possession of the author.
17. Personal interview with Vera (Kenney) Boardman, 10 Jun 1983.
18. Official removal permit issued in Northampton, MA, 31 July 1963. Copy in possession of the author.
19. Death certificate.

30.
GEORGE EDWIN SAVAGE
00000223

George Edwin Savage, the third and youngest child and only son of Edwin and Frances Sophia (Wilcox) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 27 February 1851,[1,2,3,4] and was baptized there in the Congregational Church, 31 October 1851.[5] He attended Wesleyan Academy in Wilberham, Massachusetts, and at age of seventeen came to Meriden, Connecticut, to enter the Meriden Brittania Company under his uncle, Horace C. Wilcox. He bacame manager of the showrooms with that company, and when Manning, Bowman & Co. needed a new manager, he was prevailed upon to accept that position. In 1898 he was elected president and treasurer, and was instrumental in the remarkable growth of that company.

He was married 9 June 1875 to Charlotte P. Foster,[2,6,7] daugher of Albert and Hannah (Merriam) Foster, born there 3 June 1848 [8] The ceremony, which was conducted by Rev. A. R. Hall of the Congregational Church, took place at the home of the bride's father in the presence of many friends.[7]

Charlotte used the name "Lottie" almost exclusively. Most of the relatives I have talked to who knew her referred to her as "Aunt Lottie" or "Lottie." The newspaper account of her wedding refers to her as "Lottie P. Foster." I have an insurance policy that George took out in 1876, and the beneficiary was named as "Lottie P. Savage Wife of George E. Savage." Lottie died in Meriden on 12 February 1916,[7] and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery in Meriden.[10] George married, second, in San Jose, California, 1 September 1916, Mildred Fuller Foster,[2,11,12] daughter of Lauren Matthew and Della Ann (Fuller) Foster, born in Ironton, Wisconsin, 8 May 1881.[2]

George was an ardent fisherman and game bird hunter and golfer. He was also an active civic leader, being a director of the Meriden National Bank and of the Meriden Hospital, and a trustee of the Meriden Y.M.C.A., to which he left an acreage in Durham, Connecticut, which was made into a summer camp. He was also a trustee of the First Congregational Church of Meriden and a director of Foster, Merriam & Co.

George died at his home on Lincoln Street in Meriden on Sunday morning, 2 December 1928, in his sleep of an acute heart attack.[2,3,4] He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery.[10] After his death his wife, Mildred, returned to the home of her parents in San Jose. On 11 July 1934 in San Jose she married her step-son and first cousin, Albert Wilcox Savage. She returned to Meriden to live with him, and after his death she again went back to California, this time to live with her sister, Eva (Foster) Wagner, in Claremont. She died in a rest home, Mt. San Antonio Gardens in Pomona, California, 10 July 1969.[4] and her ashes are in the Evergreen Mausoleum in San Jose.

Children of George and Charlotte [or "Lottie"] Savage:
(all born and died in Meriden and buried there in the Walnut Grove Cemetery)

i. Adah Foster, b. 28 May 1878; d. 12 Jan 1885.[13]
ii. Mary Camp, b. 6 Dec 1883; d. 7 Dec 1883.[14]

59. iii. Albert Wilcox, b. 16 Jun 1889;[15] d. 27 Mar 1955;[4] m. (1) Meriden, 1 Jul 1916, Faye Madeline Immick, dau. Henry Lewis & Adelaide Louise (Douglass) Immick,[2,16,17,18,19] b. there 13 Aug 1890,[20] d. New York, NY, 31 May 1923,[4] bur. Walnut Grove;[10] m. (2) Meriden, 22 Jul 1925, Flora Sidona Hartenstein,[2,21] dau. Albert O. & Ernestine (Hupfer) Hartenstein, b. Meriden, 16 Apr 1881, d. there 27 Jul 1933 (of breast cancer),[4] bur. Walnut Grove Cem.;[10] m. (3) San Jose, 11 Jul 1934, (Mrs.) Mildred Fuller (Foster) Savage, widow of George Edwin Savage.[22]

---

1. Berlin Vital Records, **1**:154. This record says "female" with no name, but has recently been corrected.
2. Savage Family Bible, in possession of the author.
3. *Meriden Morning Record*, Monday, December 3, 1928, p. 1.
4. Death certificate.
5. Berlin Congregational Church Records, microfilm of original records, Film #1,007,923, Items 11 to 13, **2**:21.
6. Meriden Vital Records, **7**:76.
7. *Meriden Daily Republican*, Thursday, June 10, 1875.
8. Meriden Vital Records, **2**:6. Name of child not given in birth record, date of birth given in death record.
9. Meriden Vital Records, **19** "Deaths in the Town of Meriden" (1909-1916):247.
10. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cem. Author's visit Jul 1983.
11. *Meriden Morning Record*, Saturday, September 2, 1916, p. 7.
12. Certified copy of marriage record received from Santa Clara County Recorder.
13. Meriden Vital Records, **11**:150.
14. Ibid., **11**:124.
15. Ibid., **9**:392.
16. Ibid., **11**:124.
17. *Meriden Morning Record*, July 1, 1916.
18. *Meriden Daily Journal*, July 1, 1916, p. 1.
19. Marriage certificate, in possession of Antoinette C. Savage, Brooklyn, NY.
20. Meriden Vital Records, **9**:444.
21. Ibid., **24**:159.
22. For more information on this family see Savage, *The New England Ancestry of Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.*, Vol. 1, pp. 18-22.

31.
HENRY ELLIOT SAVAGE
00000241

Henry Elliot Savage, the oldest child of Wyllis Seth and Ulyssa Lois (Moss) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 9 February 1840.[1,2,3,4] He was married in the North Greenwich Congregational Church on 18 December 1865 to Caroline Theodosia Knapp,[1,5,6] daugher of Isaac and Theodosia (Meade) Knapp, born in Greenwhich, Connecticut, 4 March 1842. [2,3,4] Henry was a farmer in Berlin, specializing in dairy cattle, poultry, and orchards. He was a member of the grange, a deacon of the Berlin Congregational Church, and from 1894 to 1903 a trustee of the Berlin Savings Bank.[7]

Henry E. Savage enlisted in Middletown on 30 July 1862 in the 16th Connecticut Volunteers. He became a sergeant at Antietam on 17 September

1862. He was captured 20 April 1864 and was sent to Andersonville Prison in Georgia. Early in December 1864 he was exchanged. On 24 June he was mustered out and returned to Berlin.[8]

He suffered a stroke in 1903,[7] and died at home on Savage Hill in East Berlin on 4 January 1907 of pneumonia.[9] A "testimonial on the death of Deacon Henry E. Savage, 4 Jan 1907" was published in the records of the 2nd Congregational Church of Berlin.[10]

Caroline died there 6 May 1925 from "cardio-vascular renal syndrome, due to arterio sclerosis, due to senility,"[11] and both are buried in the Wilcox Cemetery there.[2]

Children of Henry and Caroline Savage:
(all born in Berlin)

60 i. Charles Wilfred, b. 4 Jan 1867;[1,6,12] bp. Berlin, 15 Sep 1867;[13] d. CA, before 1933,[14] pneumonia;[15] m. 22 Sep 1894, Anna E. Richards,[6] dau. Aaron & Mary J. (Ingram) Richards, b. Concord, NH, 4 May 1867, d. Meriden, CT, 21 Mar 1951.[16]

61. ii. Clarence Henry, b. 16 Sep 1869;[1] d. El Dorado Co., CA, 30 Apr.1951;[17] m. (1) Mansfield, CT, 22 Oct 1890, Clara Jane Snow,[1,6,18] dau. David H. & Mary E. (Collins) Snow, b. Mansfield, 16 Oct 1868,[19] d. there 22 Nov 1919; m. (2) Norwich, CT, 29 Feb 1920, Zoe (Faddis) Meade,[6,20] b. Mankato, MN,[21] d. Los Angeles Co., CA, 12 Jun 1962.[17]

62. iii. Willis Isaac, b. 27 Mar 1880;[1,6,22] d. Berlin, 7 Aug 1960, age 80;[23] m. Berlin, 22 Mar 1913, Louisa Close Howard, dau. James Reynolds & Mary Ann (MaGee) Howard, b. Greenwich, CT, 23 Mar 1884,[16,24] d. Plainville, CT, 8 Mar 1975.[16]

63. iv. Theodore Meade, b. 25 Nov 1881;[1,6,25] d. Berlin, 30 Nov 1952, age 71;[26] m. Edith Ruth Slaght, dau. Charles & May (Roberts) Schlaght,[27] b. Dayton, OH, 10 Jul 1895; she m. (2) abt. 1955, Earl Eaton and rem. to Harvre-de-Grace, MD.,[28] and then to Canada, where she d. 6 Jan 1965.[29]

v. Caroline Knapp, b. Berlin, 8 Sep 1883;[1,30] d. Meriden, 7 May 1952;[31] unm.;[31] bur. Wilcox Cem.[31]

---

1. Printed Chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Gravestone, Wilcox Cem. Author's visit 24 May 1995.
3. Place of birth from birth records of children.
4. R. Thomas Collins, Jr., comp. and ed., *Savage-Collins Origins & Descendants 1630-1960* (n.p., 1995), p. 133; renamed *One Life at a Time -- a New World Family Narrative - 1630-1960* (Oakton, VA: Ravensyard Publishing Ltd., 1999).
5. Ibid., p. 156.
6. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History Reading Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, hereinafter referred to as "Sheet B."
7. Collins, *One Life at a Time,* p. 157.
8. Ibid., pp. 147-156.
9. Berlin Vital Records, **2**:592.
10. Berlin Congregational Church Records, microfilm of original records, **3**:305.
11. Death certificate of Caroline Knapp Savage, on file Berlin Town Clerk's office.
12. Berlin Vital Records, **1**:226-- "male"-- name added later in ink.
13. Berlin Congregational Church Records, microfilm of original records, **3**:385.

14. Meriden City Directories.
15. Private communication received 3 Feb 1995 from Charles Wilfred Savage II, MD.
16. Death certificate.
17. California Death Index, on microfische, Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA.
18. Mansfield Vital Records, **5**:346.
19. Ibid., **5**:2.
20. Card Index, Mansfield Town Clerk's office.
21. Death Certificate of her daughter Esther.
22. Berlin Vital Records, **2**:18-- "male."
23. New Britain, Including Berlin and Kensington, Directory.
24. Berlin Vital Records, **2**:384.
25. Ibid., p. 22-- no name given for "male" child.
26. New Britain, Including Berlin and Kensington, Directory for 1953.
27. The "Slaght" record in Ohio was not found until Katherine Savage suggested looking under the original name "Schlaght."
28. Berlin City Directory for 1955, volume 77.
29. Telephone interview with John T. Savage, 10 Jan 1995.
30. Berlin Vital Records, **2**:28.
31. Death certificate of Caroline Knapp Savage, on file Berlin Town Clerk's office.

32.
ADA JOSEPHINE SAVAGE
00000242

Ada Josephine Savage, the second child and only daughter of Wyllis Seth and Ulyssa Lois (Moss) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 13 July 1842.[1,2,3] She married in Berlin, 11 October 1866 Samuel Averill Whittlesey,[1,4,5,6] son of David Waller and Dolly Betsey (Averill) Whittlesey, born in New Britain, Connecticut, 7 August 1844,[2,3] and baptized there 13 August 1844.[3]

He died in Bethlehem, Connecticut, 11 January 1918.[3,7,8] Ada died in Morris, Connecticut, 16 October 1922,[2,3,7] and both are buried in the Morris Cemetery.[9]

Children of Ada and Samuel Whittlesey:
(all born in Morris)

64. i. David Lyman Whittlesey, b. 8 Sep 1870;[3,10] d. Elmwood, CT, 2 Jul 1940;[3] m. (1) Plymouth, CT, 30 Jun 1896, Edna Bradley Eggleston, b. Plymouth, d. 1918;[3,11] m. (2) Washington, CT, 14 Jun 1919, Jennet Pond Hurlbert, dau. George C. & Mary (Hine) Hurlbert, b. Gibson, PA, 15 Jan 1895, d. Hartford, CT, 21 Feb 1961,[3,11] bur. Morris Cem.[3,9,11]
65. ii. Willis Savage Whittlesey, b. 18 Apr 1875;[2,3,13,14] d. Hartford, 11 Feb 1967;[3] m. Yonkers, NY, 17 Nov 1904, Emily Henderson Craven, dau. Alfred & Nina Florence (Browne) Craven, b. Oakland, CA, 2 May 1875, d. Suffield, CT, 7 Aug 1960;[3,14] both bur. Kensico Cem., Valhalla, Westchester Co., NY.[3,14]
iii. Samuel Whittlesey, b. Morris, 26 Mar 1877;[3,15] d. there 3 May 1877.[3,16]
66. iv. John Smalley Whittlesey, b. Morris, 25 Oct 1879;[3,15] d. there 21 Apr 1954;[3,17] m. Bethlehem, CT, 22 May 1907, Ruby Thomas Allen,[3] dau. Frank Peck & Jannette Eliza (Thomas) Allen, b. Eastman, GA, 17 Aug 1884,[14] d. Torrington, CT, 12 Mar 1980;[3] both bur. Morris Cem, Morris.[9]

1. George E. Savage, printed Chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. "Sheet E," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Samuel and Ada (Savage) Whittlesey, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History Reading Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, hereinafter referred to as "Sheet E."
3. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
4. Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, 3d Edition (Salt Lake City, UT: Artistic Printing Co., 1992), hereinafter referred to as *Whittlesey Genealogy*, p. 319.
5. Berlin Vital Records, **1**:46.
6. Family Group Sheet cites Berlin and New Britain Church Records.
7. *Whittlesey Genealogy*, p. 320.
8. "Sheet E" says he died in Morris.
9. Gravestone, Morris Cemetery. Author's visit 13 Oct 1993..
10. "Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Morris," on file Morris town clerk's office, p. 8.
11. *Whittlesey Genealogy*, p. 453.
12. Berlin Vital Records, **1**:226-- "male"-- name added later in ink.
13. "Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Morris," on file Morris town clerk's office, p. 14.
14. *Whittlesey Genealogy*, p. 454.
15. "Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Morris," on file Morris town clerk's office, p. 18.
16. Ibid., p. 340.
17. Ibid., p. 394.

33.
WILLIS MOSS SAVAGE
00000243

Willis Moss Savage, the third and youngest child of Wyllis Seth and Ulyssa Lois (Moss) Savage, was born, probably in Berlin, Connecticut, 22 November 1845.[1,2,3] He married first, 5 January 1870, Fannie A. Penfield,[1,2] daugher of Leverett and Elizabeth S. (Robinson) Penfield, born in Connecticut, in 1846 [1,2,3,4,5] He was admitted to the Berlin 2d Congregational Church 10 May 1857, and dismissed to the Center Congregational Church in Philadelphia, 23 February 1868. He moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and he and Fanny lived at the same address as Lyman and Ulyssa (Savage) Camp, and both Lyman and Willis were clerks in a bakery.[6] They soon moved to Baltimore, Maryland, and in 1873 he was "manager, W.E. & N.H. Camp, 118 Gough."[7]

Fannie died in Hartford, Connecticut, 11 July 1893, of cancer,[1,2,8,9] and Willis married, second, in Wethersfield, Connecticut, 2 June 1897, Adelaide L. Griswold, who was born there in November 1857.[10,11]

Willis died in Newington, Connecticut, of chronic myocarditis on 19 April 1918,[8,12,13] and both he and Fannie are buried in the Spring Grove Cemetery in Hartford.[13]

Children of Willis and Fannie Savage:

67. i. Wilfred Willis, b. Baltimore, MD,[14] 26 Jul 1872;[1,2] m. Wethersfield, 4 Apr 1899, Anna Cushman Robbins,[2,14] dau. Silas Webster & Jane (Johnson)

Robbins, b. Wethersfield, 1 Oct 1870,[15] d. Santa Barbara, CA, 27 Jan 1943.[8]

68. ii. Esther L., b. PA, 13 Nov 1874;[1,2] m. about 1896, Dr. Wm Walker Brackett,[2] b. CT, Sep 1871.[16]

---

1. Printed Chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History Reading Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, hereinafter referred to as "Sheet B."
3. Neither reference gives the place of birth.
4. According to the Barbour Collection, Leverett Penfield of Hartford m. Elizabeth S. Robinson, of Middletown, in 1842 in Hartford, by pastor of 1st Baptist Church. (Hartford Vital Records, **1**:179). These are no doubt the parents of Fannie. Fannie's death record simply gives her mother as "E.S." and her father as Leverett, and says Fannie was born in Connecticut.
5. Date from gravestone, as listed in the Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions, HARTFORD 114, Cem. 4, p. 359.
6. In the US Census of 1870, PA, Philadelphia, City of Philadelphia, Ward 15, Election District 15, p. 475B, line 11, dwelling 615, family 598, we find Wyllis (24) and Fanny Savage living with Lyman (49) and Ulyssa Camp. Both Lyman and Wyllis are clerks in a bakery there. Also living with them is Charles Foster, same age as Wyllis, all b. Connecticut.
7. The Baltimore City Directory for 1873 shows him as "manager, W.E. & N.H. Camp, 118 Gough." He is not listed in the 1874 directory.
8. Death certificate.
9. Hartford Vital Records, **D4**:265.
10. Wethersfield Vital Records, **6**:364.
11. Willis is shown in the 1900 Soundex as living in Wethersfield with his [second] wife, Adelaide. (ED255, sheet 14).
12. His death record shows: SAVAGE WILLIS MOSS , d. Newington, Connecticut, 1918 April 19, age 72 yrs, 5 mos, 3 days; chronic myocarditis.
13. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions, HARTFORD 114, Cem. 4, p. 359.
14. Wethersfield Vital Records, **6**:368.
15. Ibid., **5**:6.
16. 1900 US Census, Pennsylvania, Luzerne Co., Freeland Borough, SD 6, ED 55, Sheet No. 21, line 44, taken 11th day of June 1900.

Note: As is often the case with the Moss family, the name can be found as "Moss" or "Morse" even in the same branch.

34.
HARRIET PRATT CAMP
00000251

Harriet Pratt Camp, the oldest child of Esther Ulyssa (Savage) and Lyman Coe Camp, Jr., was born in Waterbury, Connecticut, 29 February 1844.[1] She married Aaron C. Butler. Although no record of that marriage has been found, it probably occurred in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, between 1875 and 1880.[2]

Aaron was probably born in Cincinnati, Ohio, about 1845,[3] and died probably in Philadelphia, before 1886, for in that year we find in the Philadelphia City Directory Harriet P. Butler listed as a widow.[2] She removed to Santa Barbara, California about 1887.[2,4]

Harriet died in Santa Barbara, from a cerebral hemorrhage following chronic nephritis on 28 September 1910, and she was buried in the Santa Barbara Cemetery.[4,5]

Children of Harriet and Aaron Butler:

i. William Nelson Butler, b. Philadelphia abt. 1879;[6] living in 1900.[6]

ii. Esther E., b. PA, Jan 1881;[6] living in CA in 1900.[6]

---

1. Waterbury Vital Records, **3**:361.
2. From Philadelphia City Directories:
   1863-4 we find no Lyman Camp, but do find William E., baker.
   1865-6 we find Camp Lyman, cake baker, 12 So. 10th.
   1867 we find Camp Lyman C., gent., 1910 Mt. Vernon.
   1870 there was no Aaron C. Butler, but Lyman C. Camp was living at 1910 Mt. Vernon.
   1875 the same was true except that Lyman C, Camp was a "machinist." Emma C. Camp, widow, was h 1627 Mt. Vernon. Also William E. Camp, who worked at William E & Nelson H Camp, bakers, lived at 1627 Mt. Vernon.
   "Nelson H. Camp (W.E. & N.H. Camp) h. Conn."
   1880 we find Aaron C. Butler, h 1910 Mt. Vernon.
   1881, p. 286: Camp Lyman C. h. 1910 Mt. Vernon; p. 275: Butler, Aaron C. h 1910 Mt. Vernon.
   1886 we find Butler, Harriet P., widow, h. 1910 Mt. Vernon, and Camp Lyman C., h 1910 Mt. Vernon.
   1888 we find neither Harriet nor Lyman listed.
3. It is rather rare to find a city of birth listed in a census, but in the 1880 U.S. Soundex for Pennsylvania we do find Aaron C. Baker, age 34, born in Cincinnati, living at 1910 Mt. Vernon, Philadeplhia, with wife Harriet P. Butler, 35 (also b. "Cincinnati") and son Wm Nelson Butler, age 1, born Penna. The 1880 census itself, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, SD 1, ED 267, page 18, line 6, 1910 Mt. Vernon St., Dwelling 127, Fams. 142 and 143, shows them living with Lyman and Ulyssa Camp. All there are shown to be born in Conn. except Wm Nelson Butler born Penna. Also the word "Ohio" is written above the "Conn" birthplace.
4. The death certificate of Harriet Pratt Butler. It says that her length of residence at place of death (1810 Chapala St., Santa Barbara, in 1910) was 26 years. The informant was "Mrs. P.O. Buell."
5. US Census Soundex, 1910 California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara 107 0221 0403, shows Harriet P. Butler, 65, head, and Ulyssa E. Camp, 89, mother, both b. Conn.
6. 1900 U.S. Census of Santa Barbara County, CA, second township, Santa Barbara City, S.D. 6, E.D. 155, sheet number 1, dwelling 9, family 9 (microfilm T623, roll 109).

35.
FRANCES AMELIA GRAVES
00000411

Frances Amelia Graves, was the oldest child of John Adams and Amelia (Bailey) Graves. She was born in Middletown, Connecticut, 9 June 1826.[1,2] She married in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa, on 23 December 1843, Samuel Sala, son of Jacob and Magdalena (Mark) Sala.[3] Frances's great granddaughter, Dona Benedict, says that this was Samuel's third marriage. He had been married to (1) Esther Bell, and (2) Lucinda Devore. Lucinda committed suicide 7 mos. after marriage. Frances left him. She writes in her diary, "Nineteen years ago I married a man I did not love. Foolish girl."[3]

Frances married, second, in Wapello, 12 April 1870, James H. Cook,[3] born in Connecticut about 1820.[4] He died in Columbus, Kansas, in 1898, and was cremated in Missouri.[4]

Dona has sent me a copy of a letter written by Frances A. M. Cook (I am not sure why she is called "Frances A. M." instead of "Frances A. G.") to Hattie O. (Story) Sala, headed (Elm Place) Col. Kansas, started on 28 April 1915 and written over several days. [Frances herself died less than two years later]. Dona sent both a copy of the entire original, and typewritten excerpts for easier reading. On May 6 [page 3] Frances writes," 70 years ago this morning I was ironing by the fire place. I lived where Aunt Julia now owns. I had folded my clothes the day before & when I found I was in labor I got up before light and went to work. He was not born until nearly 4. PM. It seems so strange to think he has been dead so long." [This is in reference to John Adams Graves Sala.]

"In Oct. 1916, Mamie Sala, her granddaughter, went to Kansas to take her to California to live with her daughter-in-law Hattie O. Sala, at Gridley, Butte County. . . .Frances is buried in the same plot in the Gridley-Biggs Cemetery as Eli and Hattie Sala and four of her granddaughters plus my father."[4]

Frances died in Gridley, 19 January 1917.[1]

Children of Frances and Samuel Sala:

69. i John Adams Graves Sala, b. IL, 6 May 1845;[3] d. Allen Co., KS, 3 Mar 1878;[3] m. 7 Dec 1865, Priscilla House, dau. Jacob & Merilla A. (Ayres) House, b. Warren Co., OH, 15 Sep 1844, d. IA, 29 Nov 1899.[3,4]
70. ii. Eli Henry Sala, b. Beetown, Grant, WI, 11 Aug 1848, d. Gridley, CA, 6 Jan 1915;[1] m. 27 Oct 1878, Hattie Oena Story, dau. David III & Cordelia Ann (Melvin) Story, b. Underhill, Chittenden, VT, 5 Feb 1860, d. Gridley, 13 Apr 1930.[1]
iii. Mollie Sala (twin), b. 10 Aug 1855.[3,5]
iv. Amelia Sala (twin), b. 10 Aug 1855.[3,5]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.
2. This has not been confirmed in the Middletown Vital Records.
3. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994. She cites "US Census 1850 WI, 1860 IA, Frances Graves Sala Diary 1862; letters from Frances to Eli, Hattie & Mamie; LDS Family Record/Susie Knapp Campbell."
4. Letters, family group sheets, and charts handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
5. Dona writes, "Of the twins, Mollie and Amelia, one died 6 Sep 1856 and the other may have died at birth."

36.
HENRY SHERMAN GRAVES
00000412

Henry Sherman Graves was the second child and oldest son of John Adams and Amelia (Bailey) Graves. He was born in Middletown, Connecticut, 4 February 1829.[1,2] (or 1830).[3] He moved from Connecticut to Iowa, where his father died. In the 1849 gold rush he joined a wagon train heading west, and in late 1849 arrived in Sacramento.[1] He married in Marysville, Sutter County, California, on 13 January 1861,[3] (or 1862)[1] Mary Ann Terstegge, born in Westphalia, Prussia, 6 Aug 1832.[1,3,4] This was her second marriage. She had been married previously to George Darple.[1]

Henry died near North Butte, Sutter County, California, 3 June 1888 of pneumonia.[1] Mary Ann died, also of pneumonia, in Gridley, Butte County, California, 28 January 1917, age 84 years, 5 months.[1] Both are buried in Noyesburg Cemetery, Sutter County.[1]

Children of Henry and Mary Graves:

i. Louisa Jane Graves, b. Sutter Co., CA, __ Dec 1862,[1] or 21 Oct 1861;[3] d. Santa Cruz, CA, 2 Feb 1937;[1] m. abt 1895-1900, James S. Doyle, who d. Alameda Co., CA, 26 Feb 1935;[1] no children,[1] or 1 son.[3]

71. ii. Frank Henry Graves, b. Live Oak, Sutter Co., CA, 2 Jul 1864;[1,3] d. there 21 Oct 1944;[1] m. Colusa, Colusa Co., CA, 2 Jul 1890, Lillie Gay Zumwalt, dau. John Randall & Sara Parthena (Zumwalt) Zumwalt, b. Pike Co., MO, 6 May 1868, d. Live Oak, 10 Mar 1956.[1]

72. iii. George Morris Graves, b. Sutter Co., 21 Mar 1866[1] [or 20 Mar 1867][3]; d. Marysville, Sutter Co., CA, 22 Oct 1923;[1] m. Sutter Co., 28 Nov 1894, Ida Fairlee, dau. G. W. & Louisa (Feiling) Fairlee, b. Pike Co, CA, Oct 1871,[4] d. Yuba Co., CA, 5 June 1930;[1] he bur. Yuba City Cemetery, Sutter Co., CA.[1]

73. iv. Albert William Graves, b. Sutter Co., May 1868[1,4] (or 29 May 1869)[3]; d. 11 May 1959;[1] m. Butte Slough, Sutter Co., CA, 8 Mar 1893, Margaret Ann Frye, dau. Christian & Mariah Ann (Fredericks) Frye, b. CA, Dec 1867,[4] d. 21 Mar 1951; both bur. Sutter District Cem., Sutter, CA[1]

74. v. Julia Amelia Graves, b. Santa Cruz, CA, 15 Nov 1872;[1] d. San Jose, CA, 2 Aug 1942;[1] m. Santa Cruz, 15 Oct 1896, Fredereck C. Royse, s. Charles & May Wilton (Curtis) Royse, b. Powder Mill Flat, Santa Cruz Co., CA, 6 Apr 1873, d. Santa Cruz, 12 Nov 1935;[1] both bur. IOOF Cemetery, Santa Cruz.[1]

75. vi. Anna H. Graves, b. 9 Aug 1874;[1,3] m. San Francisco, CA, 24 Sep 1902, Ralph W. Farnsworth,[3] s. Junius & Ann Maria (Scott) Farnsworth, b. Amador Co., CA, 30 Jan 1866, d. Santa Clara Co., 28 Oct 1930; one daughter (Ruth); no grandchildren.[1]

vii. ?[5]

---

1. Letter, family group sheets, copies of newspaper clippings, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Not confirmed in the Middletown Vital Records.
3. Data sheets furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

4. 1900 Census, California (Film #1240115), Sutter Co, Butte Township, North Butte Precinct, 19 Jun 1900, Fams. #179, #180, and #181
5. Ibid. Mary A. Graves, mother of George M., was living with George and Ida in North Butte, CA, in 1900. She was the mother of 7 children, all living. She had immigrated to the US in 1841 and had been here 59 years. Her father was born in Iowa; her mother, in Germany.

37.
JOHN MORRIS GRAVES
00000413

John Morris Graves, the third child and second son of John Adams and Amelia (Bailey) Graves, was born in Durham, Connecticut, 17 June 1831.[1,2] He married first Matilda Whitney, who died in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa about 1850/51.[3] This marriage produced one child, Matilda, born in St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1850, and died early in Toolsboro, Iowa.[3]

John married, second, In Sacramento, California, 4 July 1861, Alletha Anna Witt, born in Indiana, 20 April 1844.[1,3]

John died in San Francisco, California, 22 October 1901,[1,3,4] and Alletha died there, 1 August 1926.[3] Both are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, San Francisco.[3]

Children of John and Alletha Graves:

i. George Ralph Graves,[5] b. Sacramento, CA, 26 Apr 1862;[3] d. there 13 May 1925;[3] m. Modesto, CA, 14 Jan 1890, Emma Tarke, dau. Frederick Peter & Marie Louise (Stohlman) Tarke, b. Sutter Co., CA, abt. 1863/4, d. Ceres, Stanislaus Co., CA, 21 Jan 1913;[3,6,7] no children found.[3]

76. ii. John Henry Graves, b. CA, Oct 1868(7?);[3] d. San Francisco, CA, 9 Jan 1948;[3] m. Lorette Maddux, b. Feb 1868, d. San Francisco, 24 Dec 1927;[3] both bur. Holy Cross Cem., San Francisco.[3]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. The Durham Vital Records before 1845 are not kept in the Durham Town Clerk's office. Many of these original records have been lost.
3. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 29 Apr 1995.
4. Chart furnished to the author by Lorette McC. Goetz of Santa Fe, NM, 21 Mar 1996.
5. George Ralph Graves went by the name "Ralph."
6. The Tarkes were a prominent family at the Sutter Buttes.
7. Emma was cremated in San Francisco.

38.
GEORGE WILLIAM GRAVES
00000413

George William Graves, the fourth child and third son of John Adams and Amelia (Bailey) Graves, was born in Astabula, Ohio, 13 November 1835.[1,2] He married Sarah Ellen Fairbanks, who was born in Ohio in 1840.[3] The *History of Louisa County* [Iowa] states, "Mr. and Mrs. Graves had eight children, in order of birth as follows: Charles H., who is now residing in Illinois; Cassie E., who is deceased; Sherman A., who is operating the old homestead; A.D. who is a farmer is [sic] Jefferson township; Cassie B., who has been teaching in the vicinity of Chicago for twenty years. now located at Lake Forest, Illinois; and Nellie D., Faith B. and Eddie, all of whom are deceased." It also states,"The church affiliation of the family is with the Methodist Episcopal denomination, and Mr. A. D. Graves, who is a school director, casts his ballot for the candidates of the republican party. . . . The Graves family has been identified with the interests of Jefferson township for more than half a century. . ."

George died on 15 February 1878,[1,3] and both are buried in the Mallory Cemetery, Toolsboro.[3]

Children of George and Sarah Graves:

77. i. Charles H. Graves, b. IA, Nov 1858;[3,4] d. 19__ ;[3] m. Mary _____ .[3]
ii. Cassie E. Graves, b. 1860;[3] d. 23 Nov 1862.[3]
iii. Sherman A. Graves, b. IA, Oct 1864;[3] d. 1944;[3] unm.
78. iv. Allen D. Graves, b. 31 Dec 1866;[2,3] d. 19___ ;[3] m. 1892, Carrie Spitsnogle, dau. John & Sarah (Shaw) Spitsnogle, b. Louisa Co., IA, 23 Feb 1870.[2,3]
v. Cassie B. Graves, b. 1869.[3]
vi. Nellie D. Graves, b. 1873; d. 14 Jul 1879, age 6 y.[3]
vii. Faith B. Graves, d. 18 Jul 1879, age 3 y.[3]
viii. Eddie Graves, b. 21 Sep 1864;[7] d. 22 Sep 1864, age 1 day.[3]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Arthur Springer, *History of Louisa County,* 2 vols. (n.p.: S. J. Clarke, 1911 and 1912) **2**:262-263, 279.
3. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received in person from Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
4. 1900 U.S. Census, Illinois, Mercer Co., Mercer Township, Aledo City, SD4, ED 73, Sheet Seven, First Ward, 5th day of June 1900, Line 84, Dwell. 175, Fam. #179.
5. Chart furnished to the author by Lorette Goetz of Santa Fe, NM. Author unknown.

39.
ANNA ELIZA GRAVES
00000415

Anna Eliza Graves, the fifth and youngest child and second daughter of John Adams and Amelia (Bailey) Graves, was born in Louisa County, Iowa, 3 September 1837.[1,2,3,4] She married in Toolsboro, Louisa County, 30 September 1857, Robert Searle, who was born in Ohio.[3] They had eight children.

When their son Frank was five years of age, the family removed to Ohio because of the ill health of the mother. She lived only a few years after that, and the father survived her but one year.[3]

The exact dates of their deaths have not been ascertained, nor have the places of their burials.

Children of Anna and Robert Searl(e):

i William Searl.

79. ii. Frank Stacy Searl, b. Toolsboro, 26 Nov 1862;[3] m. (1) Minerva Livingston, dau. Robert & Minerva Livingston, d. abt. Jan 1895;[3] m. (2) Sophia Herr, dau. Gregor & Augusta (Hook) Herr;[5] both bur. New Boston, Mercer Co., IL.[3]

80. iii. Charles Riley Searl, b. OH, Mar 1865;[6,7] d. 1936;[6] m. (1) 1893, Lillian M. Casey, b. IA, Nov 1873;[7] m. (2) Elgin, NE, 16 Nov 1910, Mable Gretchen Fritts (#263), dau. David & Leona May (Sala) Fritts (#133), b. Ottumwa, IA, 1 Apr 1893, d. Aledo, IL, 2 Aug 1967;[8] both bur. Greenmound Cem., Keithsburg, IL.[6,8]

iv. Lydia Searl, d. as a young girl in 1880.[3]

v. Fannie E. Searl, m. H. L. Hoffmeier, of Chicago.[3]

vi. George Searl.[9]

vii. Infant.

viii. Infant.

---

1. She was probably born in Toolsboro, though this has not been stated.
2. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
3. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received in person from Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
4. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman - daughter of Wm M. Sillick, Lucretia's NEPHEW." mailed to author 29 May 1996.
5. Springer, *History of Louisa County* **2**:157.
6. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received in person from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
7. U.S. Census, 1900 , Illinois, Mercer Co., Keithsburg Township, Jefferson St., SD 4, ED 71, Sheet 10B, Dwel. 236, Fam. 242.
8. Death certificate #67-041992 for Mabel F. Searl.
9. According to *History of Louisa County,* George "when last heard from, four years ago [i.e. in 1907], was a chef in Kansas City, MO."

40.
FANNY JANE MALLORY
00000416

Fanny Jane Mallory, the sixth child of Amelia Bailey, was actually the first child by her second marriage [to Riley Mallory]. Fanny was born in Toolsboro, Jefferson Township, Louisa County, Iowa, on 30 August 1840.[1,2,3] She married there 15 February 1857, Asher Sillick, son of Milton and Deborah (Cook) Sillick.[4,5] Asher was born in Norwalk, Connecticut, 8 March 1828.[1,6] His father, Milton Sillick, had been born in Wales and lived in Norwalk. Deborah Cook, born in England, was said to have been wealthy, but when she married her father's coachman, she was disowned.[2]

In a letter from Frances Amelia (Graves) Sala to Muriel Sala dated March 4, 1914, she says,"I got a letter from Fannie + she said Feb 15 was the 57th anniversary of her + Ashers marriage. . . They have 8 children 16 grandchildren + three great grand children all living and well but Annie Parsons (Mary's youngest girl. She had her hand taken off + now they want to take her arm off. I have been answering F's letter to have her protest against any further amputation. . . Eugene didn't come home this winter. William owns Mother's place. He has three boys and a baby girl. A card from Lutia telling of Sylvia's marriage on the 22d of Feb. She is all alone now as far as the girls are concerned. Fannie and Lydia were married three years ago."[4]

In a letter to Eli, dated April 6, 1914, Frances writes: "I gt a card from Hattie + she says Aunt Julia is getting so childish + stubborn didn't want her to write so she slipped out to send a card. She said Aimee Parsons had her arm off last week. Two years ago her hand was taken off. Drs said it was cancer now it was in a [illegible] they thought in a wrinkle in the flap."[4]

Asher Sillick went to sea after his father died. When he returned, he couldn't find mother or sister, so went West. In 1860 he was a carpenter, living in Des Moines County, Iowa, with his wife, her sister Lucretia Mallory, and son Arthur. He fought in the Civil War in 1861 in the First Missouri Engineers, a sargeant in Captain Whitcombs company. He was "a fiddler for dancing."[2] In the 1920 census, taken in January, he is shown in Jefferson, Iowa, with his wife and their son, Eugene, living next to their son William. He died in Toolsboro, 8 March 1920, and is buried there in the Mallory Cemetery.[1,2,4] His widow, Fanny, died there 19 November 1930.[1,2]

Children of Fanny and Asher Sillick:
(all born in Iowa)[7]

81. i. Eugene A. Sillick[3] or Arthur E. Sillick,[7] b. IA, 14 Feb 1860;[2,4] d. 24 Aug 1927;[2,4] m. Annie Baker.[2]
82. ii. S. Josephine Sillick, b. Toolsboro, 10 Jan 1862;[2,4] d. Burlington, IA, 6 May 1943; m. David Sylvester Cooper, b. OH, 1854, d. Burlington, 7 Nov 1934; both bur. Sect. 106, Aspen Grove Cem., Burlington.[4]
83. iii. Frederick Riley Sillick, b. 7 Nov 1866;[2,4] m. Nellie Jamison.[2]
84. iv. Mary Sillick, b. 18 Sep 1868;[2,4] d. 26 May 1941;[2] m. (1) Drube Parsons;[2] m. (2) Arthur Gillis.[2]
85. v. George H. Sillick, b. 20 May 1870;[2,4] d. 17 Jul 1952;[2] m. Theresa Peterson, b. 29 Sep 1877, d. 1951.[2]

86. vi. William Milton Sillick, b. Toolsboro, 5 Oct 1872;[2,4] d. Wapello, IA, 9 Dec 1948;[2] m. 17 Jul 1901, Ella Marian Matthews, dau. Homer Alonzo & Caroline (Kimble) Matthews, b. Toolsboro, 12 Aug 1878, d. Wapello, 7 Sep 1964.[2]
87. vii. Carrie Gertrude Sillick, b. 17 Jul 1875;[4] m. 189__, Oscar Hale,[4] b. 27 Feb 1867.[2]
88. viii. Harry Lee Sillick, b. 3 May 1877;[2,4] d. 2 Nov 1945; m. May Grant, b. 25 May 1886, d. 16 Feb 1934.[2]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman - daughter of Wm M. Sillick, Lucretia's NEPHEW," along with accompanying data sheets, mailed to author 29 May 1996.
3. 1900 Soundex - Iowa.
4. Letters, family group sheets, and charts handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
5. Chart and Data furnished by Lorette McC. Goetz of Santa Fe.
6. Or April 1828. The 1900 census shows him born Apr 1828; the chart from Gene McManus shows Asher born 7 Apr 1828.
7. 1880 Census, Iowa, page 10, S.D. #1, E.D. #125, dwelling #80, family #82.

41.
LYDIA SOPHIA MALLORY
00000418

Lydia Sophia Mallory, the third child and second daughter of Amelia (Bailey) Graves and Riley Mallory, was born in Iowa, about 1850.[1,2,3] She married in Louisa County, 2 December 1871, Elisha D. Gilmore.[4]

When their son Frank was five years of age, the family removed to Ohio because of the ill health of the mother. She lived only a few years after that, and the father survived her but one year.[3]

The exact dates of their deaths have not been ascertained, nor have the places of their burials.

Children of Lydia and Elisha Gilmore:
i. Frank Gilmore.
ii. (child).
iii. (child).[5]

---

1. She was probably born in Toolsboro, though this has not been stated.
2. From her ages as given in the U.S. Censuses for 1850, 1860, and 1870, as follows: U.S. Census 1850, Iowa, Louisa Co., Jefferson, Dwel. #45, Fam. #45, census dated 17 Sep 1850; Census 1860, Iowa, Louisa Co., Toolsboro, Hotel #33, Fam. #30; Census 1870, Iowa, Louisa Co., Jefferson, Dewl. #75, Fam. #75.
3. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman - daughter of Wm M. Sillick, Lucretia's NEPHEW." mailed to author 29 May 1996, and Chart and Data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996, both indicate Lydia's birth in Dec 1849 [Lorette Goetz says 26 Dec 1849].
4. Lorette Goetz show him as "Charles" Gilmore, while "Louisa County, Iowa, Marriages", p. 51, calls him Elisha D. Gilmore. This latter reference is a typewritten sheet copied at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City by Dona Benedict and mailed to the author, 10 Sep 1996.
5. Lorette says, "I think [they had] 3 children."

42.
LUCRETIA MATILDA MALLORY
00000419

Lucretia Matilda Mallory ["Lutia"] was the fourth and youngest child of Amelia (Bailey) Graves and Riley Mallory, She was born in Iowa in February 1852.[1,2] She married in Toolsboro, Louisa County, 5 November 1872, Oliver Cromwell McManus,[3] son of W. R. McManus, born in Jolene, Illinois, 29 October 1848.[4,5]

Soon after the marriage they removed to Blue River Valley, Nebraska, where they followed farming and cattle raising. His large herd of cattle was smitten with a grasshopper plague which entailed heavy losses, and he began to consider a change of climate. He disposed of all his property and moved to Ellensburg in Washington Territory.[6] Arriving in Cashmere, then known as Mission, in 1888 he purchased 322 acres at the mouth of Brender Canyon, planted an orchard, and lived with his wife and four children. He served as Justice of the Peace in Mission.[7]

"Sometime after 1910 [perhaps 1913[8]] he unexpectedly left his family and moved to Modoc County, California, where he purchased an orange grove and became the county commissioner of horticulture.

"In 1915 McManus was viciously killed in an incident which could have appeared in one of his own court dockets 10 years earlier.

"McManus, in his role of extension agent, served notice to well-known Alturas resident Bill Powers that he must spray his badly infested orchard or have the county do it for him. Powers tore up the notice and threatened to kill McManus if he did not leave his property, according to a 1915 issue of the Cashmere Plaindealer.

"McManus had Powers arrested and then proceeded to spray the orchard. But on the way into town, Powers convinced deputies that he would not harm McManus and persuaded them to let him return to his ranch.

"Powers returned home, got his rifle, and went into the orchard where he shot McManus in cold blood, according to the newspaper report. McManus died about 20 minutes later. Powers fled into the hills, but surrendered to police the next day."[7]

This event occurred in Lake City, Modoc County, 8 June 1915. Oliver was 66 years, 7 months, and 9 days old. He was buried in Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington.[4]

Lucretia died on 4 July 1936.[8]

Children of Lucretia and Oliver McManus:

89. i. Orville McManus, b. NE, 1 Nov 1873;[8,9] d. Cashmere, 1903;[9] m. Ida Merrit.[10]
90. ii. William Robert ["Bert"] McManus, b. ["back East"], 4 Jan 1876;[10] d.1933;[10] m. Grace Pearl Bossen, b. 29 Dec 1886, d. 9 Sep 1963.[10]
91. iii. Lee Riley McManus,[3] b. North Platte, NE, 16 Jul 1882;[11,12] d. Sedro Woolley, WA, 26 Aug 1970;[10,12] m. 29 Dec 1931,[8] Phyllis Sophia Grande, b. Alberta, Canada, 19 Apr 1908.[10,12]

92. iv. Hal Xanthippus McManus, b. NE, 12 Nov 1885[9] [or 1884,[12] or 11 Nov 1884[10]]; d. 9 Aug 1975;[8] m. 25 Dec 1911, Inez Blanche Long,[8,12] b. 11 Jan 1885, d. 20 Jun 1966.
93. v. Fannie May Clyde McManus, b. Sterling, NE, 29 Apr 1888;[12,13] m. Cashmere, 22 Feb 1911,[3,13] Edwin William Jordan, s. William H. & Mary M. (Kaufman) Jordan, b. Cheney, WA, abt. 1885.[9,13]
94. vi. Lydia Amelia McManus, b. Cashmere,[9,13] Oct 1890;[12] (or 10 Oct 1891);[8] d. 18 Mar 1971;[8] m. Cashmere, 22 Feb 1911,[3,13] Fred Mellow Waters, s. J. T. & Mary (Hurt) Waters, b. Montreal, MO, abt. 1886.[13]
95. vii. Sylvia Lucretia McManus, b. Cashmere, 25 Jan 1893;[8,12,14] d. 14 Dec 1987;[8] m. Cashmere, 22 Feb 1914,[3] Harry Mathias Foss, s. Rasmus B. & Marie (Peterson) Foss, b. IL, 8 Dec 1886,[14,15] d. Turlock, CA, 31 Aug 1956 age 69.[15]

---

1. She was probably born in Toolsboro, though this has not been stated.
2. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
3. Copies of letters, family group sheets, and charts handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
4. Death certificate.
5. The 1900 Soundex, Washington, M255, Vol. 2, ED 24, sheet 3, line 78, gives his birth as "Oct 1851" and hers as "Feb 1852."
6. *A History of Central Washington*, pp. 336-7.
7. *The Cashmere Valley Record*, January 22, 1986, page 6.
8. Information furnished by Idalee (McManus) McCormick, after proofreading this manuscript, Jan 1998.
9. Telephone interview with Frances McManus [dau. Hal], 22 Feb 1996.
10. Charts furnished by Gene McManus, son of Hal.
11. Telephone interview with Keith McManus, son of Lee, 28 Aug 1996.
12. 1900 SOUNDEX, Washington, M255, Vol. 2, ED 24, sheet 3, line 78.
13. Marriage Certificate.
14. Information from marriage record of Sylvia McManus, as given to the author in a telephone interview with a clerk in the Chelan County auditor's office [phone: 509/664-5380], 20 Feb 1996.
15. Death certificate of Harry Mathias Foss.

43.
ALBERT D. BAILEY
00000441

Albert D. Bailey was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 16 Sepember 1843,[1] the first child of Daniel Johnson and Mary Caroline (Johnson) Bailey. He married there 13 August 1867, Frances E. Treadway,[2] daughter of Lyman and Elizabeth (Johnson) Treadway. Frances was born there 25 November 1844.[1] That marriage was performed by the pastor of the First Baptist Church.

Albert died there 23 February 1903,[3] from cardiac dropsy due to valvular disease of the heart,[4] and Frances died there 20 March 1915[3] from pneumonia, grippe, and asthma, due to valvular disease of the heart.[5] Both were buried in the Grove Street Cemetery in New Haven.

Children of Albert and Frances Bailey:
i. Male child, d. New Haven, 3 Apr 1872, "infantile."[6]
ii. Alice Frances Bailey, b. 16 May 1873; d. 13 Apr 1893; bur. Grove St. Cem.[3]

1. Date from gravestone, place from marriage record.
2. New Haven Vital Records **16**:137.
3. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions: NEW HAVEN 215, Cem. 1, p. 155.
4. New Haven Vital Records **47**:17.
5. Ibid. **56**:232.
6. Ibid. **20**:158.

44.
THEODORE CURTISS, JR.
00000451

Theodore Curtiss, Jr. was the son of Theodore and Julia Ann (Bailey) Curtiss. The records of his birth and marriage and children, if any, have not been found.[1]

1. The 1900 Soundex, Illinois, Henderson Co., Gladstone, shows Theodore Curtis (54) born in Illinois, Sept 1846, with wife Mary I. Curtis (47), b. Illinois, July 1862, and seven children listed. The census itself (Fam. 113) shows them married 24 years and his father born in Ohio, mother born in Conn. This may or may not be our Theodore. Dona Benedict, in Julia's family group sheet, shows a daughter "Curtis, Hattie?" and a youngest daughter Mary.

45.
EMILY HARRIET SAVAGE
00000511

Emily Harriet Savage was born in Middletown, Connecticut, 9 June 1840, the oldest child of William Henry and Adah Ann (Camp) Savage.[1,2] When her father died and her mother remarried, Emily moved into the home of her step-father, Albert Foster, on Lincoln Street in Meriden, Conneticut, and on 15 May 1872 she married there Sherman Gilbert Johnson,[2,3,4] son of Samuel Camp and Phebe Baldwin (Camp) Johnson, born in Sheffield (or Kingsville), Ohio, 12 June 1830.[2,5]

On 5 July 1872 Emily was dismissed from the Meriden Congregational Church to join the Presbyterian Church of Portsmouth, Ohio,[6] and she and Sherman resided in Portsmouth until his death there on 13 February 1880,[3] when she returned to her home in Meriden with her three small boys.

As a young child, the author was regularly taken to her home at 54 Lincoln Street to spend Christmas Eves with the family; Emily continued to live there until her death, from pneumonia, 23 October 1934.[1]

Children of Emily and Sherman Johnson:

i. Albert Foster Johnson, b. 10 Mar 1873; d. 17 Jul 1873.[7]

96. ii. Sherman Foster Johnson, b. Portsmouth, 21 Dec 1874;[3,7,8] d. Meriden, 9 Mar 1952;[8] m. there 29 Jun 1898, Adele Louise Curtiss,[9,10] dau. Homer A. & Mary Ann (Hussey) Curtiss, b. Mt. Vernon, NY, 2 Sep 1875,[7,11] d. Meriden, 14 Dec 1955.[8]

iii. William Savage Johnson, b. 26 Aug 1877;[7] d.s.p. 16 Dec 1942;[12] m. Lawrence, KS, at the home of the bride, 19 Jun 1920, Claudia Clara Pendelton,[7,12,13] dau. William Henley & Matilda (Poehler) Pendleton,[12] b. Lawrence, 1884, d. there 8 Apr 1971;[12,13] William Savage Johnson was professor of English at the U. of Kansas in the 1930's.[12]

iv. Nelson Camp Johnson, b. Portsmouth, 12 Dec 1879;[7] d. Natural Bridge, VA, 17 Apr 1937.[14,15]

---

1. Meriden Vital Records **26**:241. [Deaths in Meriden].
2. Ibid. **7**:34-5 [marriages].
3. Preliminary Application of Sherman Foster Johnson for Membership in the Connecticut Society of Sons of the American Revolution, in possession of Jean (Johnson) King.
4. Marriage certificate.
5. The marriage record says he was born in Kingsville; the SAR membership application of Sherman Foster Johnson says that his father, Sherman Gilbert Johnson, was born in Sheffield. The death certificate of Sherman Foster Johnson (data furnished by Adele Curtiss Johnson) says that Sherman Gilber Johnson was born in Ironton, Ohio.
6. Meriden 1st Congl. Church Records, 1729-1937, Vols. II, III, and IV (Film #270, Conn. State Library) **3**:31.
7. Notes of Emma Savage.
8. Death certificate.
9. Meriden 1st Congl. Church Records **4**:131.
10. Meriden Vital Records **15**:35.
11. Place of birth from the birth record of her twin sons.

12. Phone call to Kansas Collections Dept., Spencer Library, University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS (913/864-4274). Data furnished by Becky Schulte in Kansas Collection Dept., 27 Sep 1993, from Claudia Pendelton Johnson, *Fond Memories of my 80 Years in Lawrence* (1966).
13. Letter from Kansas Alumni Association, received 31 Aug 1992.
14. Meriden 1st Congl. Church Records **4**:125.
15. *Meriden Record*, 19 Apr 1937, p. 1.

46.
WALTER ELLIOT SMITH
00000712

Walter Elliot Smith was the second child of Noah C. and Harriet Newell (Savage) Smith. He was born in Connecticut about 1843.[1] and was baptized in the Berlin Second Congregational Church on 5 May 1843, and admitted to membership in that church on 10 May 1857.[2] In the Civil War he was in Company C of the 16th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry.[3]

The rest of his life story is something of a mystery. In the 1900 U.S. Census[4] we find May A. Smith and Harriet Savage Smith (his daughters) living in Berlin, Connecticut, with their aunt Harriet Smith, age 54. Walter is not there. In the 1910 Census Walter, a salesman for Babbet Metal, was living with them in Berlin, but May was gone. In 1920 Walter, was lliving in Hartford at 37 Capen Street with his two sisters, Harriet and Emma, and his daughter Harriet.[5]

Walter died 13 September 1932, age 89, and is buried in the Wilcox Cemetery in East Berlin, Connecticut.[3]

Children of Walter Smith:
i. May A. Smith, b. MN, May 1884.[1,4]
ii. Harriet Savage Smith, b. MN, Jul 1887;[1,4] d. 1934;[3] bur Wilcox Cem.

---

1. U.S. Census, 1910, Connecticut, Hartford Co., .Berlin Town, SD 29, ED 128, Sheet No. 17 B, Dwelling #346. This census shows that Harriet S. Smith, Jr., age 32, was born in Minn., and her mother was born in Ky.
2. Berlin 2d Church Records **2**:121.
3. Gravestone, Wilcox Cem., E. Berlin. Author's visit 24 May 1995..
4. U.S. Census 1900, Connecticut, Hartford Co., Berlin Town, Worthington Society, 20 June 1900, SD 26, ED 116, Sheet No. 13, line 4, Dwelling #265, Fam. #282. Young Harriet, age 12, was listed as "Invalid Spinal."
5. U.S. Census 1920, Hartford Co., Hartford City, SD#1, ED#67, 3d Ward, Sheet #15B, Dwelling #84, Fam. #335.

47.
CLARA ELIZABETH SAVAGE
00000721

Clara Elizabeth Savage, the first child of Elliot and Sarah Foote (Southmayde) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 9 April 1849.[1,2,3] On 20 September 1870 in Meriden, Connecticut, she married William G. Gallager.[1,2,4] William was born in Newark, New Jersey, 9 August 1846,[5] the son of James and Frances C. (Oliver) Gallager.

William was a "mechanic" at the time of his marriage and was so listed on the birth records of all of his children except Elliot, where he was shown as a "butcher." According to the *Commemorative Biographical Record of New Haven County*, James Gallager, the father of William G., son of Jacob and grandson of Jacob and Dr, Durang, was born in Philadelphia, where he grew to manhood and learned the trade of cooper. . . . Later Mr. Gallager became a minister in the

Universalist Church and preached through Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Connecticut. . . . From Meriden he removed to Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, and preached there a short time. His useful career was ended at the early age of 46 years. . . . William G. Gallager moved to Ohio with his father. After his death he returned to Meriden, where he attended the common schools. . . .

"At the age of 14 years he entered the Britannia shop of I. C. Lewis and worked there for four years. During the Civil War, although still a youth, he responded to the call for defenders of the flag, in March 1864, enlisting in Company F, 15th Connecticut Volunteers, under Col. Upham and Capt. R. Waterman. He was transferred with other recruits to the 7th Regiment and his discharge bears the date of August, 1865. . .

"In 1896 Mr. Gallager retired from activity in the [meat] business. Throughout his life he has been an active Republican. . . . In 1896 he was elected to the State Legislature. . . . In 1900 he was appointed a messenger of the United States Senate."

The *Meriden Record* for Tuesday, August 30, 1927 incorrectly states that W. G. Gallager was born in Meriden. It does give the correct date, and says that he was "the son of Rev. James Gallager, the first resident minister of the Universalist Society in this city."

Clara died 13 May 1924 [2,3] William died at 45 No. First Street, Meriden, 29 August 1927 of carcinoma of the stomach.[2,3,6] Both are buried in Section F of the Walnut Grove Cemetery there.[3]

Children of Clara and William Gallager:
(all born in Meriden)

97. i. James Pelton Gallager, b. 29 Apr 1872;[7] d. Little Rock, AR, 9 Jan 1947;[8,9] m. Meriden, 3 Jun 1899, Effie Emma Nickolson, dau. George & Annette (Seymour) Nickolson,[10] b. Meriden, 26 Mar 1873,[11,12] d. Roswell, NM, 9 Jan 1970;[8,13] rem. to Arkansas and then to Oklahoma.[14,15]

98 ii. Charles Durang Gallager, b. 25 Jun 1874 ;[16] d. Wallingford, CT, , 22 Mar 1961[17] mar. Meriden, 2 Jun 1899, Alida Leona Mecorney,[18] dau. and third child of George & Emma (Williams) Mecorney, b. Meriden 18 Aug 1877,[19] d. Wallingford, 20 Nov 1963, age 86.[20]

iii. Elliot S. Gallager, b. 25 Sep 1877;[21] d. Truth or Consequences, NM, 26 Feb 1963;[3,11] never rmarried[11] bur. Section F, Walnut Grove Cem..[1]

iv. William G. Gallager, b. 20 Jun 1880;[22] d. Meriden, 12 May 1881, age 9 mos. of bronchial catarrhal fever.[23]

v. Leona Louise Gallager, b. 29 Mar 1882;[24] d. 10 Apr 1969;[3] never married.[11]

99. vi. Horace Southmayde Gallager, b. 18 Feb 1885;[25] d. Meriden, 28 Oct 1974;[6] mar. 8 Jul 1914, Lulu Gladys Gailey,[2] dau. Samuel Edwards & Annie Elizabeth (Ward) Gailey,[26] b. Philadelphia, PA, 4 Aug 1888,[6] d. Meriden, 6 May 1962;[3,6] both bur. Walnut grove Cem.[3]

---

1. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Gallager family chart, a diagram showing the connection between David and John Gallager and Clara Elizabeth Savage, furnished to the author by Douglas Ward Gallager.
3. Gravestone, Section F, Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden. Author's visit 2 Oct 1994.
4. Meriden Vital Records **4**:139 say "September 19, 1870."

5. Place from marriage record and birth records of children.
6. Death certificate.
7. Meriden Vital Records **6**:64.
8. Obit. of Effie in the *Roswell Daily Record*, Sunday, 11 January 1970, as read to the author over the telephone by a clerk named Wanda.
9. Telephone interview with Franklin Weathers, 2 Jan 1996.
10. Meriden Vital Records **15**:42.
11. Private communication from Barbara Gallager, received 25 Jan 1994.
12. Meriden Vital Records **6**:108.
13. Social Security Death Index.
14. U.S. Census 1910, Oklahoma, Muskogee County, Porter Township, Muskogee City, 903 Boston Ave., Dwelling #46, Fa. #47. (Film #T624, roll 1264, National Archives, Laguna Niguel, CA).
15. U.S. Census 1920, Oklahoma, ED 124, Sheet 18B, SD 6, Lawton, Enumerated 15 day of January 1920, Line 93, 915 A [Street]; Dwelling #277, Fam. #533. (Film #T625, roll 1428).
16. Meriden Vital Records **6**:160.
17. Wallingford City Directory, 1962, p. 279.
18. Meriden Vital Records **15**:42.
19. Meriden Vital Records **6**:304.
20. Wallingford City Directory, 1964, p. 330.
21. Meriden Vital Records **6**:308.
22. Meriden Vital Records **6**:432 (no name for male child).
23. Ibid. **11**:58.
24. Ibid. **9**:56.
25. Ibid. **9**:190.
26. Notes of L. Gladys (Gailey) Gallager sent to the author by Barbara Gallager 5 Feb 1994.

48.
EDGAR CAMP SAVAGE
00000723

Edgar Camp Savage, the third child of Elliot and Sarah Foote (Southmayde) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 20 February 1852,[1] and was baptized there in the Berlin Congregational Church on 12 December 1852.[2] On 15 December 1881 he married Lillian Emma Fiddler,[1] who was born in Chicopee, Massachusetts, in October 1860.[3,4]

Edgar died in Meriden, 10 Mar 1891 of grippe from pleurisy and meningitis,[5] and is buried in the Walnut grove cemetery in Meriden.[6]

Lillian was living at 19 Randolph Avenue in Meriden in 1900,[3] and at 26 Lindsley Avenue there in 1909.[7] No record has been found of her death.[8]

Children of Edgar and Lillian Savage:

100. i. Walter Elliot, b. Meriden, 4 Feb1884;[1,3,9] d. there 15 Mar 1966 æ 82;[10] m. there 22 Apr 1914 Eleanor Kramer Dyer,[11,12] b. Stafford Springs, CT, 18 Feb 1887,[13] d. Cheshire, CT, 17 May 1977 æ 90.[13]

101 ii. Marguerite Dorothy, b. Meriden, 13 Jan 1889;[1,3,14] d. Guilford, CT, Oct 1988;[15] m. Mt. Vernon, NY, 24 Jun 191_, Arthur Augustus Haywood, Jr.,[11] s. Arthur Augustus & Jennie Harris (McQueen) Haywood, b. Brooklyn, NY, 30 Oct 1888, d. Branford, CT, 1973.[11]

---

1. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:21.
3. US Census, SOUNDEX1900, Conn.
4. Place from birth record of Walter.
5. Meriden Vital Records **11**:332.
6. Hale Collection of gravestone inscriptions..
7. Meriden City Directory.
8. On 18 Jun 1996 a search was made in the Meriden City Clerk's office for the death of Lillian Emma (Fidler) Savage. The index of Volume 19 of the Meriden Vital Records (Deaths 1909-1916) was searched; no Lillian Savage was found.
9. Meriden Vital Records **9**:144.
10. Death Certificate #133.
11. George Savage printed chart, but data added by Gladys (Gailey) Gallager.
12. Marriage certificate.
13. Death Certificate #42.
14. Meriden Vital Records **9**:392.
15. Telephone interview with Betty Baker, 25 May 1995.

49.
LEONARD SOUTHMAYD SAVAGE
00000724

Leonard Southmayd Savage, the fourth child and third son of Elliot and Sarah Foote (Southmayde) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 13 May 1854.[1,2,3] He married in Meriden, Connecticut, 29 June 1886, Lucy Askew, daughter of James and Sarah (Salby) Askew,[1,4] born in Sheffield, England, 10 June 1863.[5] Lucy was admitted to the 1st Congregational Church in Meriden on 1 May 1921 by letter from the Methodist Episcopal Church of Meriden.

Leonard died in Branford, Connecticut, at 3 a.m. on 15 September 1932 from acute dilation of the heart, following organic disease of the heart of ten years duration.[5] Lucy died in Meriden at 3:30 a.m. on 10 December 1945 from a cerebral hemorrhage of 20 days duration.[5,6] They were both buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden.

Children of Leonard and Lucy Savage:

102. i. Clara Josephine, b. Meriden, 27 Dec 1887;[1,7,8] d. Grace New Haven Hospital, New Haven, CT, 4 Nov 1953;[8,9] m. Meriden, 19 Apr 1911 Fred Arlington Willcox,[1,10] s. Albert Byron & Ida Lois (Booth) Willcox, b. Meriden, 24 Nov 1883,[11] d. there 14 Jun 1958, from cerebral arterio-sclerosis; bur. Walnut Grove Cem..[12]

ii. Elliot John, b. Meriden, 17 Jan 1890;[1,13] d. Meriden Hospital, 14 Nov 1952, acute myocardial infarction;[8,14] never married;[8] WWI vet., army.[14]

103. iii. Lentine Rachel, b. Meriden, 12 Apr 1893;[1,15] d. there 11 Apr 1983;[16] m. there 15 Oct 1915, Frederick Samuel Arnold, s. Frank Sawyer & Emma Rhoda (Sanderson) Arnold, b. on Grove St., Meriden, 19 Aug 1895,[17] d. at 21 1/2 E. Main St., Meriden, 22 Jul 1954 from coronary

thrombosis;[18] he was a gas station attendant;[18] bur. East Cem., Meriden;[18] they were divorced sometime between 1927 and 1933, when he removed to Glen, NH;[19] he m. (2) Dorilla M. DuBord.[18]

---

1. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Death Certifictae.
3. Berlin Vital Records **1**:170.
4. Meriden Vital Records **10**:5.
5. Death certificate, on file Meriden City Clerk's office.
6. Obituary, *Meriden Record*, Tuesday, 11 December 1945, p. 2.
7. Meriden Vital Records **12**:320.
8. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in Sept. 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
9. Out-of-town Deaths1951-1956, copy of certificate #1348, on file Meriden City Clerk's office.
10. Meriden Vital Records **18**:133.
11. Ibid. **9**:130.
12. Death Certificate #276.
13. Meriden Vital Records **12**:418.
14. Death Certificate #433.
15. Meriden Vital Records **12**:64.
16. Death certificate.
17. Meriden Vital Records **12**:171.
18. Death Certificate #301.
19. Meriden City Directories.

50.
HORACE SOUTHMAYD SAVAGE
00000727

Horace Southmayd Savage, the seventh child and fourh son of Elliot and Sarah Foote (Southmayde) Savage, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 27 March 1861[1,2] and was baptized there in the 1st Congregational Church on 17 May 1863.[3] He married there, 5 August 1884, Alice Alida Self,[1,4,5] daughter of James and Almira E. Self, born in Wallingford, Connecticut, 13 March 1861.[6]

Horace died in Preston, Connecticut, 13 August 1928, of myocardial degeneration.[7] Alice removed to Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1943,[8] and died 11 December 1946.[9] They are both buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Meriden.

Children of Horace and Alice Savage:

i. Howard James, b. Meriden, 10 May 1886;[1,10] rem. to Philadelphia in 1916.[8]

104. ii. Hazel Nickerson, b. Meriden, 1 Apr 1893;[1,11] d Palmer, MA, 3 Jun 1974, from uremia;[7,12,13] m. Meriden, in the 1st Cong'l Church, 3 May 1924, Ernest Emery Hobson,[14,15] s. Henry S. & Clara D. (Pierce) Hobson, b. Palmer, 29 Sep 1878,[12,13,14,16] d. there 12 Dec 1963;[7,12,13,] they rem. from Meriden to Palmer in 1924.[8]

---

1. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Meriden Vital Records **3**:35.
3. Meriden First Congregational Church Records **1**:341.
4. Meriden Vital Records **7**:196.
5. Marriage certificate #60.
6. Date of her birth from her gravestone and from Wallingford Vital records **2**:71. Place from her marriage record and birth record of her son, Howard.
7. Death certificate.
8. Meriden City Directories.
9. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cem., Section F. Author'd visit 27 Oct 1996.
10. Meriden Vital Records **9**:246.
11. Ibid. **12**:62.
12. Gravestone, Oak Knoll Cem., Palmer.
13. Social Security Death Index.
14. Marriage Certificate #60 (1924).
15. *Meriden Record*, May 3, 1924, p. 1.
16. Palmer Vital Records, p. 42.

51.
HENRY ELLIOT SAVAGE
00000728

Henry Elliot Savage, the eighth child and fifth son of Elliot and Sarah Foote (Southmayde) Savage, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 8 February 1863,[1,2] and was baptized there in the 1st Congregational Church on 4 October 1863.[3] He married Viola Estelle Acres on 7 August 1887.[1]

The Meriden City Directory for 1886[4] says he removed to Holyoke, Massachusetts. The Holyoke City Directories indicate that he was there for three years, 1886-1888, but no record of any Savage marriage in that period was found by the city clerk. Henry was not found in the 1900 Soundex for Massachusetts.

No record of any births of children to this couple has been found, nor any record of their deaths, nor any indication to where they removed.

---

1. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Meriden Vital Records **3**:58.
3. Meriden First Congregational Church Records **1**:341; p. 341 has a printed number 39.
4. p. 162.

52.
ALFRED BIRGE SAVAGE
0000072[10]

Alfred Birge Savage was the tenth and youngest child of Elliot and Sarah Foote (Southmayde) Savage. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 4 June 1870[1,2] and was baptized there in the 1st Congregational Church on 3 May

1884.[3] He married there on 4 June 1896 Janette Clarice Abell,[4,5] daughter of George Austin and Alice Amanda (Holcomb) Abell, born in Greenfield, Massachusetts, in January 1875.

Alfred was very active in the First Congregational Church in Meriden. He was a deacon from 4 January 1906 to 9 January 1908. On 15 January he was elected treasurer of the church and reelected on 15 January 1922. The author recalls seeing him regularly as a member of the church choir.

He died in Meriden, 21 October 1943 at the age of 73[6,7] and was buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery. Janette lived on in Meriden in the Curtis Home, and died in Cummington, Massachusetts, on 18 February 1954.[7,8,9]

Child of Alfred and Janette Savage:

i. Helen Abell, b. Meriden, 12 Jan 1901;[10] bp. there 9 Jun 1901;[11] m. there 20 Aug 1927, Raymond A. Green, s. Daniel & Laura (Printz) Green, b. Reading, PA, abt. 1899;[12] res. in 1954, 7 Dexter Rd., Newtonville, MA.[13]

---

1. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Meriden Vital Records **6**:12.
3. Meriden First Congregational Church Records **3**:111.
4. Ibid. **4**:130.
5. Meriden Vital Records **15**:7.
6. Meriden City Directory.
7. Death certificate.
8. Gravestone, Section F, Walnut Grove Cem.
9. Many Meriden residents, particularly members of this extended family, enjoyed spending summers on the Morey farm in Cummington, thus escaping the heat of the city. Janette apparently spent some time there in the winter also.
10. Meriden Vital Records **17**:2.
11. Meriden First Congregational Church Records **3**:141.
12. Marriage certificate.
13. Helen was the informant on the death certificate of her mother.

53.
AGNES BULKLEY CHAMBERS
00000941

Agnes Bulkley Chambers, the only child of Francis and Mary Amelia (Bulkeley) Chambers, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, on 3 December 1855,[1,2] and was baptized there in the Congregational Church, 5 April 1857.[3] She married Franklin Deming Rood on 24 June 1886.[4,5] He was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 17 December 1851,[1,5] and died there 22 January 1936.[1,5,6] She died there 11 July 1936,[1,5,6,] and both are buried in the Spring Grove Cemetey there.[5]

Children of Agnes and Franklin Rood:

105. i. Harold Chambers Rood, b. Hartford, 10 April 1887;[4,5,7] d. Bridgeport, CT, 23 Dec 1947;[7,8,9] m. Bridgeport, 21 Dec 1912, Ada Willis Lyon, dau. Henry W. & Ada (Cannon) Lyon, b. Bridgeport, 13 Apr 1887,[5] d. there 2 May 1965.[5,7,9,10]

106. ii. Alan Bulkley Rood, b. Hartford, 3 Apr 1889;[4,5] d. Bridgeport, 2 Dec 1952, age 63;[11] m. Esther Hobbie,[10] b. abt. 1890, d. 30 Oct 1967, age 79.[12]

iii. Dorothy Woodford Rood, b. Hartford, 30 Jun 1892,[4] or 1891 [1,5] d. there 25 Jan 1907.[1,5]

---

1. Death certificate, on file Hartford City Hall.
2. Berlin Vital Records **1**:180.
3. Berlin Congregational Church Records **2**:22.
4. U.S. Census, 1900, Connecticut, Hartford Film T263, roll 138, 4 June 1900, SD 26, ED 185, Sheet #7, 18 Columbia St., Dwelling #61, Fam. #127.
5. Data sheets furnished to the author by Stephen Shaw, formerly of Glastonbury, CT, now of East Hadam, CT.
6. Hartford City Directory.
7. Gravestone, Section 8, Lot 23, Mountain Grove Cem., Bridgeport, CT. Author's visit 17 Jun 1997.
8. *Bridgeport Post*, Dec 24,1947, p. 18.
9. Death certificate.
10. Ibid., 3 May 1965, p. 31..
11. Obit., *The Bridgeport Telegram*, Thurs. Dec. 4, 1952, p. 58.
12. *Bridgeport Post*, Tues., Oct. 31,1967, p. 41.

54.
RUTH ELVIRA BOOTH
00000955

Ruth Elvira Booth was the fifth child and fourth daughter of Lester Smith and Harriet Sophia (Bulkeley) Booth. She was born in New Britain, Connecticut, 18 Nov 1867,[1] and married there on 5 June 1889 Willabey Clough Bigelow.[2,3] He was born there in June 1865.[3,4] Although we know his father was born in Massachusetts and his mother was born in Connecticut, the author has not been able to establish their identity.

According to the New Britain Directory, Willoughby C. Bigelow removed to Stamford about 1893-4. In 1900 we find them in Brooklyn, New York, living on St. John's Place,[4] and in 1920 they are living in New Rochelle, New York, on Paine Avenue.[5]

Willoughby died in New Rochelle, 21 Jan 1940.[7]

Children of Ruth and Willoughby Bigelow:

i. Robert Wilcox Bigelow, b. New Britain, 7 Apr 1890;[7] bp. there 18 Jan 1891;[8] d. May 1965;[9] m. Gertrude _____, b. CA abt. 1895.[5]

107. ii. Roger Lyford Bigelow, b. New Britain, 27 Feb 1893;[10] m. Edith _____, b. NY abt. 1897.[5]

iii. Lester B. Bigelow, b. NY, Jul 1896.[5]

---

1. Index to Vital Statistics [New Britain] 1850-1905 **B2**:20. Film #1451353, Item #2.
2. Ibid. **M4**:30.
3. Marriage certificate for Willabey and Ruth, on file New Britain Town and City Clerk's office.
4. U.S. Census, 1900, New York, King's County, City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, SD 2, ED 429, Sheet No 12B, Line 80, St. John's Place #868, Dwelling #202, Fam. #322.
5. U.S. Census, 1920, New York, Westchester County, New Rochelle City, 3rd Ward, SD 6, ED 127, Sheet No. 9B, 4th day of February 1920, Paine Ave. #105, Dwelling #165, Fam. #189.
6. Index to Vital Statistics [New Britain] 1850-1905 **B4**:17.
7. Private communication from asst. clerk, New Rochelle City Clerk's office.
8. Return of a Birth (#171, 1890) on file New Britain Town and City Clerk's office, and attached letter dated July 29, 1954, citing records of the First Church of Christ, New Britain, Connecticut.
9. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
10. Index to Vital Statistics [New Britain] 1850-1905 **B5**:12.

FOURTH GENERATION

OF DESCENDANTS

55.
FRANK ASAPH MERRIAM
00002131

Frank Asaph Merriam was the oldest child of Asaph II and Harriet E. (Savage) Merriam and was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 19 May 1870.[1,2] He removed with his parents to South Acton, Massacusetts and married in Acton on 2 December 1891 Bertha M. Jones,[1] daughter of James F. and Elizabeth (Whitney) Jones,[1] born in Hudson, Massachusetts, in May 1871.[3]

Frank joined his father in Acton in 1891 in manufacturing piano stools and carried on along with his brother Wiliam after his father's death.[4]

Bertha died in Acton on 6 September 1907 of pulmonary tuberculosis,[5,6] and Frank married, second, in Acton on 27 June 1908 Nellie Sophia Whitney, daughter of Eben S. and Sarah A. (Willey) Whitney, born in Lynn, Massachusetts 1 February 1866,[8] died 15 January 1945, age 78 years, 11 months, 14 days.[6,9]

Frank died in Acton 10 June 1943.[6,9] He and both of his wives are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Acton.[6]

Children of Frank and Bertha Merriam:
(all born in Acton)

108. i. Harold Asaph Merriam, b. 20 Apr 1893;[1,10] d. Rockville, MD, 11 Jan 1987;[11,12] m. Acton, 14 Oct 1916, Gladys Merriam Hodgen, dau. George H. & Jennie (Cairns) Hodgen, b. Buckland, abt. 1895;[9] d. 7 Oct 1994;[13] living in Tucson, AZ, in 1977.[14]
ii. Florence Ada Merriam, b. 29 Dec 1894;[1,15] d. Acton, 1 Dec 1977; unm.[14,16]
iii. Irene Elizabeth Merriam, b. 18 Feb 1899;[1,17] unm.; living in Acton in 1977.[14]

---

1. Pope, *Merriam Genealogy*, p. 422.
2. Meriden Vital Records **6**:10-- no name for male child.
3. Place from death record, date from U.S. Census for 1900, Massachusetts, Middlesex Co., Acton, ED 656.
4. Harold R. Phalen, *History of the Town of Acton* , p. 237.
5. Vital Records of Acton, MA, Deaths in Acton 1892-1941, Acton Town Clerk's Office.
6. Gravestone, Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, author's visit 25 Mar 1994.
7. US Census, 1900, Massachusetts, Middlesex Co., Acton, ED 656.
8. Acton Vital Records, **5**:31.
9. Acton Vital Records.
10. Acton Vital Records, **5**:3.
11. Social Security Death Index.
12. Death certificate of Harold, received 27 Jan 1996.
13. Private communication from Janet C. Merriam, dated February 6, 1996.
14. *Acton Minute-Man*, December 8, 1977, p. 8; microfilm in Acton Public Library.
15. Acton Vital Records, **5**:6.
16. *Acton Minute-Man*, December 8, 1977, p. 2.
17. Acton Vital Records, **5**:19.

56.
WILLIAM THOMAS MERRIAM
00002132

William Thomas Merriam was the second child and younger son of Asaph II and Harriet E. (Savage) Merriam and was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 3 February 1874.[1] He removed with his parents to South Acton, Massacusetts, and married in West Acton on 10 January 1894 Elizabeth B. Whittemore, daughter of James L. and Cora E. (Ryerson) Whittemore,[2] born in Paris, Maine, in March 1875.[3]

William joined his father and brother in Acton in 1891 in manufacturing piano stools and carried on along with his brother Frank after his father's death.[4]

William died in Acton on 13 March 1947,[5,6] and Elizabeth [or "Lizzie" as she was usually called] died in South Acton on 21 June 1961.[6,9] Both are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Acton.[6]

Children of William and Elizabeth Merriam:

i. Harry Irving Merriam., b. Acton, MA, 30 Jun 1895;[7,8] d. there 15 May 1905 age 9 yrs, 10 mos, 15 days, pneumonia;[9] bur. Woodlawn Cem., Acton.[6]

109. ii. Herbert William Merriam, b. Acton, MA, 28 Nov 1898;[6,7,10] d. NH, 8 May 1974;[6,11] m. Concord, 25 May 1921, Carrie Atwood Franklin, dau. William B. & Carrie G. (Atwood) Franklin, b. Johnston, RI 22 Jul 1901,[12,13,14] d. NH, 19 Jul 1989;[11,14] both bur. Woodlawn Cem., Acton.[14]

iii. Bertha Whittemore Merriam, b. S. Acton, 9 Dec 1904.[15,16]

110. iv. Viola Isabel Merriam, b. Acton, MA, 19 Jun 1908;[15,17] d. there 1 Apr 1936,[6,18] pancreatic hemorrhage;[19] m. Acton, 6 Jun 1931, George Allen Morse, s. Harry B. & Catherine A. (Meader) Morse, b. Leominster, MA, 9 Nov 1908,[20] d. Saratoga, NY, 24 Jul 1996 ;[21] bur. Woodlawn Cem.

---

1. Meriden Vital Records **6**:150-- no name for child.
2. Acton Vital Records **5**:4.
3. Place from marriage record, date from U.S. Census for 1900, Massachusetts, Middlesex Co., Acton, ED 656.
4. Harold R. Phalen, *History of the Town of Acton* , p. 237.
5. Vital Records of Acton, MA, Deaths in Acton 1892-1941, Acton Town Clerk's Office.
6. Gravestone, Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, author's visit 25 Mar 1994.
7. US Census, 1900, Massachusetts, Middlesex Co., Acton, ED 656.
8. Acton Vital Records **5**:7.
9. Ibid. **5**:44.
10. Ibid. **5**:17.
11. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
12. Acton Vital Records **5**:49.
13. Place of birth from marriage record.
14. Gravestone, Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, author's visit 19 Jun 1997.
15. U.S. Census, 1920, Mass., Soundex, Middlesex, Acton, vol. 55, ED2, sheet 12, line 68.
16. Acton Vital Records **5**:41.
17. Acton Vital Records **5**:57.
18. Woodlawn Cemetery records.
19. Acton Vital Records **5**:142.
20. Ibid. **5**:68.
21. Telephone conversation by Acton Town Clerk to Woodlawn Cemetery office.

57.
EMELINE MINERVA MERRIAM
00002133

Emeline Minerva Merriam was the third and youngest child and only daughter of Asaph II and Harriet E. (Savage) Merriam and was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 9 August 1876.[1,2] She removed with her parents to South Acton, Massacusetts, and married there on 31 January 1895 Leonard Greenwood Willard, son of Luke Taylor and Abbie E. (Greenwood) Willard,[3] born in Bolton, Massachusetts, 18 May 1873.[3] Leonard was a member of the First Baptist Church and the Wilder Lodge of Masons. He was a grocery salesman at Crofson's market according to the 1900 census and the "Willard Family Genealogy."

Leonard lived at 32 Boutelle St., Leominster. When he died in the Fairlawn Nursing Home in Leominster, on 1 April 1977, at the age of 103 years, 10 months, and 17 days, he had 2 sons, a daughter, 12 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great grandchildren.[4]

Emeline died in Leominster on 5 December 1937.[5] Both she and Leonard are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Acton.[6]

Children of Emeline and Leonard Willard:

i. Ruth Esther Willard, b, Acton, MA, 6 Aug 1895;[4,7] d. Leominster, 5 Feb 1986;[4,6] unm.

111. ii. Leslie Merriam Willard, b. S. Acton, MA, 15 Apr 1897;[4,8,9] d. Eustis, FL, 2 Feb 1989;[4] m. (1) Fitchburg, MA, 16 Apr 1923, Bernice Louetta Prouty, dau. Arthur & Cora (Goodale) Prouty, b. Leominster, 4 Sep 1893, d. Fitchburg, 6 Aug 1976;[4] m.(2) Eustis, 14 May 1977, Margaret (Haley) Bell,[4,10] dau. Edward J. & Alice (Brannan) Haley, b. Chicago, IL, 9 Dec 1909.[4]

112. iii. Frederick Merideth Willard, b. Concord, MA, 25 May 1900;[4,11,12] d. Ayer, MA, 18 Dec 1977;[4] m. Leominster, 4 Oct 1922, Marion Goodale Carter, dau. Henry & Mary Carter, b. Leominster, 12 Aug 1901, d. Waltham, MA, 29 Jan 1968.[4]

iv. Harry Willard, b. 10 Nov 1910; d. 10 Nov 1910.[4]

113. v. Florence May Willard, b. Fitchburg, 8 Feb 1920;[4] d. Ashburnham, MA, 17 Mar 1969;[4] m. Leominster, 8 Nov 1941, Robert Allen Bradshaw, Jr., s. Robert Allen & _____ Bradshaw, b. Charlestown, MA, 6 Jun 1919,[4] or 1921,[13] d.. Leominster, 3 Aug 1986.[4,13]

---

1. Pope, *Merriam Genealogy*, p. 339, says "about 1877;" the 1900 U.S. Census says "Aug 1876."
2. Meriden Vital Records **6**:258 give the exact date but no name for the "female child."
3. *Merriam Genealogy*, p. 339, says he was born "in Bolton about 1874." The 1900 census says he was born March 1873. His obituary in the Fitchburg, MA, *Sentinal -Enterprise*, Saturday, April 2, 1977, p. 2, says 18 May 1873, and Leslie M. Willard, in his "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages, says 14 May 1873.
4. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."
5. Acton Vital Records **5**:148. This record says she died aged 62 y, 3 mos, 26 days. This would calculate her birth date to be 9 Aug 1875. The preponderance of evidence would suggest

that either she died in 1938, as indicated on her gravestone, or her age as given at death was miscalculated by one year.

6. Gravestone, Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, author's visit 25 Mar 1994.
7. Acton Vital Records **5**:7.
8. U.S. Census, 1900
9. Acton Vital Records **5**:11.
10. Woodlawn Cemetery records.
11. Index card file - Births, Marriages, Deaths. Archive room, Concord, MA, Public Library.
12. U.S. Census, 1900, Mass., Middlesex, Concord, ED 735, Sheet 14A, Dewlling 262, Fam. 270.
13. His gravestone in the Woodlawn Cemetery says, " ROBERT A. BRADSHAW JR U S NAVY WORLD WAR II JUNE 6 1921 AUG 3 1986." Author's visit 19 Jun 1997.

58.
HOWARD EDWARD BOARDMAN
00002222

Howard Edward Boardman, the second and only surviving child of Edward Allen and Lucy Ellen (Savage) Boardman, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 17 March 1879.[1,2,3] His mother died when he was eight and a half years old, and he went to live with his uncle, George Edwin Savage. When his father remarried, Howard chose to live with his step-parents, George and Charlotte, rather than return to his father and his father's bride, Florence.

He graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University in 1899, and in 1900 he was employed in the maintenance of way department of the Pennsylvania Railroad, and two years later became engaged in the construction of the Hudson River tunnels which were to take trains out of the new station at Seventh Avenue and Thirty-third Street in New York City. There he was assistant engineer in charge of allignment. At the time he was living at 517 W. 151st St. in New York.[4]

He married in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, 24 September 1903, Enna Maude Jenkins of Allegheny, daughter of John and Emma (Sheil) Jenkins, born in Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania, 12 August 1878.[5] The work in New York lasted until 1909, and then he went to the Missouri Pacific Railroad, where for three years he was senior assistant engineer in charge of construction. From 1912 to 1916 he lived in Buenos Aires, Argentina, as chief assistant engineer of the Buenos Aires Western Railway in the construction of tunnels for passenger and freight trains and a subterranean station in the city.[4]

He returned to the United States in 1916 and became engineering assistant to the general valuation counsel of the New York Central Railroad, remaining there until 1923, when he became president and treasurer of the engineering firm of Foster Merriam & Co. in Meriden.

Late in 1931 he was appointed to the Dudley professorship of railroad engineering at Yale, the first person to hold that post.[3,4]

Before he could begin instruction of his classes, in February of 1932 he came down with a fatal attack of pneumonia, and died at his new home, 133 Armory Street, New Haven, on 28 February 1932.[3] He was buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Meriden.[6]

His widow, Enna, returned to Meriden, where she lived first on Lambert Avenue, then on Lincoln Street, and finally at 77 Wilcox Avenue. During this period she often enjoyed spending summers on a farm in Cummington, Massachusetts. She died in Northampton, Massachusetts, 30 July 1963, aged 84 years,11 months, and 16 days, and was buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery.[4,7]

Children of Howard and Enna Boardman:

114. i. Edward Thorpe, b. New York, NY, 23 Jul 1904; d. Pittsford, NY, 14 Jan 1988; m. Lake City, FL, 2 Jul 1928, Vera Kenney, dau. Edward Fulbister & Florence May (Hoar) Kenney, b. Prospect Park, Delaware Co., PA, 2 Dec 1901,[8] d. 12 Mar 1995.[9]

115. ii. Howard Foster, b. White Plains, NY, 26 Feb 1918; d. Peacham, VT, 20 Feb 1994, cancer;[9] m. Chicago, IL, 17 Jun 1942, Jean Sanderson, dau. Ross Warren & Lucille Belknap (Harris) Sanderson, b. Lawrence, KS, 15 Apr 1920; she is living in Peacham, VT.[9]

---

1. Meriden Vital Records **6**:368.
2. The birth record shows that his name was changed from Arthur S.to Howard Edward.
3. *New York Herald Tribune*, 29 February 1932, p. 17.
4. Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr., *The New England Ancestry of Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.* , Vol 1 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1988), pp. 640-641.
5. Application for marriage license and marriage certificate. Copies in possession of the author.
6. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cem. Author's visit Jul 1983.
7. Burial [or removal] permit #3008, dated 31 Jul 1963 at Northampton. Copy received by the author from Meriden City Clerk's office, 9 Feb 1987.
8. Interview with Vera (Kenney) Boardman, 30 Jun 1983, and letter from her, Jan 1987.
9. Private communications from Jean (Sanderson) Boardman received January 1987 and September 1995.

59.
ALBERT WILCOX SAVAGE
00002233

Albert Wilcox Savage was the third and youngest child and only son of George Edwin and Charlotte Preston (Foster).Savage and the only one to survive childhood. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 16 June 1889.[1,2] Although his sisters died before he was born, he did grow up with his cousin Howard Edward Boardman, and the two boys felt more like brothers than cousins.

Albert attended the Meriden public schools and then spent only one year, his senior high school year, at the Hotchkiss School in Lakeville, Connecticut. He graduated from Hotchkiss in the class of 1907 and went on to Yale, graduating three years later from the Yale Sheffield Scientific School (class of '10-S) with a degree in civil engineering.[3]

From Yale he went into the firm of Manning, Bowman & Co. in Meriden, where his father was president. He started as summer replacement for the office boy, but rose rapidly to the position of secretary of the firm, and after the death of his father he became treasurer also, and later vice-president.[3]

He married Faye Madeline Immick on 1 July 1916 at her home at 161 Curtis Street in Meriden.[1,4,5] Faye was the daughter of Henry Lewis and Adelaide Louise (Douglass) Immick, born in Meriden 13 August 1890.[6] As a wedding present Albert and Faye were given a house at 19 Harvard Avenue on the west side of town in the newly-formed residential area known as Bradley Park. The address was later changed to 20 Harvard Ave., and he lived there the rest of his life.[3]

Faye died in the Women's Hospital on Manhattan Island in New York City on 31 May 1923 from a thrombosis[7] a week after the caesarian birth of her second son,[7,8] and on 22 July 1925 Albert married Flora Sidona Hartenstein,[1,9] daughter of Albert O. and Ernestine (Hupfer) Hartenstein, born in Meriden, 16 April 1881.[1,10] Flora was a retired nurse who had been hired in August of 1923 to care for the baby after the death of Faye.[3]

Flora's sister Minnie Hartenstein married William Doerschlag; they lived at 205 South Broad Street, their lot being almost directly behind the Immick residence at 161 Curtis Street. Bill Doerschlag and Albert frequently enjoyed hunting and fishing together, and the two families often had Sunday picnics together by one or another of the trout streams in the Connecticut River valley. [3]

Flora died of breast cancer on 27 June 1933,[1,11,12,13] and on 11 July 1934, in San Jose California, Albert married, third, his widowed step-mother and cousin, Mildred Fuller (Foster) Savage.[1,14]

Albert was very active in Meriden civic affairs, church, Rotary Club, etc. At about the age of fifty he resigned his position at Manning, Bowman & Co. He was an advocate of annual physical examinations, and in one of these in 1939, his family physician discovered suspicious looking white blood cells, which proved to be evidence of leukemia.[3]

Finally in November 1954 the leukemia flared up, and he succumbed on 27 March 1955 in the Meriden Hospital, and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery.[1,3,11,12]

Children of Albert and Faye Savage:

i. (stillborn, unnamed male) b, Meriden, CT, 10 Mar 1917.[15]

116. ii. Albert Wilcox, Jr., b. New York, NY, 24 May 1923;[1,16] m. (1) Columbus, OH, 5 May 1944, Joanna Griffies Corley, dau. Frank Thomas & Pauline Elizabeth (Griffies) Corley,[17] b. Chattanooga, TN, 1 Apr 1923; divorced in Santa Fe, NM, 6 Aug 1968; m. (2) Los Alamos, NM, 22 Oct 1969, Mary Irene (Ramsey) Hakkila, dau. Frank Eugene & Lela Irene (Slagle) Ramsey, b. Youngstown, OH, 3 Nov 1931; she mar. (1) Youngstown, 27 Dec 1955, Eero Arnold Hakkila, divorced Jan 1969.

---

1. *The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments Translated out of the Original Tongues, with the Apocrypha, Concordance and Psalms* (Hartford, Conn., Chicago, Ills.: James Betts & Co., 1874) inscribed on the flyleaf: "Mr. and Mrs. Geo E. Savage, June 9th 1875 From Father + Mother Savage," now in the possession of the author.
2. Meriden Vital Records **9**:392
3. For these and other details about the life of Albert see Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr., *The New England Ancestry of Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.*. Vol. 1, pp. 11-14.
4. Meriden Vital Records **18**:236.
5. *Meriden Morning Record*, Saturday, July 1,1916, p. 1.
6. *Meriden Daily Journal*, July 1, 1916, p. 1.
7. Diary of Albert W. Savage, in possession of the author.
8. *Meriden Morning Record*, June 1, 1923, p. 1.
9. Meriden Vital Records **24**:159.
10. Ibid. **9**:14.
11. Death certificate.
12. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cemetery.
13. *Meriden Morning Record*, Friday, July 28, 1933, p. 1.
14. Ibid., Wednesday, July 11, 1934, p. 1.
15. Meriden Vital Records **22**:54.
16. Birth certificate.
17 Telephone interview with Joanna Savage, 7 Jul 1998.

60.
CHARLES WILFRED SAVAGE
00002411

Charles Wilfred Savage was the oldest child of Henry Elliot and Caroline Theodosia (Knapp) Savage. He was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 4 January 1867.[1,2,3] He married Anna E. Richards on 22 September 1894.[1] Anna was the daughter of Aaron and Mary J. (Ingram) Richards, and was born in Concord, New Hampshire, 4 May 1867.[4]

Charles died in California of tuberculosis[5] before 1933, and his widow, Anna returned to Meriden, Connecticut, in that year and resided at 73 Carpenter Avenue.[6] She died in the Curtis Infirmary in Meriden, of arteriosclerosis, 21 March 1951, age 93,[4,7] and is buried in the Walnut grove Cemetery there.[4]

Child of Charles and Anna Savage:

117. i. Annette Esther, b. West Haven, CT, 18 Jul 1895;[1,8] d. New Haven, 23 Aug 1985;[9] m. Berlin, 18 Aug 1923, Sheldon Seymour Roby, s. Sidney J. & Julia L. (Rockwell) Roby, b. Meriden, CT, 6 Mar 1895,[8,12] d. there 19 Aug 1983 æ 88.[4,9,13]

---

1. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the Savage vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
2. Printed chart showing the descendants of John Savage.
3. Berlin Vital Records **1**:226.
4. Death certificate.
5. Private communication from Charles Wilfred Savage II, M.D., received 3 Feb 1995.
6. Meriden City Directory, 1933.
7. Ibid., 1951, p. 569.
8. Marriage certificate.
9. Telephone interview with Elizabeth and Roger Manners, 4 Feb1995.
10. Berlin Vital Records **4**:2.
11. Sheet B says 1921.
12. Meriden Vital Records **12**:155.
13. U.S. Social Security Death Index.

61.
CLARENCE HENRY SAVAGE
00002412

Clarence Henry Savage, the second child and second son of Henry Elliot and Caroline Theodosia (Knapp) Savage, was born in East Berlin, Connecticut, 16 September 1869.[1,2,3] He married, first, in Mansfield, Connecticut, 22 October 1890, Clara Jane Snow,[1,4,5] daughter and fourth child of David H. and Mary E. (Collins) Snow, born there 16 October 1868.[6]

Clara died in Mansfield, 22 November 1919, and Clarence married, second, in Norwich, Connecticut, 29 February 1920, Zoe (Faddis) Meade,[5,7] who was born in Mankato, Minnesota[8] and died in Los Angeles County, California, 12 June 1962.[9]

Clarence died in El Dorado County, California, 30 April 1951.[9]

Children of Clarence and Clara Savage:

118. i. Arthur Willis, b. Berlin, 29 Aug 1891;[1,5,10,11] d. Mansfield, 12 Apr 1958;[7] m. (1) Mansfield, 11 may 1918, Hedwig Pauline Bergel, dau. Ernest & Pauline (Hauschild) Bergel,[5] b. Saxony, Germany, 11 Feb 1894,[12,13] d. Andover, CT, 14 Jan 1956;[12] m. (2) Andover, 14 May 1957, Gertrude M. (Barrows) Burnham, dau. Thomas & Nettie (Simonds) Barrows and wid. (_____) Burnham, b. Mansfield, 7 Jun 1895,[14] d, Windham, CT, 23 Feb 1992.[7]

119. ii. Henry Elliott II, b. Mansfield, 21 Feb 1897;[11,15,16] d. Norwich, CT, __ Apr 197;[17,18] m. Preston, CT, 6 Jul 1918, Fern Lenore Richardson,[5,7] dau. Herbert & Sadie (Main) Richardson, b. Preston abt. 1893.[14]

120. iii. Lois Caroline,[5] b. Mansfield, CT., 15 Apr. 1907;[13,15,19] m. 193__, Robert A. Jones;[5] rem. to Madison, WI.[20]

Child of Clarence and Zoe Savage:

iv. Esther Faddis, b. Hartford, 19 Nov 1921;[7] d. there, 17 Feb 1922, age 2 mos, 28 days.[12]

---

1. Printed chart showing the descendants of John Savage.
2. Place from marriage record.
3. Berlin Vital Records, p. 238.
4. Mansfield Vital Records **5**:346.
5. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the Savage vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
6. Mansfield Vital Records **5**:2.
7. Card Index, Mansfield Town Clerk's office.
8. Death certificate of Esther Faddis Savage.
9. California Death Index, on microfische, Carlsbad, CA, City Library.
10. Berlin Vital Records **3**:64.
11. U.S. SOUNDEX, 1900, Connecticut.
12. Death certificate.
13. U.S. SOUNDEX, 1920, Connecticut, vol. 49, ED 113, sheet 3, line 93, Mansfield Town.
14. Marriage certificate.
15. U.S. Census, 1910, Conn., Tolland Co., Mansfield, ED 537, sheet 12, line 25, dwellling 265, family 288.
16. Mansfield Vital Records **5**:80.
17. Social Security Death Index.
18. Letter from Conn. Dept. of Health indicated place of Henry's death.
19. Mansfield Vital Records, Births in Mansfield 1907-1910, p. 1.
20. Suppliment to Our Two Centuries in North Greenwich, Connecticut, 1728-1924, by Louise Cestia Mead Feltus (1948). Original published 1945. Copy in possession of John Savage, Eastford.

62.
WILLIS ISAAC SAVAGE
00002413

Willis Isaac Savage was the third child and third son of Henry Elliot and Caroline Theodosia (Knapp) Savage. He was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 27 March 1880.[1,2]

He married Louisa Close Howard, the daughter of James Reynolds and Mary Ann (McGee, or MaGee) Howard, born in Greenwich,[3] [or Stanwich][4] Connecticut, 23 March 1884.[3]

"Louisa [born in Stanwich] was one of eight children of the Howards. The Rev. Frank C. Potter and his wife lived next door in Stanwich, where he was the minister at the Stanwich Congregational Church. Having no children of their own, they were fond of Louisa and wanted to care for her. When Rev. Potter and his wife, Olivia, moved to Middletown, Louisa, with her parents' permission, went with them. She attended Middletown High School, and later Mt. Holyoke College."[5]

"In March 22, 1913, Willis and Louisa married in Rev. Potter's home in Middletown."[6] Willis was a poultry farmer on Ledge Road in Berlin, and was assessor for the town in 1953.[7] He died in Berlin, 7 August 1960, age 80.[8]

Louisa was living in the Jerome Home in New Britain, Connecticut, up to 1975.[9] She died in the Plainville, Connecticut, hospital, 8 March 1975, of congestive heart failure, due to arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease.[3,10] She was cremated and her ashes are in Evergreen Cemetery in New Haven, Connecticut.[3]

Children of Willis I. and Louisa Savage:

121. i. Mary Close, b. Berlin, 26 Nov 1914;[11,12] m. Hartford, CT, 12 Sep 1942, Robert Thomas Collins,[11] s. James M. & Alice (O'Connell) Collins, b. Hartford 14 May 1910,[13] d. 1988;[4] divorced 1969.[4]

ii. Agnes Howard, b. Berlin, 30 Jul 1916;[14,15] m. Hartford, CT, 2 Mar 1952, Paul Malvern Griswold, Jr.,[11,15] s. Paul Malvern & Lily (Perrin) Griswold, b. Waterbury, CT, 16 May 1921;[15] res. Lakehurst, NJ.

122. iii. Charles Wilfred II, b. Berlin, 25 Sep 1918;[11,16,17] m. Elkton, MD, 9 May 1940, Ethel Maurine Truss,[11,15] dau. Walter Joseph & Margaret Louise (Hyatt) Truss, b. Brooklyn, NY, 3 Apr 1915, d. Annapolis, MD, 11 Nov 1990.[15]

---

1. George E. Savage, printed chart showing descendants of John Savage
2. Berlin Vital Records **2**:18 give no name for the "male."
3. Death certificate.
4. Robert Thomas Collins, Jr., comp. & ed., *One Life at a Time -- a New World Family Narrative - 1630-1960* (Oakton, VA: Ravensyard Publishing Ltd., 1999), hereinafter referred to as *One Life at a Time*, p. 229.
5. Ibid., p. 193.
6. Ibid., p. 230.
7. Berlin City Directory.
8. Ibid., Vol. 60 (1961).
9. Ibid.,1976.
10. Telephone call to the Jerome Home in New Britain on 15 Dec 1994.

11. "Sheet B" in Peck Memorial Library.
12. Berlin Vital Records **3**:5.
13. Birth.Record, on file Bureau of Vital Records, Hartford City Hall.
14. Berlin Vital Records **3**:13.
15. Private communication from Charles Wilfred Savage II, MD, received 3 Feb 1995.
16. Collins, *One Life at a Time*, p. 197.
17. Berlin Vital Records **3**:24.

63.
THEODORE MEADE SAVAGE
00002414

Theodore Meade Savage was the fourth child and the fourth and youngest son of Henry Elliot and Caroline Theodosia (Knapp) Savage. He was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 25 November 1881.[1,2]

He married in Berlin, 27 June 1920,[3,4,5] Edith Ruth Schlaght, the sixth child of Charles and May (Roberts) Schlaght. Edith was born in Dayton, Ohio, 10 July 1895. Charles Schlaght, then 36, was a plasterer, born in Ohio. May, then 24, was born in Indiana.[6]

Theodore and Edith lived on Savage Hill in East Berlin.[7] He died in Berlin, 30 November 1952, age 71,[8] and Edith married, second, in Havre-de-Grace, Maryland, about 1954 or 1955, Earl Eaton and removed to Havre-de-Grace, where they lived only a year or so. They then removed to Canada (in or near Toronto), where she died 6 January 1965.[4,9]

Children of Theodore and Edith Savage:

123. i. Helen Louise, b. Berlin, 29 Apr 1922;[3,10] m. New Haven, 6 Jan 1947, Hallam Cary Shorrock, Jr.,[3] s. Hallam Cary & Alice (Maxfield) Shorrock, b. Seattle, WA, 1 Dec 1923;[11] res. Claremont, CA.[4]

124. ii. John Theodore, b. Berlin, 11 Mar 1925;[12] m. Hanover, IN, 24 Aug 1950, Katherine Elizabeth Wickwire,[3,13] dau. Grant & Ruth (Bacon) Wickwire, b. New Britain, CT, 23 Apr 1926; res. Eastford, CT.[14]

---

1. George E. Savage, printed chart showing descendants of John Savage.
2. Berlin Vital Records **2**:22. No name given for "male" child.
3. "Sheet B" in Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
4. Telephone interview with John T. Savage, 10 January 1995.
5. "Sheet B" says they were married 1-27-20, but Catherine Savage says they were married 27 June 1920.
6. Montgomery County, Ohio, Birth Index (1867-), City Vol. 5, p. 178, line 28 (2nd). Copy received 6 Feb 95 from Montgomery County Records Center.
7. The author was taken as a young child to visit them.
8. Berlin Directory , v. 75 (1953).
9. Ibid. v. 77 (1955).
10. Berlin Vital Records **3**:43.
11. Personal interview with Helen L. (Savage) Shorrock, 20 Jul 1995, in Claremont, CA.
12. Berlin Vital Records **4**:12.
13. New Britain (including Berlin and Kensington) City Directory.
14. Personal interview with John and Catherine Savage at their home in Eastford, Connecticut, 6 Oct 94.

64.
DAVID LYMAN WHITTLESEY
00002421

David Lyman Whittlesey was the first child of Samuel Averill and Ada Josephine (Savage) Whittlesey and was born in Morris, Connecticut, 8 September 1870.[1,2] He was a carpenter and builder in Elmwood, Connecticut. In World War I he was a sargeant in the Medical Corps of the Home Guard.[3]

He married first in Plymouth, Connecticut, on 30 June 1896 Edna Bradley Eggleston, who was born in Plymouth and died in 1918.[4]

On 14 June 1919 in Washington, Connecticut, he married, second, Jennet Pond Hurlbert, daughter of George C. and Mary (Hine) Hurlbert.[1,4]

Jennet was born in Gibson, Susquehana County, Pennsylvania, 15 January 1895.[1,4] David died in Elmwood, 2 July 1940,[1] and Jennet died in Hartford, Connecticut, 21 February 1961.[1,3] Both are buried in the Morris Cemetery.[5]

Children of David and Jennet Whittlesey:

125. i. Ada Pond Whittlesey, b. Hartford, 11 Apr 1920;[1] m. Elmwood, CT, 17 Mar 1946, Robert Elton Beckwith ,[1] s. Rexford Fillmore & Bertha (Dowd) Beckwith, b. Hartford, 17 Aug 1921.[3]

126. ii. Mary Hine Whittlesey, b. Hartford, 15 Jun 1922;[1] m. Elmwood, 27 Jun 1942, Arthur Edward Gledhill,[1] s. Shirley Estes & Emma Grace (Damiller) Gledhill, b. West Hartford, CT, 2 May 1922;[3] res. Niantic, CT.[6]

127. iii. David Lyman Whittlesey, Jr., b. Hartford, 18 Jun 1924;[1] m. Abington, CT, 27 Apr 1951, Ramona Marie Foss, dau. Frederick D. & Eva (Fourtier) Foss, b. Dover, NH, 15 Jul 1931.[1,3]

---

1. Family group sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey.
2. "Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Morris," on file in Morris town clerk's office, p. 8.
3. Whittlesey and Benavidez, "Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family," p. 453.
4. Ibid., p. 478.
5. Gravestones, Morris Cemetery. Author's visit 13 Oct 1993.
6. Telephone interview with Ada Beckwith, 21 Sep 1994.

65.
WILLIS SAVAGE WHITTLESEY
00002422

Willis Savage Whittlesey, the second child and second son of Samuel Averill and Ada Josephine (Savage) Whittlesey, was born in Morris, Connecticut, 18 April 1875. [1,2] He graduated from Yale University in 1903,[3] and on 17 November 1904, In Bryn Mawr Park, Yonkers, Westchester, New York, he married Emily Henderson Craven, daughter of Alfred and Nina Florence (Browne) Craven, born in Oakland, California, 2 May 1875.[2] He was a CPA in New York City for over 50 years.

Emily died in Suffield, Connecticut, 7 August 1960,[2] and Willis died in Hartford, Connecticut, 11 February 1967.[2] Both are buried in the Kensico Cemetery in Valhalla, New York.[2]

Only child of Willis and Emily Whittlesey:

128. i. Willis Savage Whittlesey, Jr., b. Yonkers, NY, 16 Jan 1910,[1,4] or 15 Jan 1910;[2] d. Oak Bluffs, Dukes, MA, 15 Jul 1973;[2] m. Goshen, CT, 1 Jun 1935, Mary Alice Johnson, dau. Frederick Austin Spaulding & Dorothy ["Daisey"] Louise (Frisbie) Johnson, b. Goshen, 17 Jan 1913;[2,4] graduate Yale, 1935; CPA, Hartford.[5]

---

1. "Sheet E." A copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Samuel and Ada (Savage) Whittlesey, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, CT.
2. Family Group Sheet furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
3. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittlesey Family,* 2d Ed. (New York: Whittlesey House division of McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1941) (0rig. pub. 1898), p. 479.
4. Place from the birth certificates of Willis III and Jane in Torrington, and from the Family Group Sheet furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
5. Charles Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittlesey Family,* pp. 545-46.

66.
JOHN SMALLEY WHITTLESEY
00002424

John Smalley Whittlesey, the fourth child and fourth son of Samuel Averill and Ada Josephine (Savage) Whittlesey, and the third child to survive infancy, was born in Morris, Connecticut, 25 October 1879.[1,2]

In Bethlehem, Connecticut [or Woodbury], on 22 May 1907 he married Ruby Thomas Allen, daughter of Frank Peck and Jannette Eliza (Thomas) Allen, born in Eastman, Georgia, 17 August 1884.[1] John died in Morris on 21 April 1954 at the age of 74, of hydrostatic pneumonia, general arteriosclerosis, and a fractured right hip.[3] Ruby died in Torrington, Connecticut, 12 March 1980.[1] Both are buried in the Morris Cemetery.[4]

Children of John and Ruby Whittlesey:

129. i. John Smalley Whittlesey, Jr., b. Morris, 4 Jul 1908;[5] d. Forestville, CT, 13 Jun 1967;[1,2,6] m. Millerton, NY, 13 Mar 1930, Marion Elizabeth Titus, dau. Sylvanus Asa & Edith May (Whittington) Titus, b. E. Morris, 6 Oct 1909,[1] d. New Britain, CT, 15 Jan 1986; [4,7] both bur. Morris Cem.[4]

130. ii. Frances Josephine Whittlesey, b. New Britain, 30 Jan 1913;[1,7,8] d. Morris, 7 May 1973;[1,9] m. Morris, 25 Jun 1938, John Ellsworth Harrison,[1] s. John Rose & Anna Jackson (Harrison) Harrison, b. North Branford, CT, 14 May 1912, res. Bantam, CT[10] and lumber dealer in Lakeside, CT;[7,9] Frances is bur. in Morris;[4] he m. (2) Litchfield, CT, 23 Mar 1974, Vivian Rhoda Goldsmith, dau. Guy Roland & Carolyn (Brendon) Goldsmith, b. Larchmont, NY, 4 Mar 1918.[9]

131. iii. Allen Averill Whittlesey, b. Waterbury Hospital, Waterbury, CT, 20 Aug 1917;[1,9,11] d. Torrington, CT, 19 Oct 1990;[6,9] m. Litchfield, CT, 15 Jun 1957, Carol Jean Montgomery, dau. Richard Kendall & Elizabeth Averill (Button) Montgomery, b. Framingham, MA, 21 Apr 1936;[6,9] she is now Morris Tax Collector.[6]

---

1. Family Group Sheet furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
2. "Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Morris," on file in Morris town clerk's office, p. 18.
3. Ibid., p. 394.
4. Gravestones, Morris Cemetery. Author's visit 13 Oct 1993.
5. "Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Morris," p. 42.
6. Personal interview with Carol Jean (Montgomery) Whittlesey, Tax Collector's office, Morris, CT, 13 Oct 1993.
7. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Whittlesey Genealogy*, p. 594.
8. "Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Morris," p. 46.
9. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Whittlesey Genealogy*, p. 595.
10. "Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Morris," p. 244.
11. Ibid., p. 48.

67.
WILFRED WILLIS SAVAGE
00002431

Wilfred Willis Savage was the older child of Willis Morse and Fannie A. (Penfield) Savage. He was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 26 July 1872.[1,2,3]

He married in Wethersfield, Connecticut, 4 April 1899, Anna Cushman Robbins,[4] the daughter and fourth child of Silas Webster and S. Jane (Johnson) Robbins, born there 1 October 1870.[5]

In 1909 we find Wilfred working for the Aetna Life Insurance Co. and living in Wethersfield. [6] In 1900 the U.S. Census shows him living with his father-in-law.[7] The record of his death has not been found, but the 1920 U. S. census shows him living in 1920.

On 12 January 1943 Anna was operated on for cancer of the stomach, with metastases to the liver. She died in the Cottage Hospital in Santa Barbara, California, 27 January 1943. She had lived in California for 17 years.[8]

Children of Wilfred and Anna Savage:

i. John Robbins, b. Wethersfield, 17 Sep 1903; d. there 6 Apr 1921 from tuberculous meningitis,[9] d. age 20.[2]

ii. Robert Cushman, b. Wethersfield, 18 Feb 1913;[8,10] d. Vero Beach, FL, 14 Oct 1984;[8,11,12] m. (1) Mary Carter;[11] divorced; m. (2) Dora Eleanor Isenberg, b. Honolulu, HI, 18 Oct 1914;[11] went to California;[2,13] no children.[11]

---

1. George E. Savage, printed chart showing descendants of John Savage
2. "Sheet B" in Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, CT.
3. Place of birth from his marriage record and also from the brith record of his son John.
4. Wethersfield Vital Records **6**:368.
5. Ibid. **5**:16.
6. Wethersfield City Directory.
7. U.S. Census, 1900, Conn., Hartford Co., Wethersfield, SD 26, ED 255, Sheet 20B, Dwelling 433, family 496, shows Silas W. Robbins, head, with his three daughters, Julia F. Robbins, Katherin C. Robbins, and Anna C. R. Savage, and his son-in-law Wilfred W. Savage.
8. Death certificate.
9. Wethersfield Vital Records **6**:610.
10. Ibid. **5**:134.
11. Telephone inerview with Dora Savage, 26 Sep 1994.
12. Social Security Death Index.
13. Wethersfield Land Records **115**:169 show "under the will of Anna C. R. Savage late of the town of Santa Barbara, California, deceased, . . . paid to me by Robert C. Savage of San Francisco, California." Dated 13th day of January, AD 1944.

68.
ESTHER L. SAVAGE
00002432

Esther L. Savage was the younger child of Willis Morse and Fannie A. (Penfield) Savage. She was born in Pennsylvania, 13 November 1874.[1,2,3]

She married, about 1896, William Walker Brackett, who was born in Connecticut in September 1871.[4] The death of William has not been found, but after his death Esther moved back to Hartford and ran a tea room there.[5] The 1920 census SOUNDEX for Connecticut shows Brockett, Esther, 44, born Pennsylvania, living alone in the YWCA.[3]

Child of Esther and William Brackett:

132. i. William Savage Brackett, b. Cunningham, PA, 27 Oct 1898;[2,4,5] d. Charleston, WV, 8 Jan 1958;[5] m. Tarrytown, NY, Emily Millard,[2] dau. Frank Vincent & Grace (Requa) Millard, b. Tarrytown ,[5] abt. 1896,[6] d. WV, 1976?.[6]

---

1. George E. Savage, printed chart showing descendants of John Savage
2. "Sheet B" in Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, CT.
3. U.S. SOUNDEX, Connecticut, New Britain, ED 141, Sheet 7, line 72.
4. U.S.. Census, 1900, Pennsylvania, Luzerne Co., Freeland Borough, SD 6, ED 55, Sheet No. 21, line 44, taken 11th day of June 1900..
5. Telephone interview with Eleanor (Brackett) McVey, 18 Oct 1996.
6. Social Security Death Index.

69.
JOHN ADAMS GRAVES SALA
00004111

John Adams Graves Sala, was the oldest child of Samuel and Frances Amelia (Graves) Sala. He was born in Illinois, 6 May 1845,[1] and served in the Civil War in the I6 Iowa Infantry.[2]

He married in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa, on 7 December 1865, Priscilla House, daughter of Jacob and Merilla A. (Ayers) House, born in Warren County, Ohio, 15 September 1844.[1,2,3] John died in Allen County, Kansas, 3 March 1878.[1]

Priscilla died on 29 November 1899, and was buried in the House plot in Lettsville, Louisa County, Iowa.[2]

Children of John and Priscilla Sala:

133. i. Leona May Sala ["Ona"], b. IA, 11 Jan 1868;[2] m. Aug 1895, David Fritz.[2]

134. ii. Franklin Eli Sala, b. Allen Co., KS, 9 Dec 1869;[2] d. Kirkland, King Co., WA, 22 Nov 1940 ;[2] m. Neligh, NE, 13 Oct 1898, Anna Alice Bogardus,[2] dau. Watson J. & Alida (Brown) Bogardus, b. NE, 24 Jul 1880, d. Portland, OR, 19 Jun 1959.[4]

135. iii. Lillie Louisa Sala, b. Allen Co., KS, 21 Apr 1872;[2] d. Stockton, CA, 12 Dec 1947;[2] m. Cherokee Co., KS, 28 May 1905, John Wesley Chamberlen ,[2] s. Joab G. & Rosanna (Roher) Chamberlen, b. 5 Feb 1858, d. Tulare Co., CA, 26 Jul 1920.[5]

136. iv. Mary Merilla Sala, b. Salen, Allen Co., KS, 18 Mar 1874;[2] d. Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA, 11 Nov 1933;[2] m. (1) Muscatine, 29 Sep 1892 or 1893, Charles A. Martin,[2,6] s. Jacob & Elizabeth (Aldinger) Martin, b. Muscatine, 19 Apr 1870, d. there 15 Dec 1899 ;[6] m. (2) abt. 1904, _____ Belcher; divorced; m. (3) abt. 1911, _____ Stinnett [or Sinnett?], who d. abt. 1916.[6]

137. v. Gertrude Amelia Sala, b. Allen Co., KS, 26 Mar 1876;[2] d. 29 Nov 1900;[7] m. 19 May 1897, Edwin Harlan Snyder,[2] s. Aaron Washington & Georgia Etta (Brown) Snyder, b. Louisa Co., IA, 22 Dec 1871.[6]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun1995. She cites Margaret Sala Campbell for much of these data.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Letters, family group sheets, and charts received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
5. Letters, family group sheets, and charts received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.
6. Letters, family group sheets, and charts received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.
7. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.

70.
ELI HENRY SALA
00004112

Eli Henry Sala, was the second child and second son of Samuel and Frances Amelia (Graves) Sala. He was born in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin, on 11 August 1848,[1,2]

He married in Gridley, California, on 27 October 1878, Hattie Oena Story,[2,3,4] daughter of David III and Cordelia Ann (Melvin) Story, born in Underhill, Chittenden, Vermont, 5 February 1860.[2] Eli died in Gridley on 4 January 1915.[1]

Hattie died there on 13 April 1930, and they were both buried in Block 1, Section 3 of the Gridley-Biggs Cemetery.[5]

Children of Eli and Hattie Sala:
(all born in Gridley)

i. Cordelia Frances Sala, b. 28 Aug 1879;[2] d. Gridley, 15 Nov 1899.[2]

138. ii. Edith May Sala, b. 21 Jan 1881;[2] d. Gridley, 2 Nov 1918;[2] m. Oroville, CA, 26 Jul 1906, Charles VanDemark, s. Levi & Catherine (Terwilliger) VanDemark,[7] b. NY, 9 Mar 1864, d. 8 Jul 1913 (cancer on the lip);[2] both bur. Gridley, CA.[2]

139. iii. Mamie Alvina Sala, b. Gridley, 1 Sep 1883, d. Oroville, Butte, CA, 31 Oct 1957;[1] m. 13 Feb 1918, William Reinhold Bollman, s. Carl Frederick & Emilie (Teske) Bollman, b. Brooklyn, NY, 17 Mar 1886, d. Burbank, LA, CA, 16 Mar 1962.[1]

140. iv. Hattie Belle Sala, b. 18 Mar 1890;[2] d. Gridley, 11 Mar 1912;[2] m. Oroville, 25 Nov 1908, [Herman] Ray Hall, s. Joseph & Emma (Cooper) Hall, b. WI, 29 Aug 1887.[2]

141. v. Muriel Louise Sala, b. 19 Sep 1898;[2] d. Los Angeles Co, CA, 3 Mar 1988;[2] m. CA, 4 Mar 1914, Earl Gregg, b. KS, 29 Jun 1895.[2]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb1994.
2. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
3. "Recorded at Oroville, Butte Co., CA."
4. Marriage certificate.
5. No grave markers.
6. Gridley-Biggs Cemetery District Records, copy furnished to the author by Dona, 26 Sep 1994.
7. Marriage certificate for Charles VanDemark and Edith Sala.

71.
FRANK HENRY GRAVES
00004122

Frank Henry Graves, was the second child and oldest son of Henry Sherman and Mary A. (Terstegge) Graves. He was born in Live Oak, California, on 2 July 1864.[1]

He married in Colusa, California, on 2 July 1890, Lillie Gay Zumwalt,[1] daughter of John Randall and Sara Parthena (Zumwalt) Zumwalt, born in Pike County, Missouri, 6 May 1868.[1] Frank died in Live Oak on 21 October 1944.[1]

Lillie died there on 10 March 1956, and they were both buried in the Gridley-Biggs Cemetery.[1]

Children of Frank and Lillie Graves:

142. i. Jessamine Graves, b. Live Oak, 17 Oct 1891;[1] d. 7 Oct 1987;[1] m. 15 Aug 1918, Owen Richard Powell, s. Richard & Ann (Morgan) Powell, b. Live Oak, 1 Dec 1888, d. near Live Oak, 8 Dec 1969.[1]

ii. Cletus Henry Graves, b. Sutter Co. CA, 2 Oct 1893;[1] d. Ventura Co., CA, 5 May 1984[1] [or 5 June 1984];[1] m. 31 Aug 19___, Faye Sydenstricker, dau. Lewis Sydenstricker; no children.[1]

143. iii. Frank Harold Graves, b. West Butte, Sutter Co., CA, 2 Jul 1897; d. Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA, 17 Feb 1984;[1] m. Sacramento, CA, 29 Dec 1921, Mildred Lucille Heffley, dau. Edward & Nellie (Farnan) Heffley, b. CA, 7 Oct 1899,[1,2] d. Yuba City, CA, 23 Nov 1978.[1]

144. iv. Helen Mary Graves, b. Sutter Co., 2 Oct 1899;[1] d. Sacramento, CA, 19 Oct 1990;[1] m. Oakland, CA, 23 Dec 1918, Mathias Adolph Becker, s. Mathias & Augusta (Salud) Becker, b. Los Banos, Merced Co., CA, 3 Mar 1893, d. 29 Nov 1968.[1]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Marriage certificate.

72.
GEORGE MORRIS GRAVES
00004123

George Morris Graves, the third child and second son of Henry Sherman and Mary A. (Terstegge) Graves, was born in Sutter County, California, 21 March 1866.[1]

He married there 28 November 1894 Ida Fairlee, daughter of G. W. and Louisa (Feiling) Fairlee, born in Pike County, California,[1] in October 1871.[2] George suffered a fatal stroke in Marysville, Sutter County, 22 October 1923.[1] Ida committed suicide there 5 June 1930,[3] and they are both buried in the Yuba City Cemetery in Sutter County.[1]

Child of George and Ida Graves:

i. Berenice Georgia Graves, b. Marysville, 1 Sep 1903;[1,4] d. Oroville, CA, 30 May 1989 æ 85 [pneumonia, following "recent myocardial infarction"];[4] m. _____ Woodhouse;[1] divorced;[4] teacher at Orland High School;[1] bur. Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, CA.[4]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. U.S. Census 1900, Sutter Co., Butte Township, North Butte Precinct, 19 June 1900, Dwelling #181, Fam. #181.
3. From the *Appeal-Democrat*, Marysville-Yuba City, Friday, June 6, 1930, page 2, column 8:
   "BODY OF HUB WOMAN FOUND IN GAS ROOM
   "Mrs. Ida Graves, who had been ill for the last two years, was found dead Thursday in a gas-filled room at her home, 615 Fourth Street, Marysville. . . ."
4. Death certificate.
5. The 1900 census shows all three brothers, farmers, living next to each other (Albert in the middle) each owning his own farm clear of mortgage. Mary A., mother, was living with George and Ida. She was born in Germany, and had immigrated to the U.S. in 1841 and had been here 59 years. Ida's father was born in Iowa.

73.
ALBERT WILLIAM GRAVES
00004124

Albert William Graves, the fourth child and third son of Henry Sherman and Mary A. (Terstegge) Graves, was born in Sutter County, California, in May 1868. On 8 March 1893 in Butte Slough, Sutter County, he married Margaret Ann Frye, daughter of Christian and Mariah Ann (Fredericks) Frye, born in California in December 1867.[1,2,3]

Margaret died 0n the 21 March 1951.[1] Albert was killed in a car accident on 11 May 1959.[1] Both are buried in the Sutter District Cemetery, Sutter County, California.[1]

Children of Albert and Margaret Graves:

145. i. Margaret Hope Graves, b. CA, 1 Feb 1895;[1,4] d. 29 Dec 1988;[1,3] m. 18 Sep 1920, Ansel Woodson Lamme.[1,5]

ii. Alberta Aileen Graves, b. CA, May 1896;[2] d. 8 Jul 1935;[1] m. (1) 10 Jun 1922, George Charles McAnarlin;[6] divorced 2 May 1927;[1] m. (2) 10 Jun 1930, Joseph Anthony Maguire, age 26, resident of Santa Rosa;[1] no children.[1]

iii. Verne Frye Graves, b. CA, Jan 1899;[1,2] d. 25 Mar 1917; no children.[1]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. 1900 SOUNDEX, Caligornia, G612, ED 118, Sheet 10, Line 63, Sutter Co., Butte Twp.
3. Christian Frye served in the Mexican War.
4. Social Security Death Index.
5. Margaret Hope Graves was called "Hope." Her soc. sec. number was 570-28-1694. She was a school teacher. She lived with Bonnie Davis during her last years until she was put in a rest home. Dona Benedict cites Mrs. Bonnie Davis, Marysville, CA, as a source of this information.
6. On the family group sheet, Alberta's first husband is called "Geroge Charles McAnarlin." From Butte County records Dona says, "George Cecil McAnarlin died 30 Jan 1953." On the divorce record he is "George C. McAnarlin, plaintiff," and she is "Aileen Alberta McAnarlin, defendant." [Divorce record No. 11913, Book 18-38].

74.
JULIA AMELIA GRAVES
00004125

Julia Amelia Graves, was the fifth child and second daughter of Henry Sherman and Mary A. (Terstegge) Graves. She was born in Pennington, California, on 15 November 1872,[1]

She married in Santa Cruz, California, on 15 October 1896, Frederick Charles Royse,[1] son of Charles and May Wilton (Curtis) Royse, born in Powder Mill Flat, Santa Cruz County, California, 6 April 1873.[1] Frederick died in Santa Cruz on 12 November 1935.[1]

Julia died in San Jose, California, 2 August 1942, and they were both buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Santa Cruz.[1]

Children of Julia and Fred Royse:

146. i. Leonard Graves Royse, b. Santa Cruz, CA, 16 May 1902;[1,2] d. Santa Rosa, CA, 22 May 1992;[1,2] m. San Louis Obispo, CA, 14 Jul 1924, Ruth Imogene Maxfield, dau. James Wilson & Eliza Jane (Brown) Maxfield, b. Corning, Tehema Co., CA, 12 Mar 1897, d. Santa Rosa, 24 Jan 1978;[1] both bur. IOOF Cem., Santa Cruz.[1]

147. ii. Clarence Wilton Royse, b. Santa Cruz, 18 Dec 1904;[1] d. San Francisco, CA,, 30 Nov 1965;[1] m. Bakersfield, CA, 9 Aug 1932, Marie Jennie Eastman, dau. Lloyd Harrison & Laura (Havenstrite) Eastman, b. West Union, Fayette Co., IA, 17 Feb 1915.[1,3]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Social Secirity Death Index..
3. Letter recieved from Marie Royse, 4 Mar 1996.

75.
ANNA H. GRAVES
00004126

Anna H Graves, the sixth and youngest child and third daughter of Henry Sherman and Mary A. (Terstegge) Graves), was born in 1874.[1]

She married in San Francisco, California, 24 September 1902 Ralph Farnsworth, son of Junius and Ann Maria (Scott) Farnsworth, born in Amador County, California, 30 January 1866.[1] Ralph died in Santa Clara County, 28 October 1930.[1]

Child of Anna and Ralph Farnsworth:

i. Ruth A. Farnsworth, b. 1904;[1] d. 1992;[1] m. 1931, Charles Roland Pettit; no children.[1]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.

76.
JOHN HENRY GRAVES
00004132

John Henry Graves, was the second child and younger son of John Morris and Aletha Anna (Witt) Graves. He was born in California, in October 1867 or 68[1]

He married Lorette Maddux,[1] daughter of John Parker and Serena (Gibson) Maddux, born in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, 20 February 1867. She died at her home, 34 Hill Street, San Francisco, California, on 24 December 1927, of cerebral haemorrhage due to artereo sclerosis and hypertension.[1,2]

He died there 9 January 1948, and they were both buried in the Holy Cross Cemetery in San Francisco.[1,2]

Children of John and Lorette Graves:

148. i. John Maddux Graves, b. Hanford, CA, Apr 1893;[1] d. Belvedere, CA, 22 Oct 1964;[1] m. San Francisco, 29 Mar 1919, Louise Alma Bepler, dau. Frederick David & Charlotte (Tomlinson) Bepler, b. San Francisco, abt. 1894.[3]

149. ii. Helen Lorette Graves, b. Santa Rosa, CA, 21 Feb 1895;[1,4,5] d. San Francisco, 24 Apr 1983;[1,5] m. Leo A. McClatchy, s. Valentine S. McClatchy, b. Sacramento, CA, July 1892, d. San Francisco, 1 Oct 1945;[1] both bur. Holy Cross Cem.[1]

150. iii. Delores Aletha Graves, b. San Francisco, Jul 1898;[1] d. there, 14 Jul 1969;[1] m. Thomas Gwynne Chappell/Chappelle, b. 1896, d. 5 Aug 1960; both bur. Cypress Lawn Cem., San Francisco.[1]

iv. Sybil Florence Graves.[6]

151. v. Marion C. Graves, b. 12 Oct 1902;[1,5,7] d. Santa Fe, NM, Jun 1992;[4,5] m. Adorno C. Marcolini, b. 2 May 1894,[4] d. San Francisco, 29 Apr 1969.[1,5]

vi. Alden M. Graves, b. San Francisco, 20 Jan 1905;[1,5] d. Santa Rosa, CA, 14 Apr 1976;[5] m. Margaret Burns;[1] no children.[1,4]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 29 Apr 1995.
2. Death certificate for Lorette Maddux Graves, received 2 Feb 1998. The certificate says she was born in Sonoma County.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Telephone interview with Rene Barker, 28 Jan 1996.
5. Social Security Death Index.
6. Rene Barker says Sybil Florence Graves was a Catholic nun and is dead.
7. Rene says Marion Graves spelled her name with an "o" and says all these children were born either in San Francisco or Santa Rosa. Lorette Maddux was from Santa Rosa and went back there for some of the births.

77.
CHARLES H. GRAVES
00004141

Charles H. Graves, was the oldest child of George William and Sarah Ellen (Fairbanks) Graves. He was born in Iowa, in November 1858.[1,2,3]

In 1885 He married Mary A. _____,[1] who was born in Illinois in Aprill 1857, and whose parents were born in Maine.[2]

No record has been found for the death of either Charles or Sarah.

Children of Charles and Mary Graves:
i. (child, b. 188_; d. young).[2]
ii. Maude Graves, b. IL, May 1889.[1,2]
iii. Bessie B Graves, b. IL, Nov 1890.[1,2]

1. Letter, family group sheets, and charts received from Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
2. U.S. Census, 1900, Illinois, Mercer County, Mercer Township, Aledo City, SD 4, ED 73, Sheet 7, First Ward, 5th day of June 1900, line 84, Dwell. 175, Fam. #179.
3. Arthur Springer, *History of Louisa County*, S. J. Clarke, 1911 and 1912, v. 2, p. 279. Copy of this page given to author by Dona Benedict on 19 Jan 1996. It states [concerning George W. Graves], "Mr. and Mrs. Graves had eight children, in order of birth as follows: Charles H., who is now residing in Illinois. . . ."

78
ALLEN D. GRAVES
00004144

Allen D. Graves was the fourth child and third son of George W. and Sarah Ellen (Fairbanks) Graves. He was born in Iowa, 31 December 1866,[1] and was a farmer in Jefferson Township. In 1892 he married Carrie Spitsnogle, daughter of John and Sarah (Shaw) Spitsnogle, born in Louisa County, Iowa, 23 Feb 1870.[1,2]

Children of Allen and Carrie Graves:
i. Nellie M. Graves, b. 27 Jul 1895;[2] m. _____ Verdow.[3]
ii. Merle Lea Graves, b. 11 Mar 1898;[2] m. _____ Brown.[3]
iii. Gladys L. Graves, b. 2 Nov 1900;[2] m. _____ Sheeffer.[3]
iv. Carrie Allene Graves, b. 14 Apr 1909 ;[2] m. _____ Carlson.[3]
v. [child] [deceased before 1910].[2]

1. Copies of letters, family group sheets, and charts received from Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
2. Springer, *History of Louisa County*, pp. 262-263.
3. Chart received from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman - daughter of Wm. M. Sillick, Lucretia's NEPHEW." mailed to author 29 May 1996.

79.
FRANK STACY SEARL
00004152

Frank Stacy Searl, was the second child and second son of Robert and Anna Eliza (Graves) Searl. He was born in Toolsboro, Iowa, 26 November 1862.[1,2,3]

He married first Minerva Livingston, daughter of Robert and Minerva Livingston, who died about January 1895. He married, second, Sophia Herr, daughter of Gregor and Augusta (Hook) Herr,[1] who was born probably in Mercer County, Illinois.[2]

The *History of Louisa County* states, "Frank Stacy Searl is the well known and popular proprietor of the Central Hotel at Oakville. His birth occurred at Toolsboro, Louisa county, Iowa, on the 26th of November, 1862, his parents being Robert and Eliza Searl, who were natives of Ohio and Iowa respectively. The father was a horse dealer. When our subject was five years of age the family removed to Ohio because of the ill health of the mother, who was suffering from consumption. She lived only a few years after locating in that state and the father survived her but one year. Unto them were born eight children, two of whom died in infancy, while the parents were residents of Toolsboro, this county. The others were as follows: William, living in Dayton, Ohio; Frank S., of this review; . . .

"Frank S. Searl attended the common schools in the acquirement of an education, and, being left an orphan at a tender age, was early thrown upon his own resources for a livehood. He was employed in various positions but has spent the greater part of his life in hotel and restaurant work. For a time he worked as a button cutter in the button factory at Keithsburg, Illinois, and for fifteen years he was a resident of New Boston, that state. Two years ago he came to Oakville, Iowa, and took charge of the Central Hotel, which he has since conducted in a high capable manner. . . .

"Mr. Searl has twice married. His first wife bore the maiden name of Minerva Livingston and was a daughter of Robert and Minerva Livingston of Illinois. Mr. Livingston still survives but has lost his wife. By his first wife Mr. Searl had one daughter, Irma Elaine, whose birth occurred on the 30th of April, 1894. Nine months later the mother passed away. For his second wife Mr. Searl chose Miss Sophia Herr, a daughter of Gregor Herr, a sketch of whom appears on another page of this work. Unto them have been born four children as follows: a son who was born November 4, 1902, and died the following day, being buried in the family lot in the cemetery at New Boston, Illinois; Friend Stacey, whose birth occurred on the 31st of October, 1903; Feh Maxine, whose natal day was March 7, 1905; and Robert Herr Lloyd, who was born October 7, 1910. . . . His wife attends the services of the Methodist Episcopal church."[2]

No record has been found for the death of either Frank or Sophia.

Child of Frank and Minerva Searl:

i. Irma Elaine Searl, b. 30 Apr 1894.[1]

Children of Frank and Sophia Searl:

(prob. all born New Boston)[1]

ii. (a son), b. 4 Nov 1902;[1] d. 5 Nov 1902.[1]

iii. Friend Stacy Searl, b, 31 Oct 1903.[1]
iv. Feh Maxine Searl, b. 7 Mar 1905.[1]
v. Robert Herr Lloyd Searl, b. 7 Oct 1910.[1]
vi. Joh Searl, d. in infancy; bur. New Boston.[1]
vii. Harvey Searl, d. in infancy; bur. New Boston.[1]

1. Letter, family group sheets, and charts received from Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
2. Springer, *History of Louisa County*, **2**:279.

80.
CHARLES RILEY SEARL
00004153

Charles Riley Searl was the third child and third son of Robert and Anna Eliza (Graves) Searl. He was born in Ohio, March 1865.[1] In 1893 he married Lillian M. Casey, who was born in Iowa in 1873.[1,2] In 1910 Charles was the proprietor of a button factory at Keithsburg, Illinois.[2,3]

In Elgin, Antelope County, Nebraska, on 16 November 1910 he married, second, Mable Gretchen Fritz.[1] She was born in Ottumwa, Iowa, 1 April 1893, daughter of David and Leona May (Sala) Fritz.[4,5,6,7]

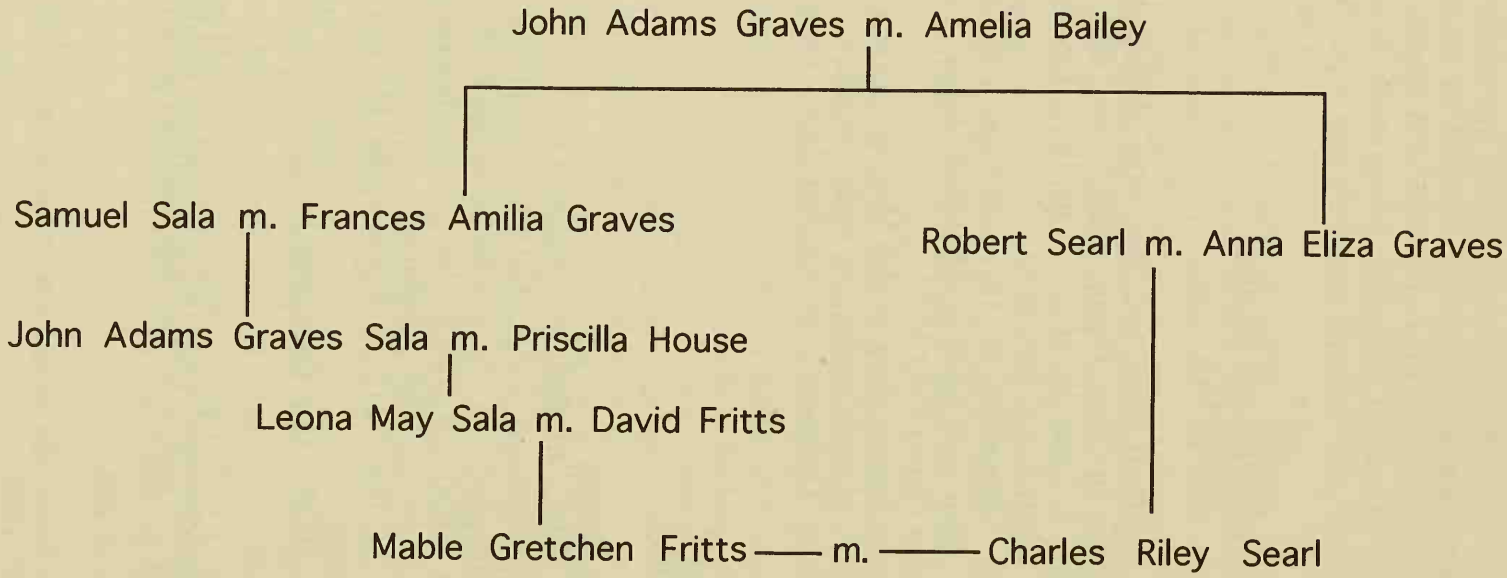
Charles died in 1936,[1] and Mable died in the Mercer County Hospital in Aledo, Illinois, on 2 August 1967, of arteriosclerotic heart disease.[1,4,5] They are both buried in the Greenmound Cemetery in Keithsburgh, Mercer County, Illinois.[1]

Child of Charles and Lilian Searl:
i. Louis C. Searl, b. IL, Dec 1895.[2]

Children of Mable and Charles Searl:
152. i. Grace Lillian Searl, b. 1912;[1] m. Robert Stephens.[1]
153. ii. Helen Leona Searl, b. Keithsburg, 2 Aug 1913;[1] d. Galesburg, 24 Mar 1991; m. (1) Virgil Epperly;[1] m. (2) Donald George Hyde.[1]
154. iii. Chester Arthur Searl, b. 1915;[1] d. 1963;[1] bur. Greenmound Cem.;[1] m. (1) Margaret Miller;[1] m. (2) Betty Lochrone.[1]
155. iv. Thelma Marie Searl, b. 22 Dec 1916;[1,5] d. Iowa City, IA, 15 Dec 1987;[1] m. Charles Loren Pease.[1]
156. v. Frances Edna Searl, b. 1922;[1] bur. Greenmound Cem.;[1] m. William Bardwell.[1]

1. Letter, family group sheets, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. U.S. Census, 1900 , Illinois, Mercer Co., Keithsburg Township, Jefferson St., SD 4, ED 71, Sheet 10B, Dwel. 236, Fam. 242.
3. Springer, *History of Louisa County*, p. 279.
4. Death certificate.
5. Social Security Death Index. Mable Searl, SS# 344-03-6061. Chester Searl, SS# 351-09-8831. Thelma Pease, SS# 344-07-5805.
6. Since Mable Fritz was also descended from Amelia Bailey, she has a descendancy number 00411111. This would give all her descendants double sets of numbers.
7. Leona is #133 in this family.

RELATIONSHIP OF CHARLES RILEY SEARL TO MABLE GRETCHEN FRITTS



81.
ARTHUR EUGENE SILLICK
00004161

Arthur Eugene Sillick was the oldest child of Asher and Fannie Jane (Mallory) Sillick. He was born in Iowa, 14 February 1860.[1,2] Some time between 1880 and 1900 he married Annie Baker, who changed the name to "Sellick."[2,3]

He apparently preferred the name Eugene to Arthur, for all his records after 1880 use the name Eugene A. In all the census records up to 1920 he is shown living with his parents. In the 1910 census he is shown as a "burnisher with a Silver Plating Co." He played the violin, banjo, and guitar.[2] He died 24 August 1927.[1,2]

Children of Arthur and Annie Sillick:

i. Dea Sellick, m. George Cowdrey.[4]

157. ii. Robin Sellick, m. Eva Gertrude Johnson.[2,4]

---

1. Letter, family group sheets, and charts received from Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
2. Chart and notes from Gene McManus.
3. The 1880 census, Iowa, Louisa Co., Toolsborough, SD 1, ED 125, page 442A, line 4, shows him as single. The 1900 census shows him as widowed, living with his parents. The 1910 census shows him as divorced.
4. Telephone interview with Eva Gayle Matheson, 7 May 1998.

82.
S. JOSEPHINE SILLICK
00004162

S. Josephine Sillick was the second child and oldest daughter of Asher and Fannie Jane (Mallory) Sillick. She was born in Toolsborough, Iowa, 10 January 1862.[1,2,3] She married David Sylvester Cooper, who was born in Catywell, Ohio, 23 April 1854.[1,2] At least from 1912 until 1930 David was the secretary of the Burlington Board of Education, and in the Burlington, Iowa, City Directory for 1935 Josephine is shown as his widow, still residing at 509 S. Garfield Ave., where they were living in 1908.

David died in Burlington, 7 November 1934, and Josephine died there on 6 May 1943. They are both buried in Section 106 of the Aspen Grove Cemetery in Burlington.

Children of Josephine and David Cooper:

(all born in Iowa)

158. i. Flora Kendall Cooper, b. Feb 1884;[3] m. Chester Nevins.[2]

ii. Erma Cooper, b. Apr 1890;[3] m. Roy Watson .[2]

159. iii. Harold E. Cooper, b. Nov 1894;[3] m. abt. 1927, Marian Wahl .[2,4]

---

1. Letter, family group sheets, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. Chart from Gene McManus.
3. U.S. Census 1900, Iowa, Des Moines Co., Burlington Township, SD 1, ED 12, Sheet 7A, City of Burlington, west precinct, 5th Ward, line 41, 640 Foster St., Dwelling #137, Family #139.
4. Burlington City Directories for 1926 and 1928 (Film #1843778).

83.
FREDERICK RILEY SILLICK
00004163

Frederick Riley Sillick, the third child and second son of Asher and Fannie Jane (Mallory) Sillick, was born in Iowa 7 November 1866.[1,2,3] He married Nellie Jamison in Oquawaka, Illinois, 7 September 1892.[4] She was born in Iowa in December 1871.[3] In 1900 they were living on a farm in Louisa County, Iowa.[3] He disappeared, leaving Nellie to raise their children alone. There was no indication as to whether he simply ran away, had an accident, or was murdered. This remains a family mystery. Nellie died in Des Moines, Iowa, 5 December 1950, and her ashes were scattered.[4]

Children of Frederick and Nellie Sellick:

i. Frederick W. Sillick,[3] b. Wapello, IA, 19 Feb 1894.[2,3,4]

160. ii. Mary J. Sillick, [3] b. IA, Jul 1896;[3] d. 29 Jul 1955;[2] m. Will Mathes.[2]

iii. Emily Sillick,[2] died young.[5]

---

1. Letters, family group sheets, and charts handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
2. Chart from Gene McManus.
3. U.S. Census,1900, Iowa, Louisa Co., Jefferson Twp., SD 74, ED 83, sheet 4B, line 91, Dwelling #89, Family #90. Fred was a farmer, and his home was rented; this census says Fred was born Nov 1865.
4. Data mailed to the author by Vivian Tillmann and her sister Bernice Wenzel, Oct 1997.
5. Telephone interview with Vivian Sillick, 26 Aug 1997.

84.
MARY SILLICK
00004164

Mary Sillick was the fourth child and second daughter of Asher and Fannie Jane (Mallory) Sillick. She was born 18 September 1868.[1,2] She married first Drube Parsons, and second Arthur Gillis.[2]

She died 26 May 1941.[2]

Children of Drube and Mary Parsons:

161. i. Zula Parsons, m. Howard Carter.[2]

ii. Aimee Parsons.[2]

162. iii. Don Parsons, m. Lucile Graham.[2]

iv. Joe Parsons.[2]

---

1. Letters, family group sheets, and charts handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
2. Chart from Gene McManus.

85.
GEORGE H. SILLICK
00004165

George H. Sillick was the fifth child and third son of Asher and Fannie Jane (Mallory) Sillick. He was born 20 May 1870,[1,2] and married Theresa Peterson, who was born 29 September 1877.[2]

Theresa died in 1951,[2] and he died 17 July 1952.[2]

Children of George and Theresa Sellick:

i. Robert Sillick, m. Helen Caldwell.[2]

163. ii. Vernon Sillick, m. Helen Roseberry.[2]

1. Letters, family group sheets, and charts handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
2. Chart from Gene McManus.

86.
WILLIAM MILTON SILLICK
00004166

William Millton Sillick, was the sixth child and fourth son of Asher and Fannie Jane (Mallory) Sillick. He was born in Toolsboro, Iowa, 5 October 1872,[1,2] and married Ella Marion Matthews there on 17 July 1901. Ella was the daughter of Homer Alonzo and Caroline (Kimble) Matthews, born in Toolsboro, 12 August 1878.[2]

William was a contractor. He in died in Wapello, Iowa, 9 December 1948,[1,2,3] and was buried in the Mallory Cemetery in Louisa County. Ella died in Wapello, 7 September 1964.[2,4]

Children of William and Ella Sillick:

(all born in Toolsboro)

i. Raymond M. Sillick, b. 10 Jan 1904;[2] d. Galesburg, IL, 7 Oct 1920.[2,4]

164. ii. William Eugene Sillick, b. 18 Jun 1906;[2] d. Rochester, NY;[3] m. Jean Richards.[2]

165. iii. Clarence E. Sillick, b. 18 Aug 1908;[2] d. Quincy, IL, 7 Mar 1957;[2,4] m. (1) Neva Havenhill; divorced; m. (2) Irma Bracey.[2]

166. iv. Bernice Caroline Sillick, b. 29 Dec 1912;[2] m. Wapello, 29 Nov 1936, Kenneth Edwin Wenzel,[2,4] s. Arthur & Grace (Parsons) Wenzel, b. Quincy, IL, 24 Jun 1913, d. Yellville, AR, 10 Sep 1994.[4]

167. v. Vivian Genevieve Sillick, b. 7 Jul 1918; [2,3] m. Wapello, 17 Mar 1946, LeRoy Tillmann, s. Herbert W. & Minnie M. (Meyerholtz) Tillmann, b. there 28 Apr 1919, d. there 18 Oct 1977.[2,3,4,5]

1. Letter, family group sheets, and charts received from Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
2. Chart from Gene McManus.
3. Telephone interview with Vivian G. Tillmann, 26 Aug 1997.
4. Data mailed to the author by Vivian and her sister Bernice, 8 Oct 1997.
5. Social Security Death Index.

87
CARRIE GERTRUDE SILLICK
00004167

Carrie Gertrude Sillick was the seventh child and third and youngest daughter of Asher and Fannie Jane (Mallory) Sillick. She was born on 18 September 1868.[1,2] She married Judge Oscar Hale, who was born on 27 February 1867.[1,2]

Carrie died on 26 May 1941.[2]

Child of Carrie and Oscar Hale:
168. i. John Hale, b. 5 Aug 1900;[2] m. Mary Elspeth Close [2 children].[2]

1. Letter, family group sheets, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. Chart rom Gene McManus.

88.
HARRY LEE SILLICK
00004168

Harry Lee Sillick, was the eighth and youngest child and fifth son of Asher and Fannie Jane (Mallory) Sillick. He was born 3 May 1877.[1,2] He married May Grant. May was born on 25 May 1886 and died 16 February 1934.

Harry died 2 November 1945.[2]

Children of Harry and May Sellick:
169. i. John Sillick, m. Vera Bruder.[2]
170. ii. Hazel Sillick, m.(1) LeRoy Duncan;[2] divorced;[3] m. (2) Clarence Palmer.[2]
iii. Henry Sillick, never married.[2]

1. Letter, family group sheets, and charts received from Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
2. Chart from Gene McManus.
3. Data received from Idalee McCormick, Jan 1998.

89
ORVILLE DAY MCMANUS
00004191

Orville Day McManus was the oldest child of Oliver Cromwell and Lucretia Matilda (Mallory) McManus. He was born in Nebraska in November 1873,[1,2,3] He taught in the Chumstick and Methrow Valleys, and once saved a boy who was floating down the Methrow River, which was in flood stage. This act made him realize how precious life was. He went back to Nebraska to study for the ministry and took his brother Lee R. McManus with him,[4] and in the 1900 Census we find him in Louisville, Kentucky, as as student in the Southern

Baptist Theological Seminary, unmarried.[3] In 1902 his brother Lee had joined him in Louisville, and they were rooming together at 830 2nd Street for a year or so. [5,6]

Shortly thereafter Orville married Ida Merrit.[1,4] No record has been found of that marriage nor of any children of Orville's. He died at the age of 30 of consumption while on a visit in Cashmere, Washington, in 1903.[1,4] His widow, Ida, disappeared, and no one in the family knows if she married again or where she went.[6]

1. Telephone interview with Frances McManus [dau. Hal], 22 Feb 1996.
2. Data furnished by Idalee McCormick, January 1988.
3. U.S. Census, 1900, Kentucky, Jefferson Co., Louisville City, 7th Ward, Southern Baptist Seminary, enumerated the 8th Day of June, 1900, SD 5, ED 66, Sheet 10B, line 92, Fifth Avenue.
4. Data furnished by Idalee McCormick, Jan 1998.
5. Louisville City Directory for 1902, p. 870, Film #0156972.
6. The Louisville City Directory for 1903 does not list either Orville or Lee McManus. On p. 46 it does list the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Founded in 1859 in South Carolina and removed to Louisville in 1877) 412 W. Broadway.
6. Idalee says she does not think Orville had a child.

90.
WILLIAM ROBERT MCMANUS
00004192

William Robert McManus ["Bert"], was the second child and second son of Oliver Cromwell and Lucretia Matilda (Mallory) McManus. He was born in Nebraska, 4 January 1876.[1,2] He married Grace Pearl Bossen, who was born on 29 December 1886 and died 9 September 1963.[1]

"Bert" had "an enviable record as a capable officer, having served as a sheriff of Chelan County nearly thirteen years. He retired from office with the respect even of lawbreakers, some of whom have testified that Bert was incorruptable."[3] He died of complications of diabetes in 1933.[1,4]

Children of Bert and Grace McManus:

172. i. Orville Cecil McManus, b. 9 Oct 1912;[1] d. 9 Jul 1972;[1] m. 24 Dec 1938, Zola Mae Downing,[1,4] b. 16 Jun 1913 .[1]

173. ii. Mary Lucretia McManus, b. 20 Nov 1918;[1] d. 7 Nov 1988;[1] m. 4 May 1940, Bert Carlton ["Jack"] French, b. 8 Jan 1917, d. 1 May 1989.[1,4]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus.
2. U.S. Census, 1900, Washington, Chelan Co., SD 2, ED 23, Sheet 1B, line 89.
3. From "A History of Central Washington," p. 337.
4. Data furnished by Idalee McCormick, Jan 1998. She cites Lee, Hal, Fannie, and Lydia, who gave her the information at a "family reunion in August 1985 or so at the Lake Wenatchee cabin."

91
LEE RILEY MCMANUS
00004193

Lee Riley McManus was the third child and third son of Oliver Cromwell and Lucretia Matilda (Mallory) McManus. He was born in North Platte, Nebraska, 16 July 1882,[1,2,3] He married in Mt. Vernon, Washington, 29 December 1931, Phyllis Sophia Grande, daughter of Odin and Jesina Marie (Korsan) Grande, born in Alberta, Canada, 19 April 1908.[1,4,5,6]

In a letter dated May 8, 1915 Frances Amelia (Graves) Sala writes to Hattie, her daughter-in-law: "A card from sister Lutia says . . . Her single son, Lee R. is running the home ranch this summer. They are fruit shippers."[7]

Lee was a musical instructor in high school at Bellingham, Washington.[8] He died in Sedro Wooley, Washington, 26 August 1970.[1,2] His widow, Phyllis, is living (1998) in Yakima, Washington, with her daughter Idalee and Idalee's husband, WIlliam.[6]

Children of Lee and Phyllis McManus:

174. i. Idalee Sophia McManus, b. Tacoma, WA, 22 Mar 1933 ;[5] m. Sultan, WA, 2 Aug 1957, William James McCormick, s. Everett Bert & Madge Lucille (Squires) McCormick, b. Forsyth, MT, 15 Feb 1932.[5]

175. ii. Robert Grande McManus, b. Tacoma, WA, 9 Feb 1935;[4] m. Marit Bredsten, b. in Norway, 21 Jan 1939,[4,5] dau. Martin & Nora Bredsten.[4]

176. iii. Mallory Clinton McManus, b. Tacoma, 13 Jul 1937;[4] m. (1) Sandra O'Brien[4,5] m. (2) Marsha Covey;[5] m. (3) Robin Rosanne Kullama, dau. Paul Kullama, b. 24 Mar 1956.[4]

177. iv. Francis Orville McManus, b. Seattle, 29 Apr 1948;[1,4] m. (1) 22 Aug 1969, Mary Jane Madden;[4] m. (2) Vianna Lyn Vitenhans, dau. Carl & Vianna Vitenhans, b. 26 Aug 1960;[4,5] divorced.[4]

v. Keith Irving McManus, b. Snohomish, WA, 2 Apr 1949;[9] m. (1) Margene Bruce;[4] div.; m. (2) Kirkland, WA, 24 Aug 1985,[9] Elizabeth Anne Owen,[5] dau. Bill Owen,[4] b. Seattle, WA, 25 Mar 1960;[9] divorced.[4]

---

1. Telephone interview with Keith McManus, 28 Aug 1996.
2. Social Security Death Index,
3. U.S. Census, 1900, SOUNDEX, Washington, M255, Vol. 2, ED 24, sheet 3, line 78.
4. Data and corrections sent to the author by Idalee (McManus) McCormick, Jan 1998. She reports that her mother, Phyllis, is full-blooded Norwegian. "Her parents immigrated to Canada where they could grab some land, by way of Wisconsin or Minnesota and Oregon."
5. Charts from Gene McManus titled "Children and Grandchildren of Amelia Bailey."
6. Telephone interview with Phyllis McManus, 29 Dec 1997.
7. Copy of the letter furnished to the author by Dona Benedict. "Lutia" refers to Lucretia (Mallory) McManus, half sister to Frances.
8. "A History of Central Washington," p. 337.
9. Telephone interview with Frances McManus [dau. Hal], 22 Feb 1996.

92.
HAL XANTHIPPUS MCMANUS
00004194

Hal Xanthippus McManus was the fourth child and fourth son of Oliver Cromwell and Lucretia Matilda (Mallory) McManus. He was born in Nebraska, 11 November 1884.[1,2] He married 25 December 1911, Inez Blanche Long,[2,3] b. 11 Jan 1885, died 20 June 1966.[4] Hal worked in the Big D department store in Cashmere where he met his wife. He later became an orchardist in Cashmere until his death, 9 August 1975.[2]

"Their home was the scene of many visits by relatives, especially of his brother Lee and family. There are many wonderful childhood memories of Idalee, Bob, and Jerry, including the making of homemade ice cream. . . .Lee used to tease the boys so they would throw apples at him while he hid in a rain barrel. Sometimes he would dump the boys in the barrel."[3]

Children of Hal and Inez McManus:

178. i. Frances Olive McManus, b. 28 Sep 1912;[4] m. 12 Nov 1944, Frank Nielsen, b. 12 Apr 1912,[3] d. 11 Jan 1990;[4] divorced 1971.[4]
ii. Glenn Halbert McManus, b. 6 Oct 1914;[4] d. 1924.[4]
179. iii. Eugene Clare McManus, b, Cashmere, WA, 9 Aug 1916;[4,5] m. there, 7 Jun 1947, Carroll Maria Tretner, dau. William Francis Joseph & Rena (Carroll) Tretner, b. Spokane, WA, 8 Dec 1919;[4,5] res. Cashmere.
iv. Robert Lyle McManus, b. 25 Apr 1918.[4]
180. v. Hal Jay McManus, b. 12 Feb 1921;[3,4] m. (1) Lois Humphreys;[3,4] div.;[3,4] m. (2) 21 Apr 1973, Marilyn Nadine Zimmerman, b. 30 Oct 1932.[3,4]
181. vi. Gale LeRoy McManus, b. 11 Nov 1923;[3,4] m. 5 Aug 1950, Sheri Lou Rumery, b. 9 Jan 1928.[3,4]

---

1. Telephone interview with Frances McManus [dau. Hal], 22 Feb 1996.
2. Chart from Gene McManus titled "Children and Grandchildren of Lucretia Mallory" While the chart from Gene says "B 1884 Nov 11." Frances said, "12 Nov 1885."
3. Data from Idalee McCormick, Jan 1998.
4. Chart from Gene McManus titled " Hal & Inez Mc Manus children"
5. Telephone interview with Carroll McManus, 20 Aug 1996.

93.
FANNIE MAY CLYDE MCMANUS
00004195

Fannie May Clyde McManus, was the fifth child and oldest daughter of Oliver Cromwell and Lucretia Matilda (Mallory) McManus. She was born in Sterling, Nebraska, 29 April 1888.[1,2,3,4,5] In that year her family removed to Cashmere, Washington.

"When she was about two years old, her two older brothers, Lee and Hal, put her in a small wagon and they were all going to run away from home. When night almost befell them, they turned around and headed for the comfort of their beds. "[6]

Fannie was an accomplished stenographer, typist, and pianist. She married in Cashmere, in a double wedding with her sister, 22 February 1911, Edwin William Jordan, who was born in Cheney, Washington, 27 April 1886[2,3,5] and died in August 1924.[5,6] They lived many years in Everett and Monroe. They were divorced.[5,6]

Fannie died in Cashmere, 18 August 1968.[5,6]

Child of Fannie and Ed Jordan:

i. Lila Marie Jordan, b. 5 Mar 1913;[5] d. 7 Jun 1993;[5] m. (1) Ed Wold; div.; [no children];[5] m. (2) (as his second wife) Orland E. [Bud] Murphy,[5] b. 6 Jan 1905, d. 12 Sep 1992.[6]

---

1. Frances McManus, in a telephone interview, said Fannie was born in Cashmere, but all other sources say Sterling, NB.
2. Marriage applications of Fannie and Lydia, on the same long strip of paper, "Taken from Index Book," received 13 Mar 1996 from Chelan County Auditor.
3. Marriage certificate #1051.
4. U.S. Census SOUNDEX, 1900, Washington, M255, Vol. 2, ED 24, Sheet 3, line 78.
5. Data sheet from Gene McManus titled, "Fannie May Clyde McManus," and listing her children and grandchildren with dates of births and marriages, as well as her own and her husband's dates of birth, marriage, and death. Sheet received Jun 1996.
6. Data from Idalee McCormick, received Jan 1998.

94.
LYDIA AMELIA MCMANUS
00004196

Lydia Amelia McManus was the sixth child and second daughter of Oliver Cromwell and Lucretia Matilda (Mallory) McManus. She was born in Cashmere, Washington, 19 October1891,[1,2,3] and married there on 22 February 1911, Fred Mellow Waters,[4] who was born 31 October 1885.[5]

The marriage application shows Lydia Amelia McManus, age 20, "spinster," daughter of O. E. McManus and Lucretia Mallory; and Fred Mellows Waters, age 25, lawyer, son of J. T. Waters and Mary Hurt.[2]

Fred was an orchardist and died in Washington, 7 August 1969,[5,6] and Lydia died 18 March 1971.[6]

Children of Lydia and Fred Waters:

182. i. Vivian May Waters, b. 18 May 1913;[6] d. 27 Jan 1989;[1.6] m. 29 Nov 1933, Garland William Long, b. 26 Dec 1908, d. 20 Aug 1983[6].

183. ii. Helen Sylvia Waters, b. 24 May 1918 (GM);[6] d. 24 Feb 1962;[6] m. 4 Apr 1941, Allister W. MacDonald.[6]

184. iii. James Thomas Waters, b. 13 Oct 1924;[6] d. 20 Jan 1979;[6] m. 7 Jul 1951, Elizabeth Ann [Bettianne] Fulton, b. 19 Aug 1926.[6]

---

1. Telephone interview with Frances McManus, 22 Feb 1996.
2. Marriage applications of Fannie and Lydia.
3. U.S. Census, 1900, SOUNDEX, Washington, M255, McManus, Oliver C., says Oct 1890.
4. Charts from Gene McManus titled "Children and Grandchildren of Lucretia Mallory."
5. Social Security Death Index: Waters, Fred, b. 31 Oct 1885; SS# 531-36-8091, d. Aug 1969; res at death Washington 98815 (Cashmere).
6. Data sheet from Gene McManus showing Fannie May Clyde McManus and her descendants.

95.
SYLVIA LUCRETIA MCMANUS
00004197

Sylvia Lucretia McManus was the seventh and youngest child and third daughter of Oliver Cromwell and Lucretia Matilda (Mallory) McManus. She was born in Cashmere, Washington, 25 January 1893.[1,2,3] She married there 22 February 1914, Harry Mathias Foss,[2] son of Rasmus B. and Marie (Peterson) Foss, born in Illlinois, 8 December 1886,[4,5] and died in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, 31 August 1956, age 69.[4,6] Harry died as the result of an acute coronary occlusion, due to arteriosclerotic heart, and was cremated.[4]

Sylvia died in Stanislaus County, 15 December 1987.[7,8,9]

Child of Sylvia and Harry Foss:
i. Robert Oliver Foss, b. 31 Dec 1914;[2] d. 16 Jan 1915.[2]

---

1. Telephone interview with Frances McManus [dau. Hal], 22 Feb 1996.
2. Chart from Gene McManus titled "Children and Grandchildren of Lucretia Mallory."
3. U.S. Census, 1900, SOUNDEX, Washington, M255, McManus, Oliver C.
4. Death certificate of Harry Mathias Foss, received 11 Jan 1998. He died at 701 Columbia St., where he had been living for 1 year. The certificate says both he and his father were born in Illinois. The informant on the death certificate was Sylvia Foss. She did not know the mother's name or birthplace. It says Harry was a salesman of household wares.
5. Information from marriage record of Sylvia McManus, as given to the author in a telephone interview with a clerk in the Chelan County aufitor's office, 20 Feb 1996.
6. California Death Index: "Foss, Harry M. Spouse init. SF; SS no. 047-03-2719, d. in Co. #50 08 31 56 State file #82152." County #50= Stanislaus County. Stanislaus County is just east of Santa Clara County and contains Modesto as its largest city and county seat.
7. California Death Index: "Foss, Sylvia L.; SS# 553 34 0506, d. in Co. #50 12 15 87; State file #199830.
8. Chart from Gene says she died 12-14-87 [place not given].
9. According to "A History of Central Washington," p. 337 [date not shown] , "Sylvia is Mrs. Harry M. Foss and lives in Sacramento, California."

96.
SHERMAN FOSTER JOHNSON
000005112

Sherman Foster Johnson was born in Portsmouth, Ohio, 21 December 1874, the second and oldest surviving child of Sherman Gilbert and Emily Harriet (Savage).Johnson.[1,2,3] After the death of his father he came to Meriden, Connecticut, at the age of 5 with his mother and brothers and lived at the home of her step-father, Albert Foster, on Lincoln Street in Meriden. In Meriden he attended the German-American School, graduated from the Meriden High School in 1893, and four years later graduated from Yale University.[4]

After college he started work as a reporter for the *Meriden Daily Journal*, and was the city editor for that paper when he resigned in 1906 to become the editor of *The Silver Standard*, house organ of the International Silver Company. By 1925 he had become their advertising manager, and he retired in 1935.[4]

He married there, 29 June 1898, Adele Louise Curtiss,[1,5,6] daughter of Homer Augustus and Mary Ann (Hussey) Curtiss,[7] born in Mt. Vernon, New York, 2 September 1875.[1,8] They resided at 148 Lincoln Street in Meriden.[4]

Sherman died at his home from a heart attack, 9 March 1952.[4,9,10] Adele died there 14 December 1955, aged 80, of an intestinal cancer which had metastasized to her lungs.[10,11]

Children of Sherman and Adele Johnson:

185. i. Curtiss Sherman (twin), b. Meriden, 7 Apr 1899;[3] d. Essex, CT, 24 Nov 1993;[12] m. (1) East Haddam, CT, 12 Sep 1922, Mary Boardman Lawton, dau. Burton Leonard & Grace Warner (Boardman) Lawton,[1,13] b. Meriden, 31 Oct 1898,[14] d. Middletown, CT, 18 Feb 1968;[15] m. (2) Essex, CT, 9 Nov 1968, Barbara (Poor) Burleigh, wid. Porter Burleigh and dau. Charles O. & Ora (Wickwire) Poor.[12,16]

186. ii. Foster Macy (twin), b. Meriden, 7 Apr 1899;[3,17] d. there 29 Jun 1980;[10,17] m. (1) there 26 Feb 1925, Ruth Lawton Rogers, dau. Burton Corbin & Minnie (Lawton) Rogers,[1,10] b. there 28 Dec 1903,[18] d. there 20 Jan 1973;[10] m. (2) Vera J. Atkins,[19] b. England, d. England, 1992.[16]

---

1. Notes of Emma Savage, amended by various anonymous family members. These notes are now in the possession of Jean (Johnson) King, daughter of Foster M. Johnson, in Meriden.
2. Preliminary Application of Sherman Foster Johnson for Membership in the Connecticut Society of Sons of the American Revolution, in possession of Jean (Johnson) King.
3. Meriden Vital Records **14**:92.
4. *Meriden Record*, Monday, March 11, 1952, pp. 1,2.
5. Meriden Vital Records **15**:35.
6. Meriden First Congregational Church Record **4**:131.
7. Circular Family Chart of the ancestors of Curtiss and Foster Johnson. The middle name of Homer Curtiss is believed to be Augustus, but is hard to read. Chart in possession of Jean (Johnson) King.
8. Place of birth from the birth record of her twin sons.
9. Meriden Directory **76**:391.
10. Death certificate.
11. Meriden Directory **80**:399.
12. Private communication from Curtiss Johnson, Jr., received 1 Feb 1994.
13. Marriage certificate.
14. Meriden Vital Records **14**:73.

15. Curtiss S. Johnson, *For My Daughter*, a monograph.
16. Telephone interview with Curtiss S. Johnson, 15 Jul 1992.
17. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden. Author's visit, 2 Oct 1995.
18. Meriden Vital Records **17**:129.
19. Death certificate of Foster.
20. For further information on this family see Albert Wilcox Savage., Jr., *The New England Ancestry of Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.*, Vol II, pp.1239-40.

97.
JAMES PELTON GALLAGER
00007211

James Pelton Gallager was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 29 April 1872,[1] the oldest child of William G. and Clara Elizabeth (Savage) Gallager. He removed to Gladstone, Michigan,[2] but returned to Meriden to marry Effie Emma Nicholson. They were married on 3 January 1899 by the pastor of St. Andrews Church.[3] Effie was born in Meriden, 26 March 1873,[4,5] the daughter of George and Anette ["Nettie"] M. (Seymour) Nicholson, and was baptized in St. Andrews Church on 3 April 1874. At the time of her marriage she was living at 115 Cook Avenue James was a civil engineer in the oil industry. George Nicholson was a barber in Meriden, and had been born in Cuba.[3,7,8]

James and Effie removed first to Arkansas, then to Muskogee, Oklahoma, and then by 1920 to Lawton, Oklahoma.[9] He died in Little Rock, Arkansas, 9 January 1947, and is buried in the Rose Lawn Memorial Park there.[10,11]

Effie removed to Roswell, New Mexico, where she died 9 January 1970 at the age of 96.[5,10] Her body was shipped back to Little Rock and was buried in the Rose Lawn Memorial Park.[10]

Children of James and Effie Gallager:

187. i. Bess Gallager, b. AR, 27 Apr 1905;[8,9,11] d. Mar 1995;[12] m. (1) AR, (before 1933), E. Floyd Buckley, who died of pneumonia; m. (2) AR, (abt. 1939-40) Mitchell Smith [a dentist]; divorced; m. (3) Reno, NV, 7 Apr 1951, Franklin Kirkpatrick Weathers,[10] s. Hiram & Laura (Green) Weathers, b. Pacolet, SC, 11 Jun 1923;[11] she had two children, stillborn, bur. Litle Rock.[11]

188. ii. Ruth Leona Gallager, b. Muskogee, OK, 31 Aug 1910; [9,11,13] d. Lincoln, NE, 29 Nov 1994;[11,13] m. Fayetteville, AR, 30 May 1930, Claude Mac Trimble,[10] s. Matthew Allen & Anna (McFarland) Trimble, b. Osage, MO, 8 Dec 1903, d. Roswell, 16 Mar 1987.[13]

---

1. Meriden Vital Records **6**:64.
2. Meriden City Directory for 1898, p. 96.
3. Meriden Vital Records **15**:42.
4. Ibid. **6**:108.
5. Social Security Death Index.
6. St. Andrews Church Records **6**:253.
7. In Effie's baptismal record her father appears to be called "George A. Nicholson. " In her birth record it appears to be George H. Nicholson. In her marriage record it is "Nickerson."
8. U.S. Census, 1910, Oklahoma, Muskogee County, Sheet #7B, SD 3, ED 114, Porter Township, Muskogee City, 903 Boston Ave., Dwelling #46, Fam. #47. Effie's father was born in Cuba; she was "34" years old.

9. U.S. Census, 1920, Oklahoma, ED 124, Sheet 18B, SD 6, Lawton, Line 93, 915 A St., Dwell. 3277, Fam. #533. Effie was "40" years old. James's occupation was "Civil engineer--oil."
10. Obituary of Effie in the *Roswell Daily Record,* Sun., 11 Jan 1970, as read to the author over the telephone from the newspaper office by a clerk named Wanda.
11. Telephone interview with Franklin Weathers, 2 Jan 1996.
12. Telephone interview with Jerry Trimble, 29 Nov 1996.
13. Telephone interview with Jerry Trimble, 2 Jan 1996.

98.
CHARLES DURANG GALLAGER
00007212

Charles Durang Gallager was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 25 June 1874,[1] the second child and second son of William G. and Clara Elizabeth (Savage) Gallager. He married there, 2 January 1898, Alida Leona Mecorney,[2] daughter of George and Emma (Williams) Mecorney, born there 18 August 1877.[3] The marriage was performed by the pastor of the 1st Baptist Church.[2]

They both died in the Masonic Home in Wallingford, Connecticut,[4] each at the age of 86. He died on 22 March 1961,[5] and she died 20 November 1963.[6]

Children of Charles and Alida Gallager:

189. i. William Charles Gallager, b. Wallingford, CT, 23 Nov 1899;[7,8] m. Meriden, 20 Oct, 1924, Adele Loretta Dondero,[9] dau. Domeniko & Ida (Scarboro) Dondero, b. Meriden, 31 May 1896,[7,10] d. there 8 May 1974.[8]

190. ii. Merle Elizabeth Gallager, b. Branford, CT, 15 Jul 1902;[8] d. Wallingford, CT (Masonic Home Hospital), 24 Mar 1993;[8,11] m. Meriden, 5 Sep 1925, James William Teagle, s. Thomas & Ada (Rose) Teagle, b. Meriden, 19 Mar 1901,[9] d. Wallingford (Mas. Home), 12 Jan 1993.[11,12]

191. iii. George Craig Gallager, b. Meriden, 27 Dec 1909;[13] d. 9 Jul 1989;[4] m. North Branford, CT, 17 Jun 1939, Ruth Lazella Wennerstrand, dau. Gustav Adolph & Josephine Kaza (Olson) Wennerstrand, b. Brooklyn, NY, 28 Oct 1916,[14] res. Northford, CT.[15]

---

1. Meriden Vital Records **6**:160.
2. Ibid. **15**:42.
3. Ibid. **6**:304. No name was given for the third child of George and Emma, female. Emma was b. in Philadelphia, PA, and was 38. George, 47, was born in Meriden.
4. Personal interview with James Teagle, Jr., at his home, 115 Goodspeed Ave., Meriden, 24 Mar 1994.
5. Wallingford City Directory, 1962, p. 279.
6. Ibid., 1964, p. 330.
7. Telephone interview with Robert Gallager, 28 Apr 1994.
8. Death certificate.
9. Marriage certificate.
10. Meriden Vital Records **12**:208.
11. Gravestone, Section F, Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden. Author's visit 2 Oct 1994.
12. *Meriden Record-Journal,* Thurs., Jan 14, 1993, p. 10.
13. Meriden Vital Records **20**:164.
14. Out-of-town Marriages, on file, Meriden City Clerk's office.
15. Letter from Barbara Gallager, received 25 Jan 1994.

99.
HORACE SOUTHMAYDE GALLAGER
00007216

Horace Southmayde Gallager was the sixth and youngest child and fifth son of William G. and Clara Elizabeth (Savage) Gallager. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 18 February 1885.[1,2] On 8 July 1914 he married Lulu Gladys Gailey in Washington, D.C., where he was door-keeper for the U. S. Senate.[1,3] She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 4 August 1888, daughter of Samuel Edwards and Annie Elizabeth (Ward) Gailey.[4,5]

Horace served as security guard at the International Silver Company in Meriden.[4] Lulu died there 6 May 1962 of hypertensive arteriosclerotic heart disease of five years duration, aged 73.[4] Horace died there at 5:20 AM, 28 October 1974, of cerebral arteriosclerosis,[4] and both are buried in Section F of the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Meriden.[6]

Only child of Horace and Gladys Gallager:

192. i. Elliot Standish Gallager, b. Meriden, 31 Jul 1916;[1,7] m. Meriden, 31 Aug 1940, Barbara Selma Schwenk;[1] dau. Frank Hollister & Florence (Bulluss) Schwenk, b. Meriden, 30 Jul 1918; res. Merritt Island, FL.[3]

---

1. Gallager Family Chart, a diagram showing the connection between David and John Gallager and Clara Elizabeth Savage, furnished to the author by Douglas Ward Gallager.
2. Meriden Vital Records **9**:190.
3. Telephone interview with Barbara Gallager, 9 Nov 1994.
4. Death certificate.
5. The Gallager Family Chart says Horace Southmayd Gallager m. Gladys L. Gailey, July 10, 1914, but Gladys's own notes say "Lulu Gladys Gailey [and] Horace Southmayd Gallager [were] married July 8, 1914." Also they say of Gladys and Horace: "Lives in New Haven." The birth certificate of Elliot calls his mother Gladys Lula Gailey, 29, res. Meriden.
6. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden. Author's visit 2 Oct 1994.
7. Birth certificate.

100.
WALTER ELLIOT SAVAGE
00007231

Walter Elliot Savage, the older child of Edgar Camp and Lillian Emma (Fiddler) Savage, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 4 February 1884.[1,2,] On 22 April 1914 in St. Joseph's Church in Meriden, he married Eleanor Kramer Dyer,[3,4] who was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, 18 February 1887, the daughter of James Harrison and Margaret (Shea) Dyer.[2,3]

Walter was the proprietor of the Meriden Casino Co. [bowling alley][5] and also chief clerk. board of assessors, city of Meriden.[6] He died in the Meriden Hospital, 15 March 1966, age 82, of cerebral thrombosis.[6] Eleanor died in Cheshire, Connecticut, 17 May 1977, age 90, of arteriosclerosis.[7] Both are buried in Walnut grove Cemetery in Meriden.[2]

Children of Walter and Eleanor Savage:
(both born in Meriden)

193. i. Marion Katherine, b. 31 Oct 1919;[8,9] m. (1) Meriden, 12 Dec 1942, Robert Owen Hawkins, b. Bridgeport, CT, 25 Feb 1917, d. Chapel Hill, NC, 10 Aug 1944, Maj. USMC;[9] m. (2) Cheshire, CT, 10 Jul 1954, Carl Isakson, s. Louis & Lucy (Richard) Isakson, b. New Haven, 9 Dec 1920;[9] res. 3270 Twin Lakes Lane, Sanibel Island, FL 33970.

194. ii. Walter James, b. 12 Mar 1925;[8] m. Pasadena, CA, 7 May 1949, Gloria Bernice Hull,[4,10] dau. Charles Chester & Emily (Boehle) Hull, b. Meriden, CT, 15 Mar, 1925, d. 23 Sep 1994;[11] removed to Boise, Idaho, abt. 1949;[10] res. California.[4]

---

1. Meriden Vital Records **9**:144.
2. Death certificate.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Data sheets furnished by Marion Isakson, rec'd 2 May 1944.
5. Birth certificate of his son, Walter.
6. Death certificate #133.
7. Death certificate #42.
8. Birth certificate.
9. Telephone interview with Marion Isakson, 1 Apr 1994.
10. Meriden Directory, 1949.
11. Telephone interview with Janice (Hull) Johansson [sister of Gloria's] 10 Oct 1944.

101.
MARGUERITE DOROTHY SAVAGE
00007232

Marguerite Dorothy Savage, the second and younger child of Edgar Camp and Lillian Emma (Fiddler) Savage, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 13 June 1889.[1,2] On 24 June 191_ she married Arthur Augustus Haywood, Jr.,[3] who was born in Brooklyn, New York, on 30 October 1888.[3]

Arthur died in Branford, Connecticut, in 1973.[4] Marguerite died in Guilford, Connecticut, in October 1988.[8]

Only child of Marguerite and Arthur Haywood:

195. i. Mary Elizabeth ["Betty"] Haywood, b. Meriden, 13 May 1922;[3] m. Amarillo, TX, 14 Aug 1943, Edward Moss Baker, Jr., s. Edward Moss & Ethel Sterling (Canfield) Baker, b. Glenridge, NJ, 15 Nov 1913, d. Downingtown, PA, 1 Mar 1973 æ 59.[4]

---

1. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
2. Meriden Vital Records **9**:392.
3. Telephone interview with Betty Baker, 30 Mar 1995..
4. Telephone interview with Betty, 25 May 1995.

102.
CLARA JOSEPHINE SAVAGE
00007241

Clara Josephine Savage was the oldest child of Leonard Southmayde and Lucy (Askew) Savage. She was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 27 December 1887[1,2] and baptized there in the First Congregational Church on 6 January 1907 at the age of 19.[3] On 19 April 1911 she was married to Fred Arlington Willcox by Albert J. Lord, minister of that church.[4] Fred was born in Meriden, 24 November 1883, son of Albert Byron and Ida Lois (Booth) Willcox,[5,6] and was baptized in that same church on 7 May 1916.[7] At the time of his marriage he was listed as a "bookkeeper."

Clara died in the Grace-New Haven Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut, 4 November 1953,[1] of metastatic carcinoma of the ovary.[8] Fred died in Meriden at 10:20 AM, 14 June 1958, of cerebral hemorrhage, due to cerebral arteriosclerosis[6] and both are buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Meriden.[6,8]

Children of Fred and Clara Willcox:

i. (stillborn).[9]

196. ii. Lois Willcox, b. Meriden, 26 Oct 1917;[1,10] m. Meriden, 29 Nov 1941, Charles Frederick Freitag, Jr., s. Charles Frederick & Georgina E. (Ferguson) Freitag, b. Danbury, CT, abt. 1918,[11] d. Australia.[9]

197. iii. Leonard Byron Willcox, b. Meriden 3 Dec 1919;[12] m. New Rochelle, NY, 23 Dec 1945, Nancy Elizabeth Jones,[1] dau. Edward Payson, Jr., & Esther Hill (Sherwood) Jones, b. Hartford, 24 May 1925;[9,12] res. Dennis, MA.[1]

---

1. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing the descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
2. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
3. Meriden First Congregational Church Records (Film #0004898) **3**:153.
4. Meriden Vital Records **18**:133.
5. Ibid. **9**:130.
6. Death certificate #276.
7. Meriden First Congregational Church Records **4**:36.
8. Out-of-town Deaths 1951 to 1956, on file Meriden City Clerk's Office.
9. Private communication received from Leonard B. Willcox, 22 Feb 1994.
10. Birth certificate #812.
11. Marriage certificate #432.
12. Birth certificate.

103.
LENTINE RACHEL SAVAGE
00007241

Lentine Rachel Savage was the third child and second daughter of Leonard Southmayde and Lucy (Askew) Savage. She was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 12 April 1893[1,2] and admitted to the First Congregational Church by confession on 3 March 1929.[3] On 15 October 1915 she married Frederick Samuel Arnold.[4] Frederick was born on Grove Street in Meriden, 19 August 1895, son of Frank Sawyer and Emma Rhoda (Sanderson) Arnold.[5]

Sometime between 1927 and 1933 they were divorced and Frederick removed to Glen, New Hampshire and married Dorilla M. Du Bord, who was the informant on his death certificate.[6]

Frederick died at 21 1/2 East Main Street, Meriden, 22 July 1954 of coronary thrombosis.[6] Lentine died in Meriden, 11 April 1983, of lobar pneumonia and hypertension.[7] They are both buried in Meriden, he in the East Cemetery, and she in the Walnut Grove Cemetery.[6,7]

Children of Lentine and Frederick Arnold:

198. i. Frederick Elliot Arnold, b. Meriden, 26 Dec 1916;[8,9] d. there 23 Aug 1980;[8,9] m. there 30 Jun 1951, Margaret Alice Loehner, dau. August John & Elsie Margaret (Graham) Loehner, b. there 18 Aug 1917.[8]

199. ii. Sarah Savage Arnold ["Sally"], b. Meriden, 10 Jan 1919;[8] m. there 12 Aug 1944, Joseph John Zemke, s. August Joseph & Louise Sophia (Nenninger) Zemke, b. there 2 Jul 1919.[8,10]

---

1. Meriden Vital Records **12**:64.
2. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
3. Meriden First Congregational Church Records (Film #0004898) **4**:54.
4. Meriden Vital Records **18**:221.
5. Ibid. **12**:171.
6. Death certificate #301.
7. Death certificate #218.
8. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing the descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
9. Death certificate.
10. Birth certificate.

104.
HAZEL NICKERSON SAVAGE
00007272

Hazel Nickerson Savage was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 1 April 1893, the second and younger child and only daughter of Horace Southmayd and Alice Alida (Self) Savage.[1,2] She married there 3 May 1924, in the First Congregational Church, Ernest Emery Hobson, son of Henry S. Hobson and Clara D. (Pierce) Hobson,[3,4] born in Palmer, Massachusetts, 29 September 1878.[5]

Ernest was a lawyer and a judge in Palmer,[4,6] and they removed there right after the wedding[3] and lived there at 11 Brown Street.[6] He was a Freemason.[7] He died there, at home, 12 December 1963 of lobar pneumonia.[8,9,10] She died in the hospital in Palmer, 3 June 1974, of uremia.[8,9,10]

Child of Hazel and Ernest Hobson:
i. Barbara Diantha Hobson, b. Springfield, MA, 1 Apr 1927;[11] unm.[12]

---

1. Meriden Vital Records **9**:246.
2. George Savage, printed chart showing descendants of Elisha Savage.
3. *Meriden Record*, May 3, 1924, p. 1.
4. Marriage Certificate #60 (1924), on file Meriden Town Clerk's Office.
5. Palmer Vital Records, births, p. 42.
6. Palmer Street List, January 1, 1949.
7. Masonic symbol on his gravestone.
8. Gravestone, Oak Knoll Cem., Palmer. Author's visit 23 May 1995.
9. Death certificate, on file Palmer Town Clerk's office.
10. Social Security Death Index.
11. Palmer Vital Records, births, p. 31.
12. The Palmer town clerk says Barbara was a recluse for years, and is now living in the Palmer nursing home.

105.
HAROLD CHAMBERS ROOD
00009411

Harold Chambers Rood, the oldest child of Franklin Deming and Agnes Bulkeley (Chambers) Rood, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, on 10 April 1887.[1,2,3,4,5] He married Ada Willis Lyon on 21 December 1912 in Bridgeport, Connecticut.[1] They were married by E. J. Craft, rector of Christ Church; at that time his residence was given as "Detroit Mich."[6] She was born in Bridgeport, 13 April 1887, the daughter of Henry W. and Ada (Cannon) Lyon.[1,4,6]

Harold "graduated from the public schools in Hartford in 1906 and shortly thereafter was employed in the automobile division of the Pope Manufacturing Company as a salesman in the southern states. In 1912 he joined the Travelers Insurance Company, where he worked until 1916 as a special agent. In that year he was asked to become secretary of the Red Star Company, manufacturers of men's garters, hose supporters and associated items. He was elected president of that firm in 1919." He was a member of the Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce and a member of the executive board of the Manufacturers Association of Bridgeport and a member of the Black Rock Yacht Club and the Algonquin Club.[5]

Henry Lyon developed the sanitary napkin belt; he was working for the post office at the time, and quit and founded a company. His son Harold joined the company.

Harold "was involved in a collision with a C. R. and L. bus on 13 December 1947 at Main and West Broad streets, Stratford."[5] He died on 23 December following.[1,5,7] Ada died in Bridgeport, 2 May 1965.[1,4,8,] His services were conducted in St. John's Episcopal Church, and her services were conducted in St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Both are buried in the Mountain Grove Cemetery there.[4,9]

Children of Harold and Ada Rood:

200. i. Henrietta Lyon Rood, b. Bridgeport, 6 Sep 1913;[1,2,10,11] d. Newton, MA, 10 Aug 1988[8] æ 74;[1] m. (1) Bridgeport, 14 Sep 1934, Richard Sperry Bristol, s. William Cleveland & Bertha Lida (Sperry) Bristol, b. Bridgeport, 15 Oct 1912, d. there 30 Sep 1971,[1,12] bur. Mountain Grove;[1] m. (2) c. 1976, Arthur N. Watson.[1]

201. ii. Elizabeth Franklin Rood, b. Bridgeport, CT, 8 May 1916;[1,10] m. there 20 Apr 1940, Robert Beardsley Safford, s. Robert Duncan & Alta Maie (Beardsley) Safford. b. Detroit, MI, 11 Jun 1911.[1]

202. iii. Nancy Leverich Rood, b. Bridgeport, CT, 4 Dec 1917;[10,13] m. Bridgeport, 31 May 1941, Townsend Wheeler II,[1] s. Reginald Tremaine & Emily (Burnett) Wheeler, b. Buffalo, NY, 12 Mar 1913.[13]

---

1. Data sheets furnished to the author by Stephen Shaw, formerly of Glastonbury, CT, now of East Haddam, CT.
2. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
3. U.S. Census, 1900, Connecticut, Hartford.
4. Gravestones, Section 8, Lot 23, Mountain Grove Cem., Bridgeport, CT. Author's visit 17 Jun 1997. Also there are the stones for Henry W. Lyon (July 13, 1852-Jan. 23, 1923) and his wife Ada Cannon (June 6, 1860-Jan. 5, 1938).
5. *The Bridgeport Post*, Tuesday, Dec. 23, 1947, p. 1.

6. "Marriages in the Town of Bridgeport Jan. 1,1910-Dec. 31, 1912," p. 193.
7. The Bridgeport City Directory , 1949, gives the date but not the place of death for Harold.
8. Ada was cremated.
9. Obit. for Ada in *The Bridgeport Post*, Monday, May 3 1965, p. 31, and Tuesday, May 4, 1965.
10. U.S. Census, 1920, Connecticut, Bridgeport.
11. U.S. Social Security Death Index. says, "Henrietta Watson, b. 6 Sep 1913, d. Mass. 10 Aug 1988; SS# 041-09-8515; res. at death Dover, Norfolk, Mass."
12. U.S. Social Security Death Index. says, "Richard Bristol, b. 15 Oct 1912, d. Sep 1971; SS# 049-05-6020; res. at death Bridgeport, CT."
13. Telephone interview with Townsend Wheeler III, 20 Apr 1996.

106.
ALLAN BULKLEY ROOD
00009412

Allan Bulkley Rood, the second child and younger son of Franklin Deming and Agnes Bulkeley (Chambers) Rood, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, on 3 April 1889.[1,2] He married Esther Hobbie,[1] who was born in Dorchester, MA, about 1887 and died in the Bridgeport, Connecticut, hospital on 30 October 1967, age 79.[1,3]

Allan was a veteran of World War 1 and lived in Bridgeport prior to moving to Fairfield, where he lived for 20 years prior to his death. His residence was 111 Brookview Avenue in Fairfield. He was a 32nd Degree Mason, a Knight Templar, and a Shriner. He was president of the Red Star Company, an elastic products firm, which he founded following the end of the first world war. He was also a member of the Algonquin Club and the Saugatuck Fish and Game Club.[4]

He died in Bridgeport, 2 December 1952,[3,4,5] at the age of 63.[4] Services were held in the United Congregational church.[4]

Esther was buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery, Fairfield.[5]

Child of Allan and Esther Rood:

i. Barbara Rood,[6] m. Willson B. Clapp; res Lafayette, IN, in 1952;[4] res. Trumbull, CT, in 1967;[5] one son b. between 1952 and 1967.[4,5]

---

1. Data sheets furnished to the author by Stephen Shaw, formerly of Glastonbury, CT, now of East Hadam, CT.
2. U.S. Census, 1900, Connecticut, Hartford. This census shows Frank D. Rood, b. Dec 1851, 48, married 14 yrs, clerk at the State Capitol; Agnes B. Rood, his wife, b. Dec 1855, 43, married 14 years, mother of 3 children, all 3 living; Harold C. Rood, son, b. Apr 1887, 13, at school; Allan B. Rood, son, b. Apr 1889, at school; Dorothy Rood, daughter, b. June 1892, 8, at school; all born Connecticut and all parents born Connecticut.
3. Bridgeport City Directory .
4. Obituary of Allan B. Rood in *The Bridgeport Telegram*, Thursday, Dec 4, 1952, p. 58.
5. Obituary of Esther H. Rood in *The Bridgeport Post*, Tuesday, October 31, 1967, p. 41.
6. The Bridgeport City Directory , 1949, shows Allan B Rood living at 111 Brookview av; in the same directory we find: "Rood, Barbara counsellor r 111 Brookview av F." From this it would appear that Allan had a daughter Barbara.

107.
ROGER LYFORD BIGELOW
00009552

Roger Lyford Bigelow, the second child and second son of Willoughby Clough and Ruth Elvira (Booth) Bigelow, was born in New Britain, Connecticut, 27 February 1893.[1,2] His wife's name was Edith, and she was born in New York about 1897.[3] He worked in real estate and insurance in New Rochelle, NY, and in the 1923 New Rochelle City Directory he was shown as "mgr Fish & Marvin" residing at 105 Paine Avenue.[4] Roger and Edith were living in nearby Larchmont, NY, in 1936, but in 1938 he was living there alone. The directory does not show whether he was a widower or divorced, but the New Rochelle vital records do not show any death for her in the period 1936-1938.

The 1947 New Rochelle City Directory, p. 57, shows Roger, still in real estate and insurance, and still residing in Larchmont, with no wife listed.

Child of Roger and Edith Bigelow:
i. Jean Bigelow, b. NY, 1917.[3]

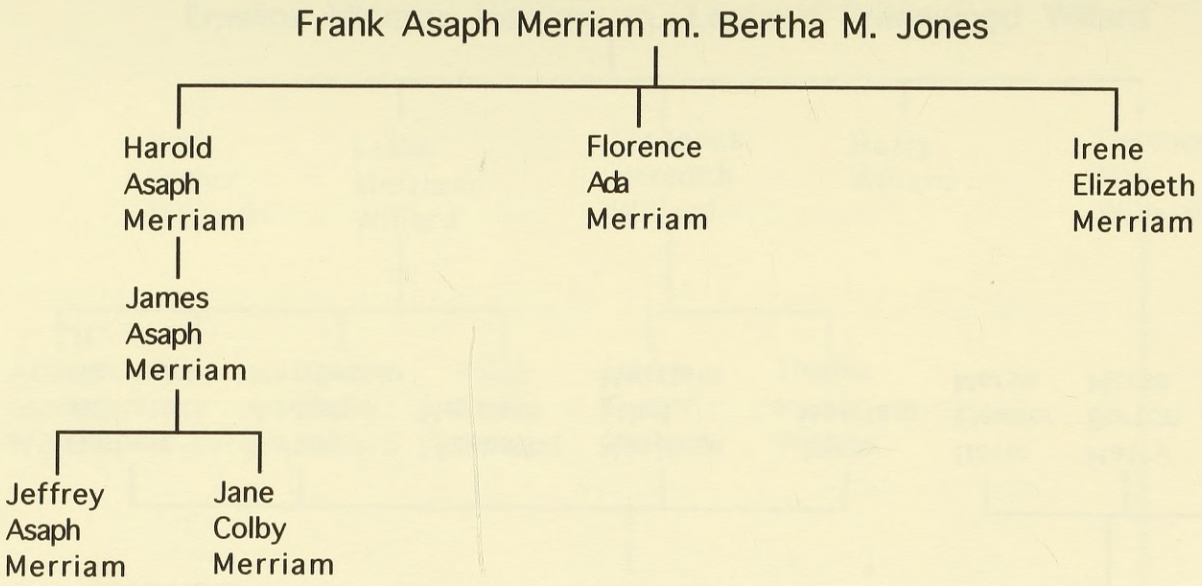
---

1. Index to Vital Statistics [New Britain]1850-1905 **B5**:12. Film #1451353, Item 2.
2. U.S. Census 1900, New York, Kings County, City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, SD 2, ED 429, Sheet #12B, Line 80, St. John's Place #868, Dwelling #202, Fam. #322.
3. U.S. Census 1920, New York, Westchester County, New Rochelle City, 3rd Ward, SD 6, ED 127, Sheet 9B, 4th Day of February 1920, Paine Ave #105, Dwell. #164, Fam. #189. Jean Bigelow was shown to be 2 1/2 years old and born in New York. She was the granddaughter of Willoughby, and her mother was born in New York. Since Edith was the only daughter-in-law born in New York, Jean was probably the daughter of Edith and Roger.
4. New Rochelle City Directory for 1923, p. 183, on file in the New Rochelle Public Library.

FIFTH GENERATION

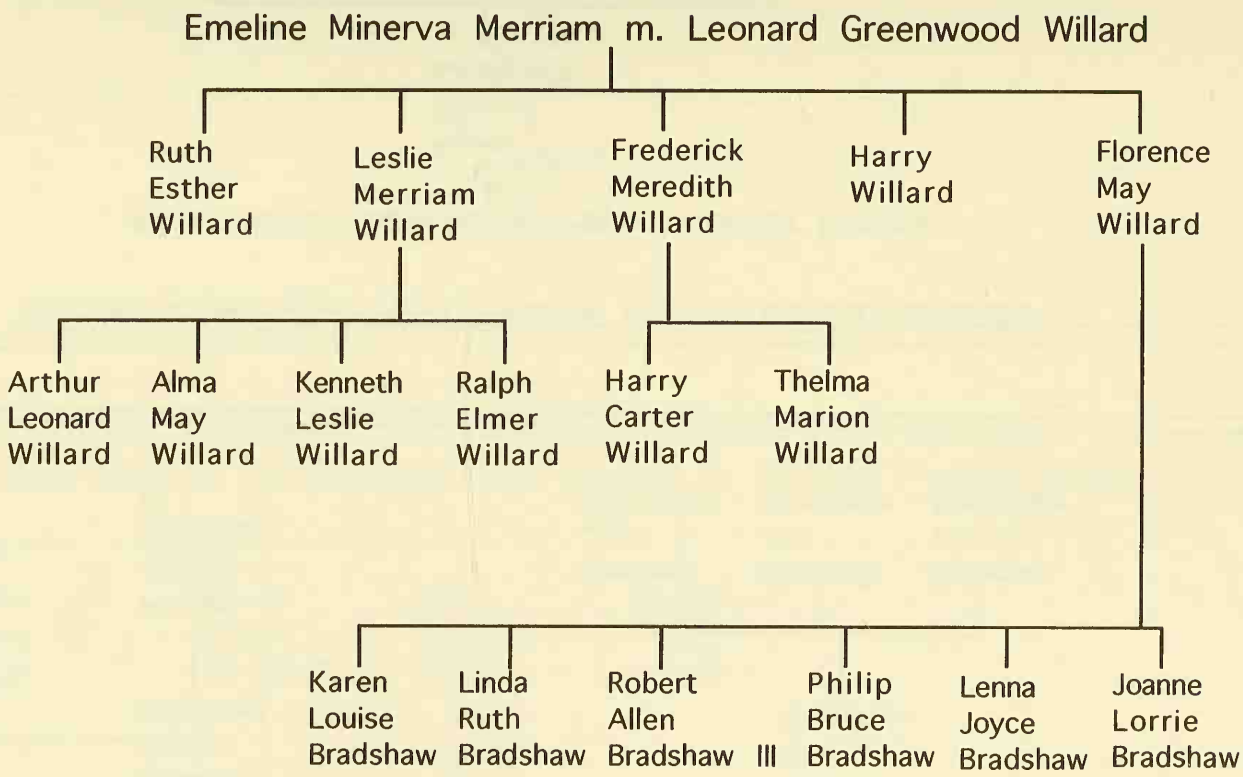
OF DESCENDANTS

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF FRANK ASAPH MERRIAM

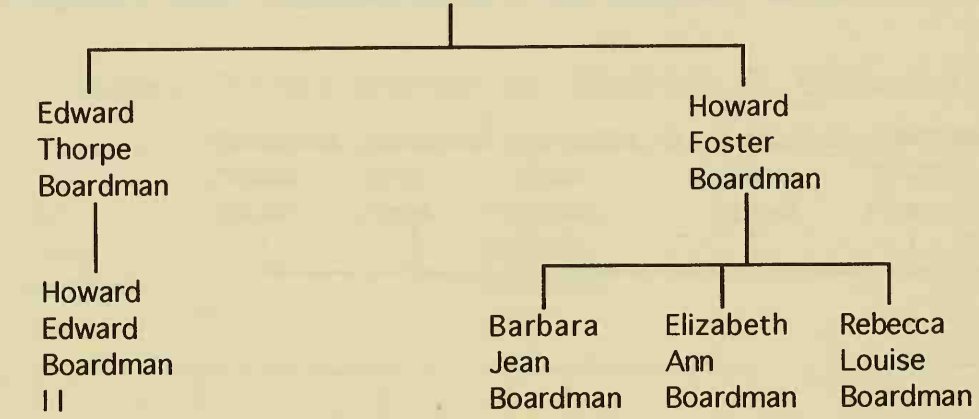


CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM THOMAS MERRIAM

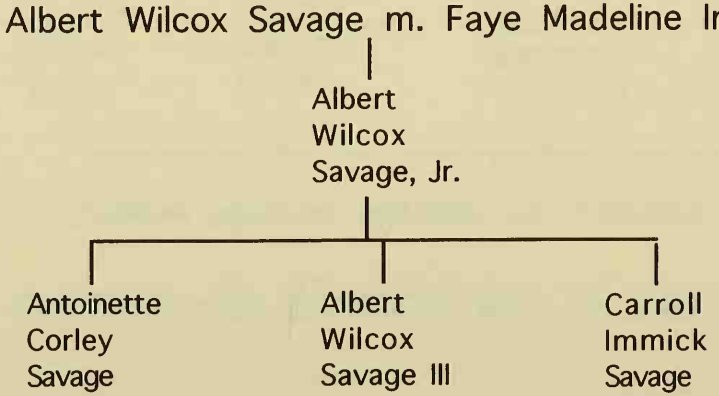
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF EMELINE MINERVA MERRIAM



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF HOWARD EDWARD BOARDMAN



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF ALBERT WILCOX SAVAGE



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES WILFRED SAVAGE

Charles Wilfred Savage m. Anne E. Richards

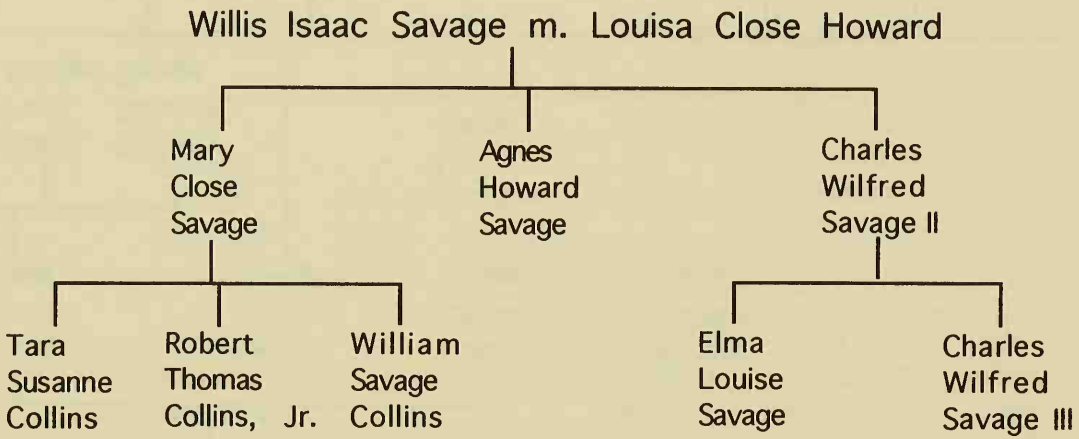
- Anette Esther Savage
  - Elizabeth Anne Roby

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF CLARENCE HENRY SAVAGE

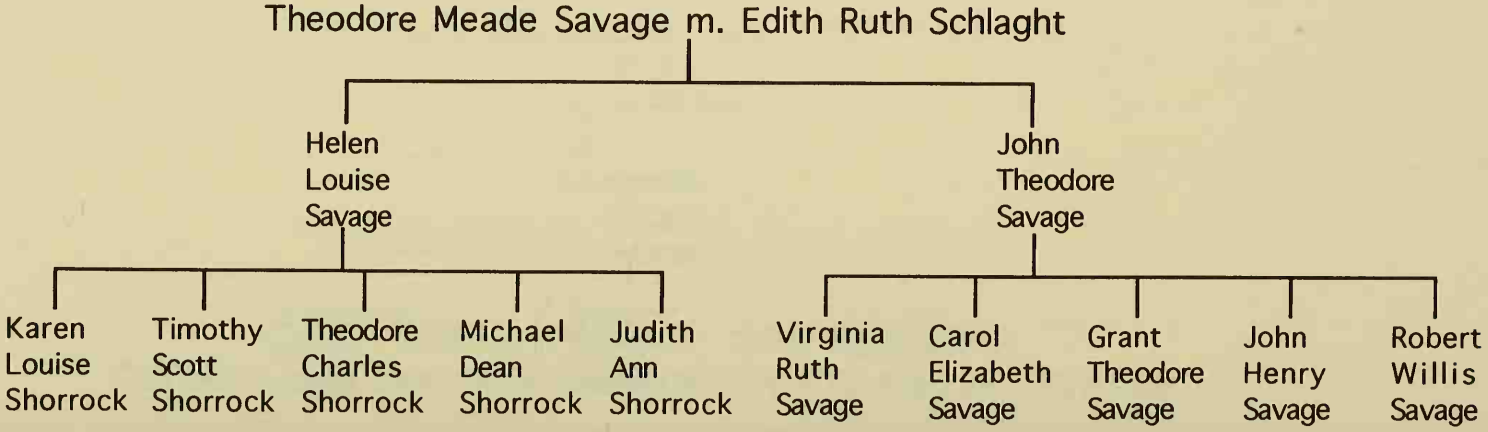
Clara Jane Snow m. (1) Clarence Henry Savage m. (2) Zoe (Faddis) Meade

- Arthur Willis Savage
  - Clarence Willam Savage
  - Pauline Lois Savage
  - Clara Fern Savage
  - Wilma Elizabeth Savage
- Henry Elliott Savage II
  - Henry Elliot Savage III
  - Helen Elinor Savage
  - Herbert Richardson Savage
  - David Holman Savage
  - John Justin Savage
  - Joyce Carolyn Savage
  - Russell Calvin Savage
  - Arthur Raymond Savage
  - Merideth Hazel Savage
- Lois Caroline Savage
  - Caroline Lois Jones
- Esther Faddis Savage

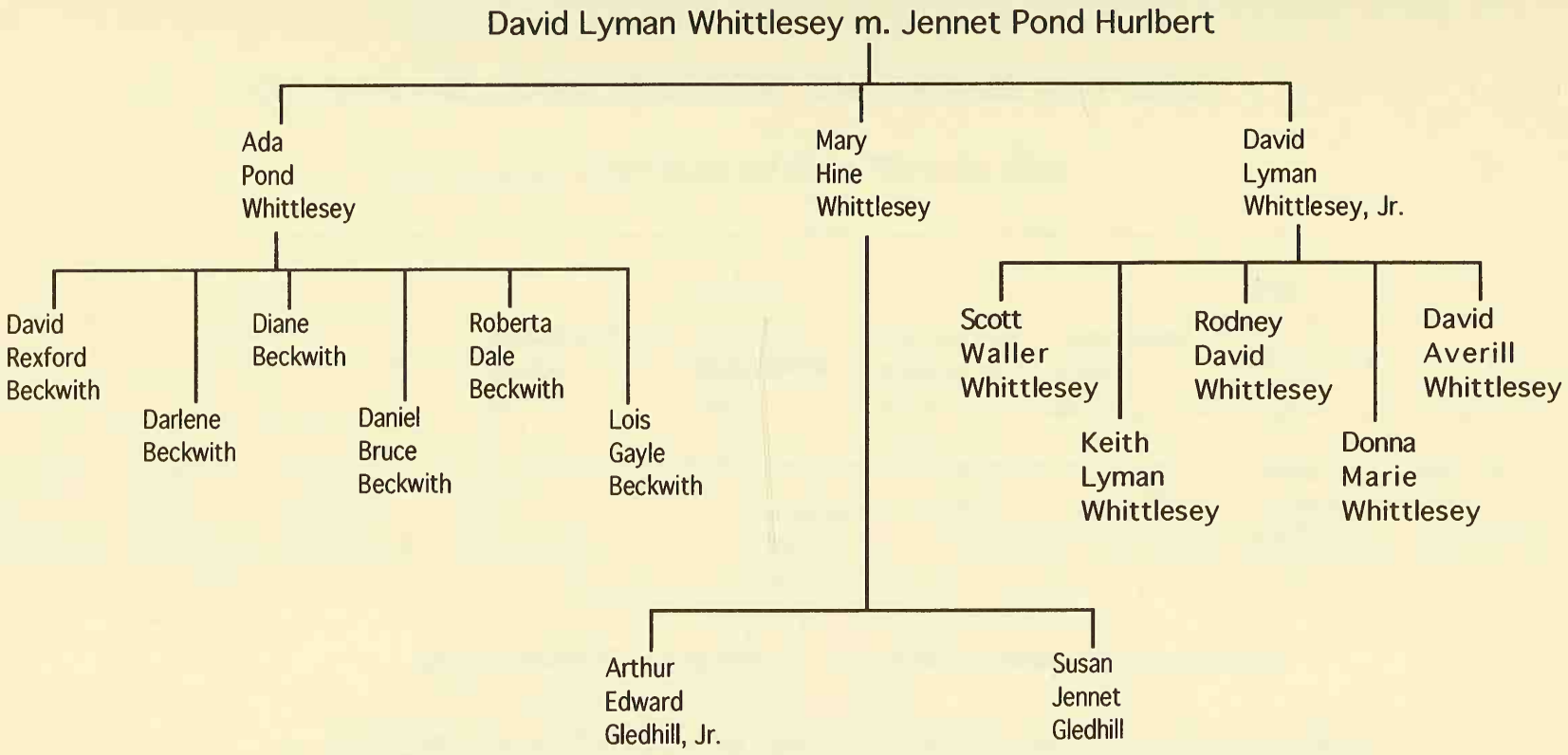
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIS ISAAC SAVAGE



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF THEODORE MEADE SAVAGE

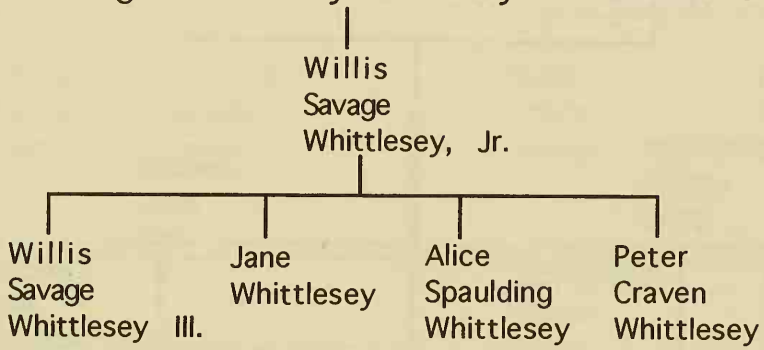


CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF DAVID LYMAN WHITTLESEY

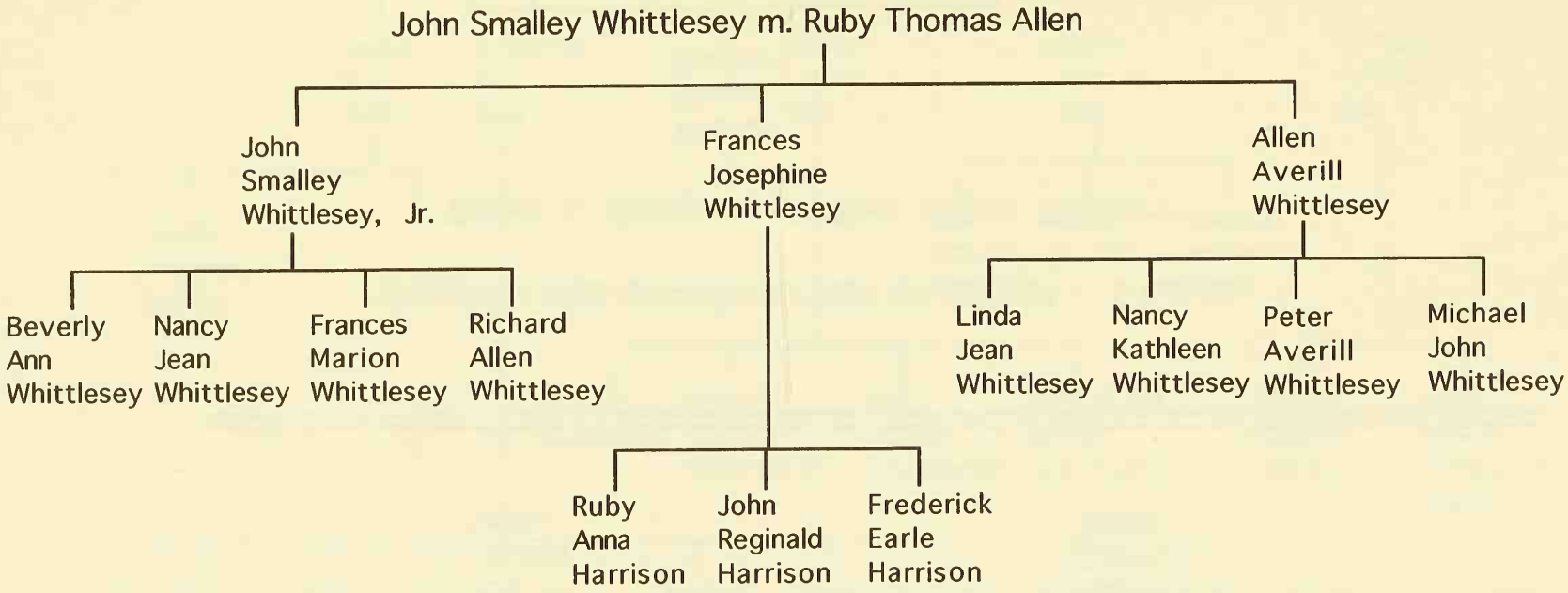


CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIS SAVAGE WHITTLESEY

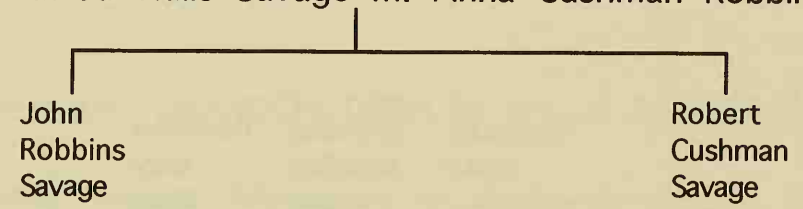
Willis Savage Whittlesey m. Emily Henderson Craven



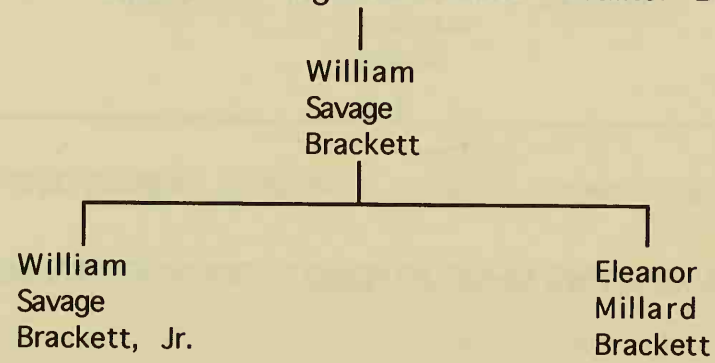
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN SMALLEY WHITTLESEY



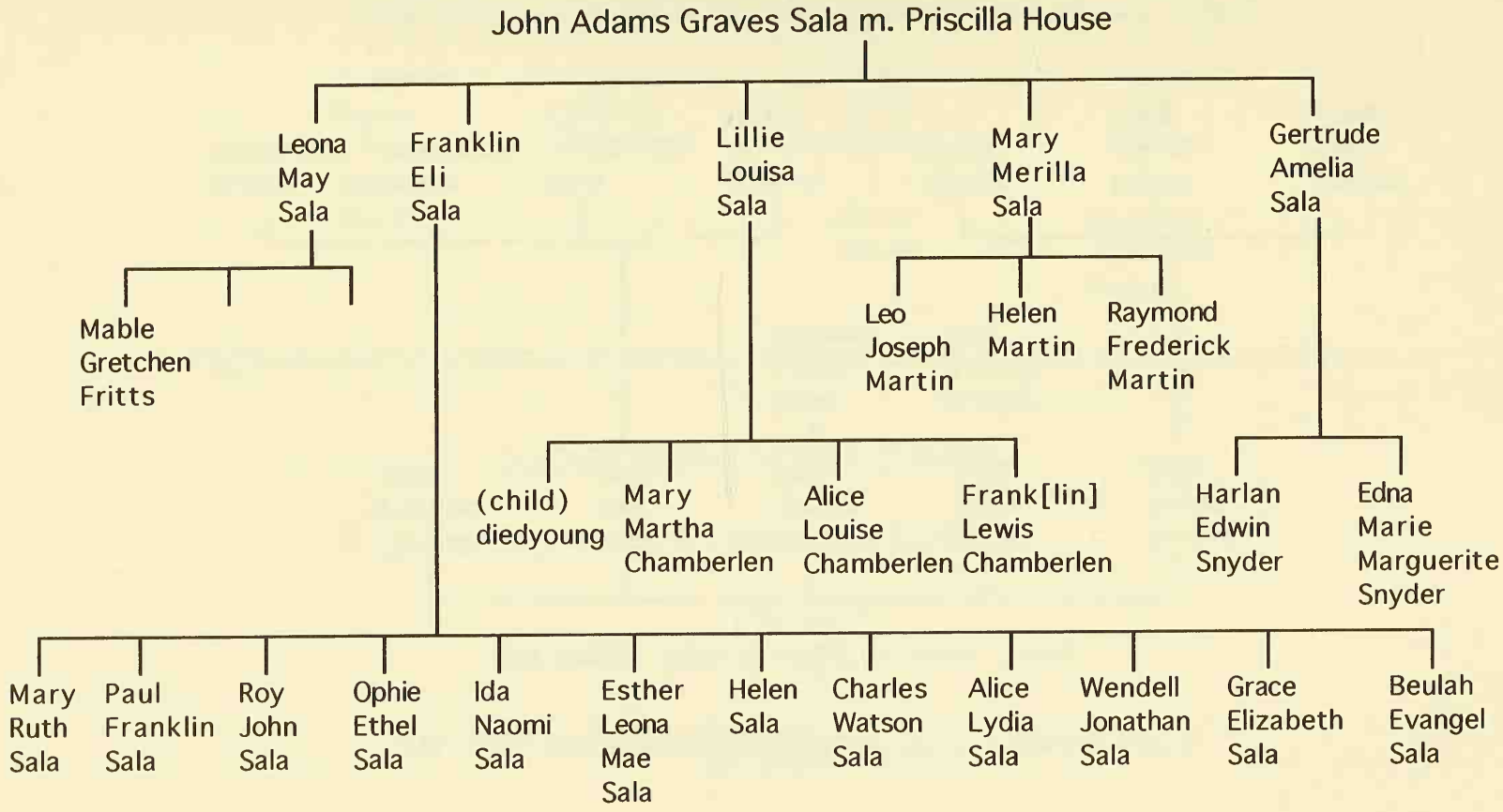
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF WILFRED WILLIS SAVAGE



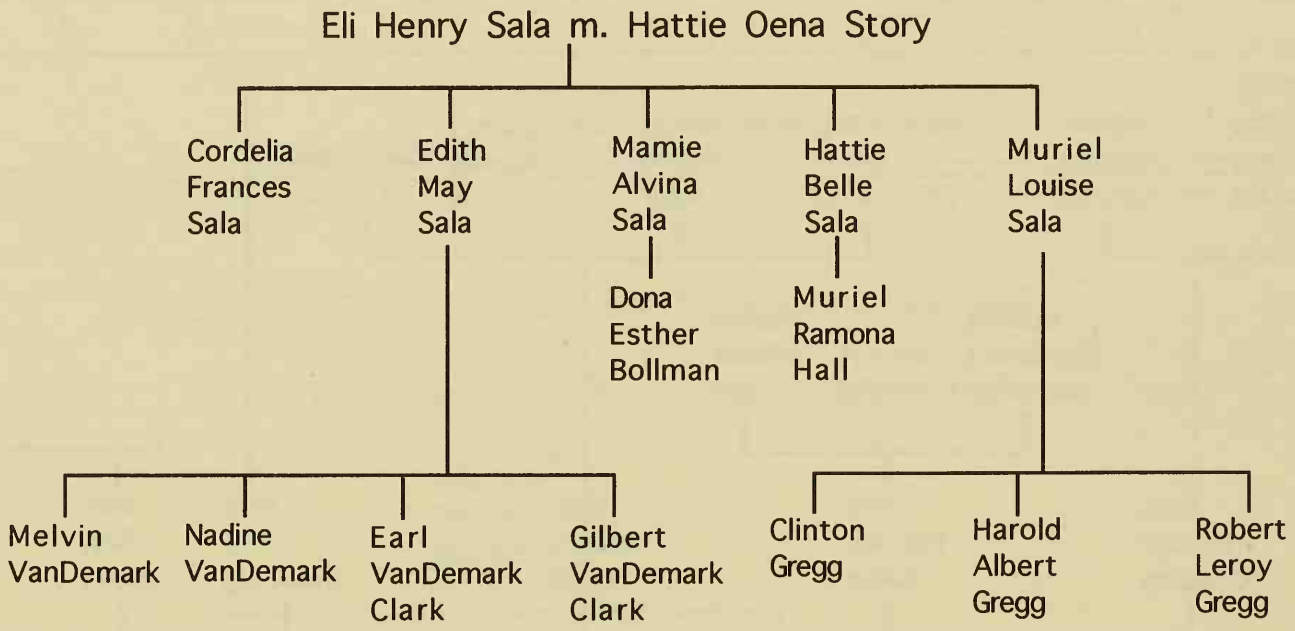
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF ESTHER L. SAVAGE



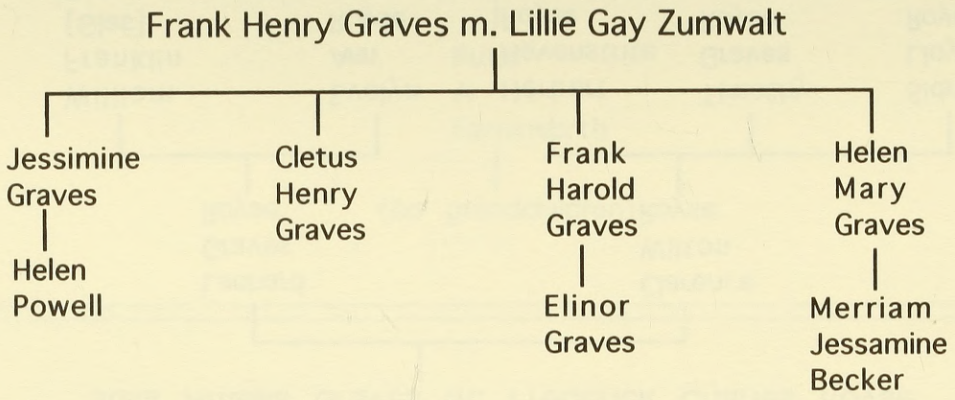
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN ADAMS GRAVES SALA



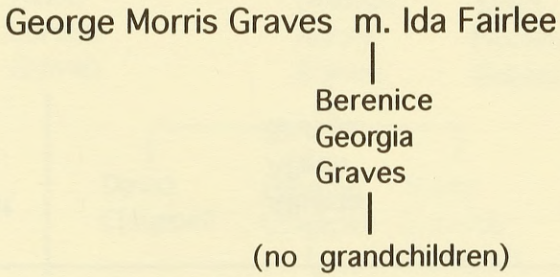
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF ELI HENRY SALA



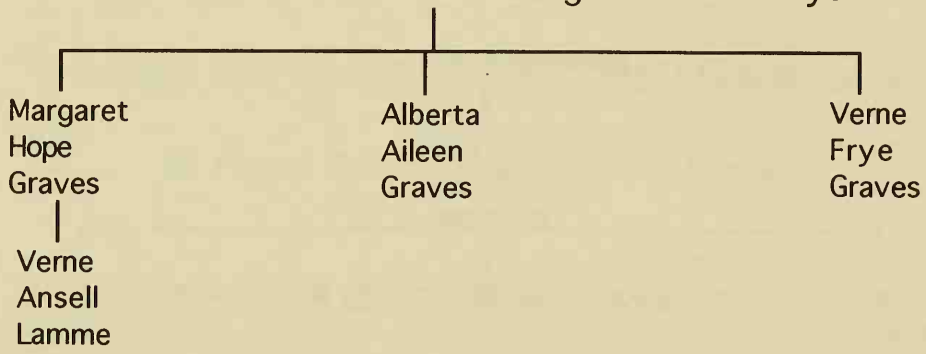
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF FRANK HENRY GRAVES



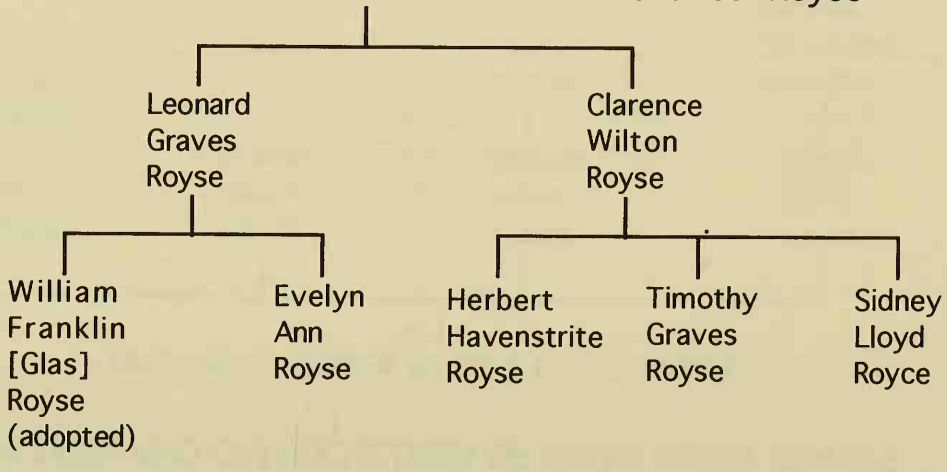
CHILD OF GEORGE MORRIS GRAVES



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF ALBERT WILLIAM GRAVES



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF JULIA AMELIA GRAVES



CHILD OF ANNA H. GRAVES

Anna H. Graves m. Ralph Farnsworth

- Ruth A Farnsworth
  - (no grandchildren)

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY GRAVES

John Henry Graves m. Lorette Maddux

- John Maddux Graves
  - Charlotte Louise Graves
  - John Bepler Graves
  - Delores Ann Graves
- Helen Lorette Graves
  - Lorette Graves McClatchy
  - Rene Graves McClatchy
  - Leo Graves McClatchy
- Delores Aletha Graves
  - David Chappell
  - Gwynne Chappell
  - Mary Lorette Chappell
- Sybil Florence Graves
- Marion C. Graves
- Alden M. Graves

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. GRAVES

Charles H. Graves m. Mary A. _____

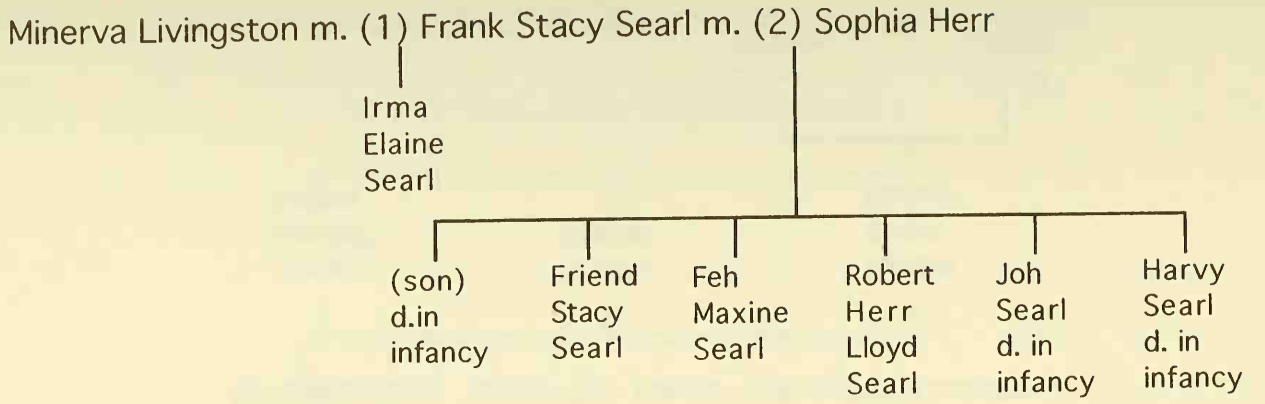
- (child) (d. young)
- Maude Graves
- Besse B. Graves

CHILDREN OF ALLEN D. GRAVES

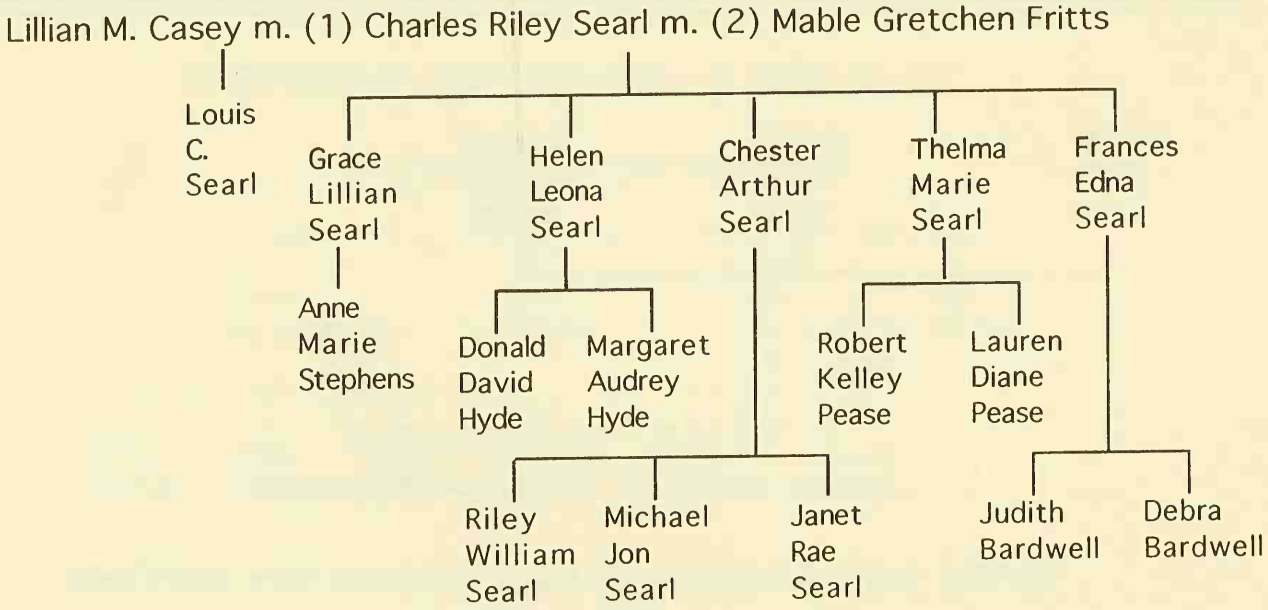
Allen D. Graves m. Carrie Spitsnogle

- Nellie M. Graves
- Merle Lea Graves
- Gladys L. Graves
- Carrie Allene Graves
- (child) (d. before 1910)

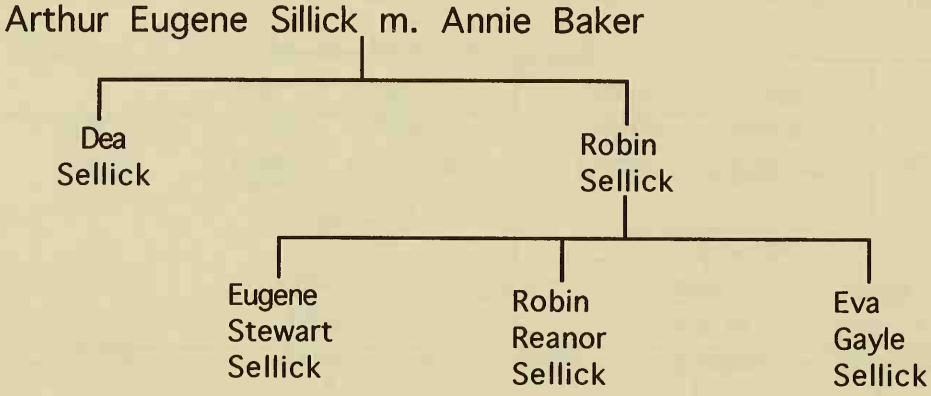
CHILDREN OF FRANK STACY SEARL



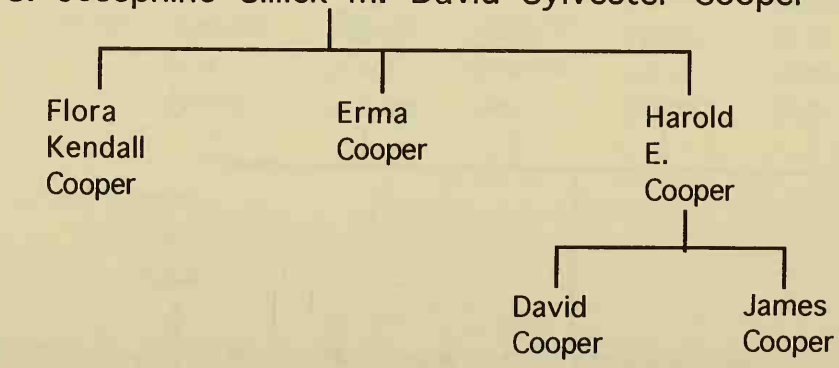
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES RILEY SEARL



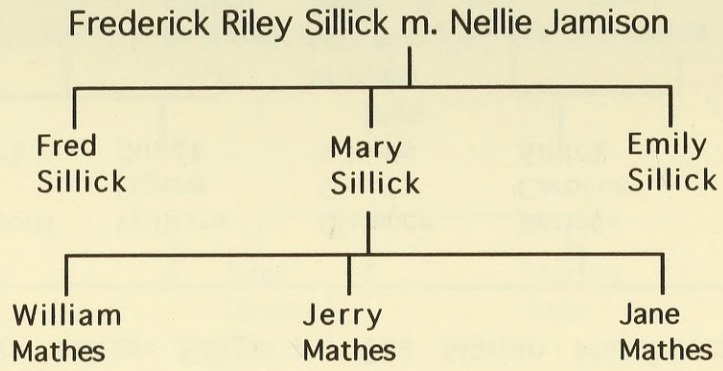
CHILDREN AND GRNDCHILDREN OF ARTHUR EUGENE SILLICK



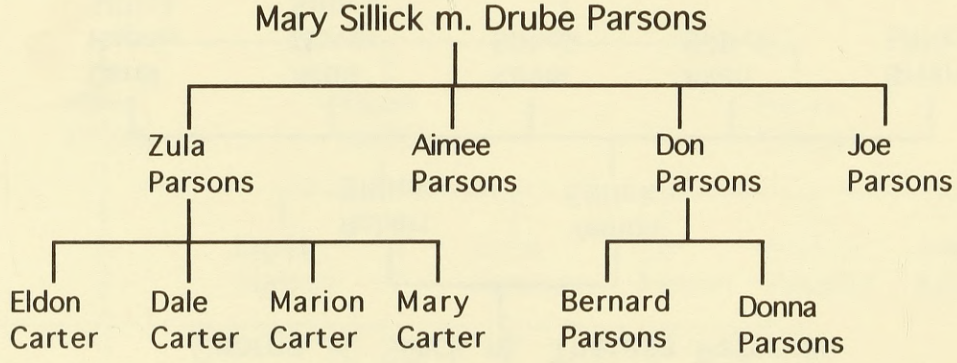
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF S. JOSEPHINE SILLICK



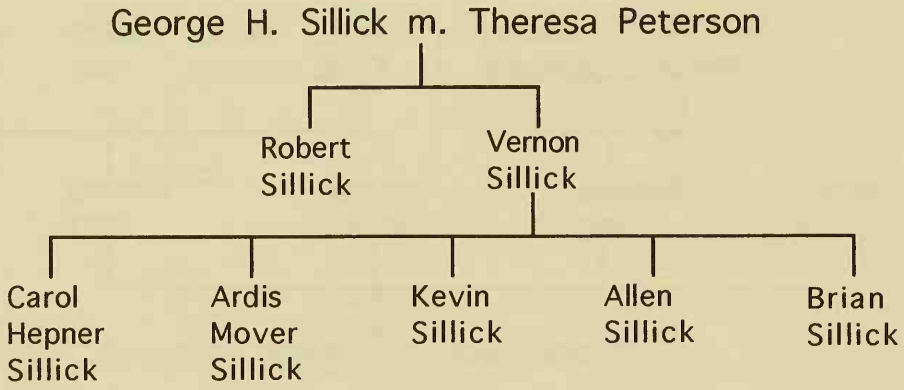
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF FREDRICK RILEY SILLICK



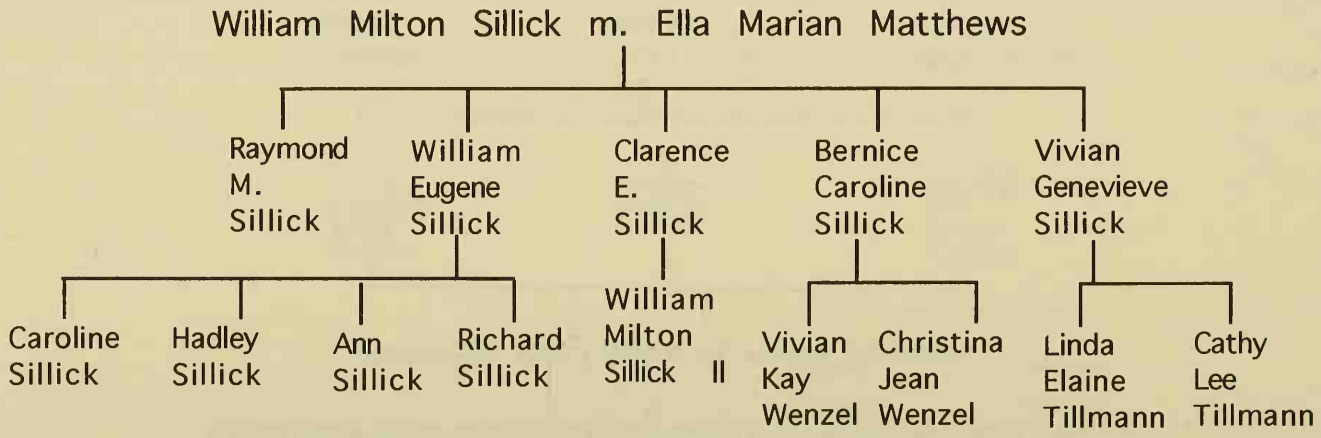
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF MARY SILLICK



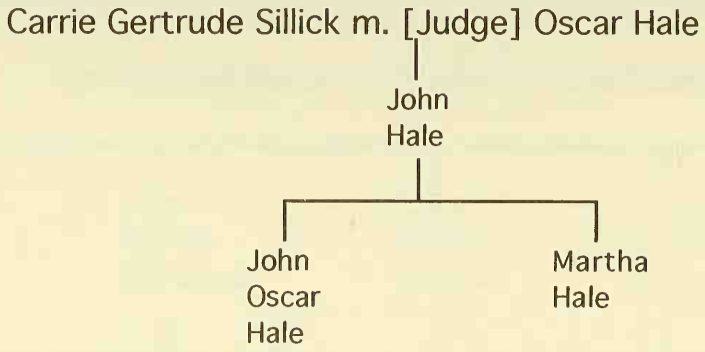
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF GEORGE H. SILLICK



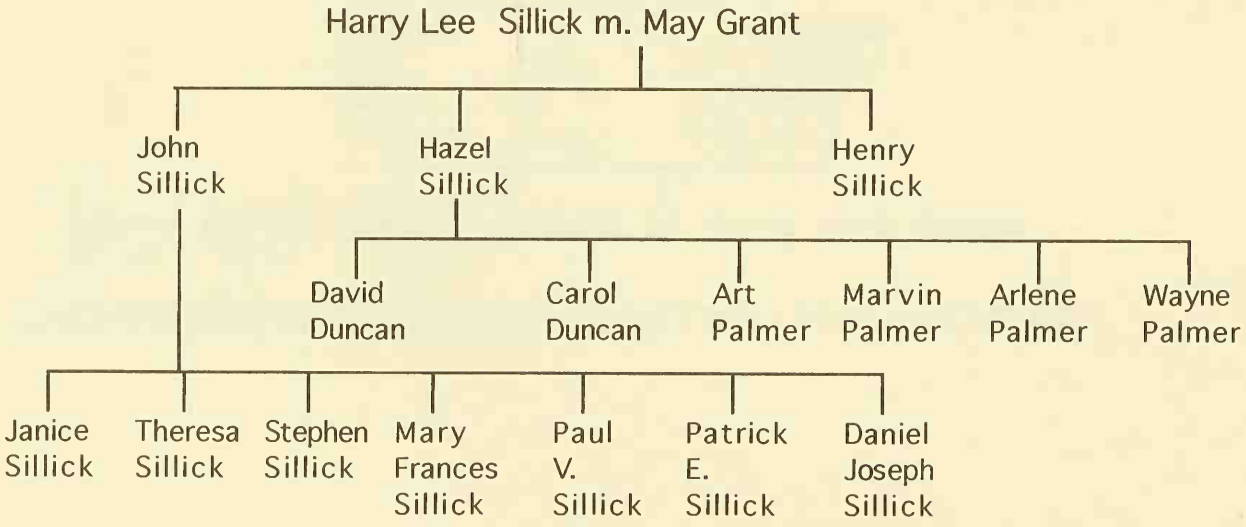
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM MILTON SILLICK



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF CARRIE GERTRUDE SILLICK

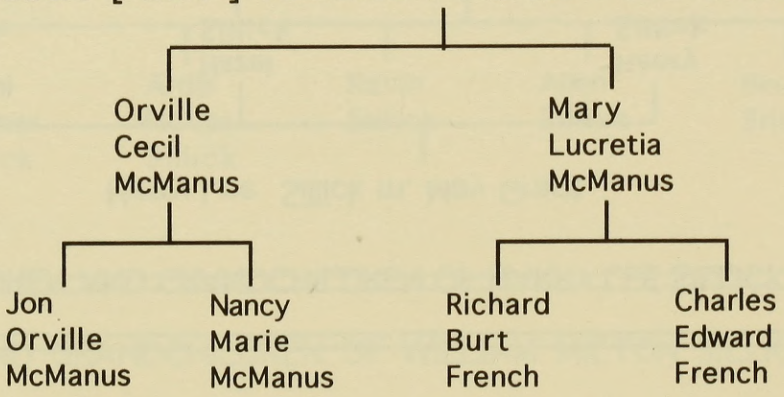


CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF HARRY LEE SILLICK

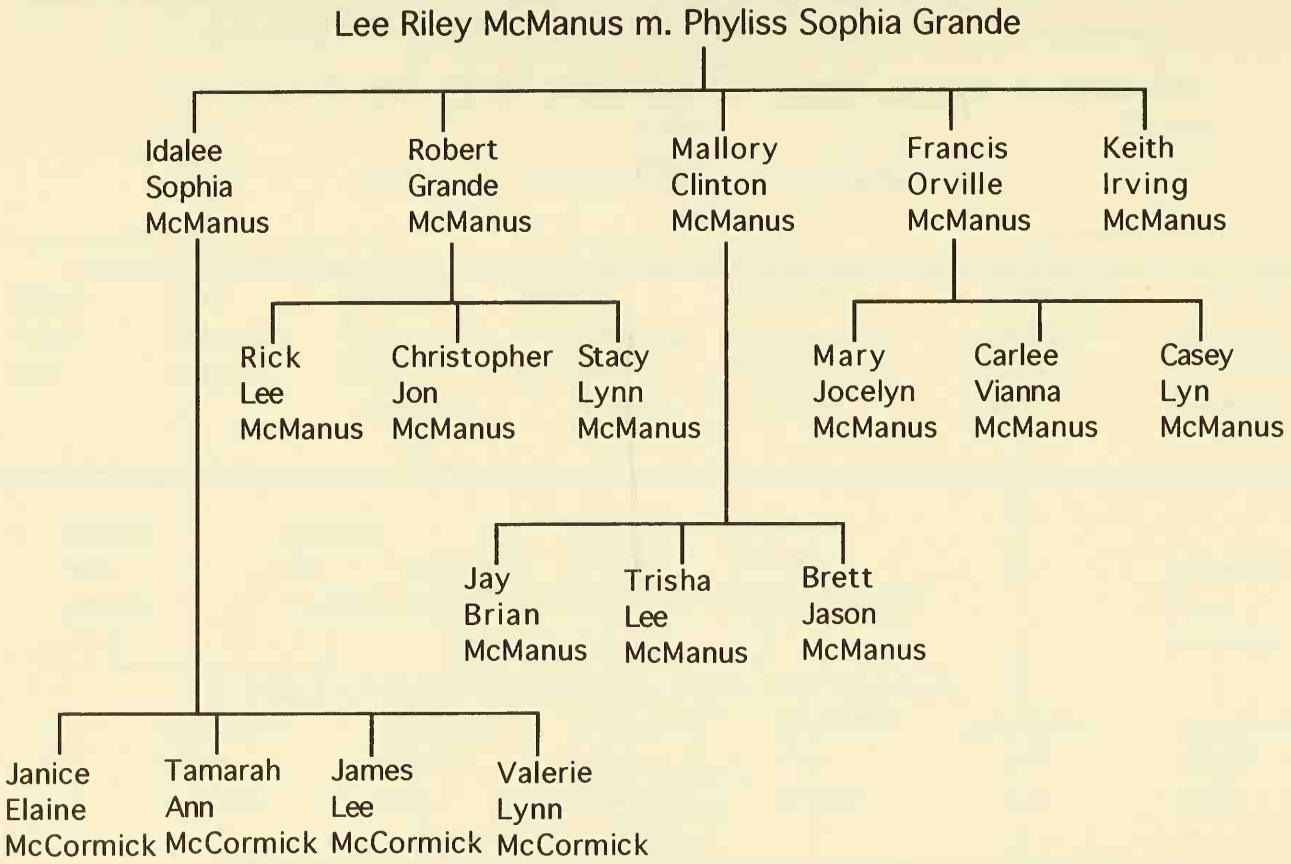


CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM ROBERT MCMANUS

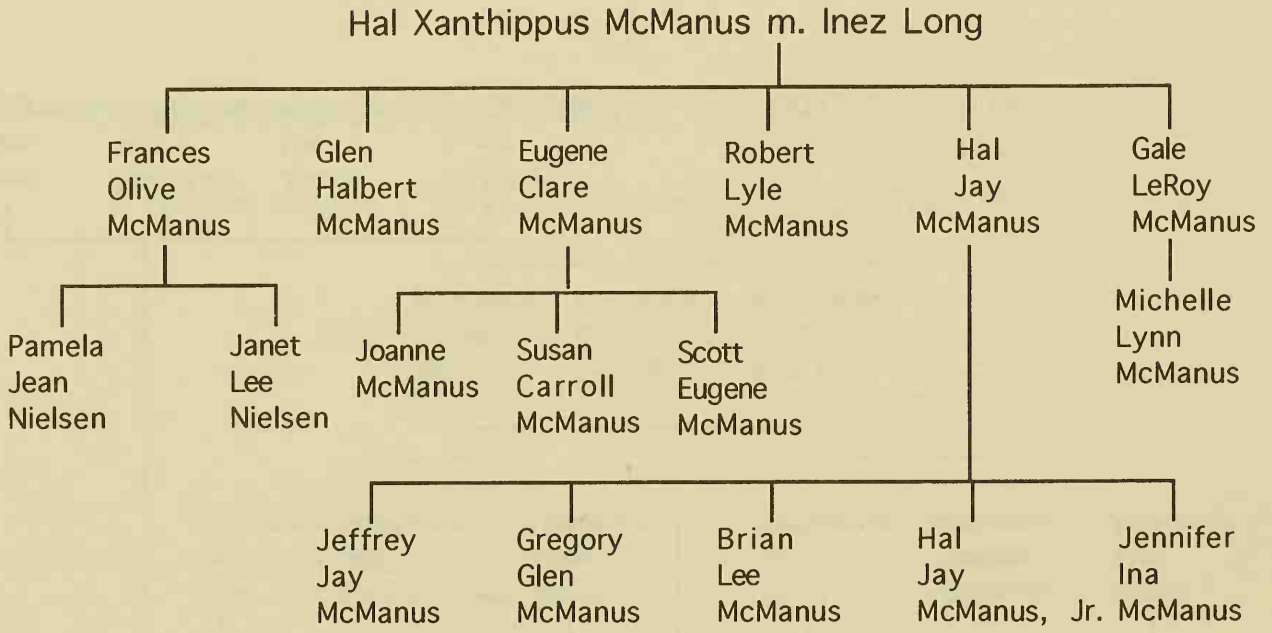
William Robert ["Bert"] McManus m. Grace Pearl Bossen



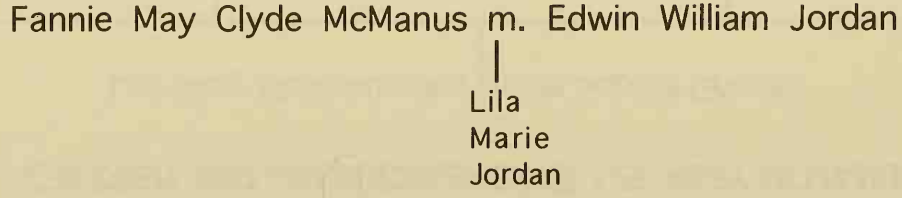
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF LEE RILEY MCMANUS



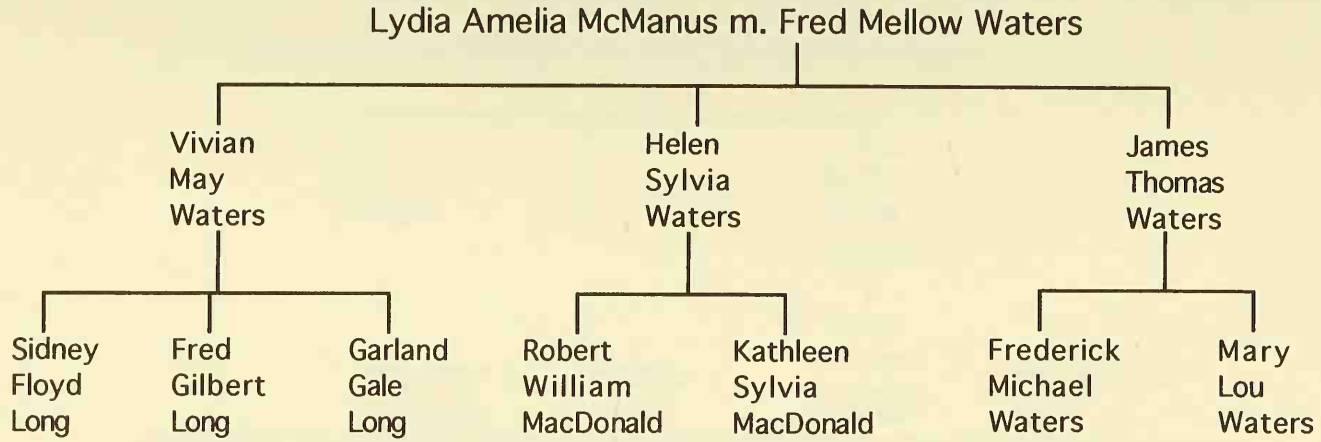
CHILDREN OF HAL XANTHIPPUS MCMANUS



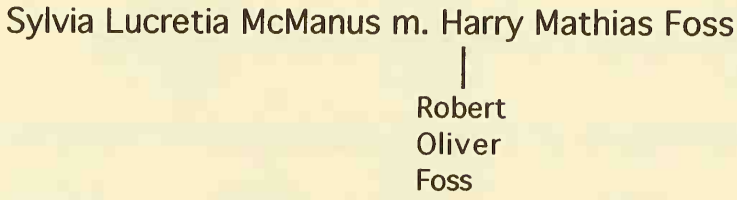
CHILD OF FANNIE MAY CLYDE MCMANUS



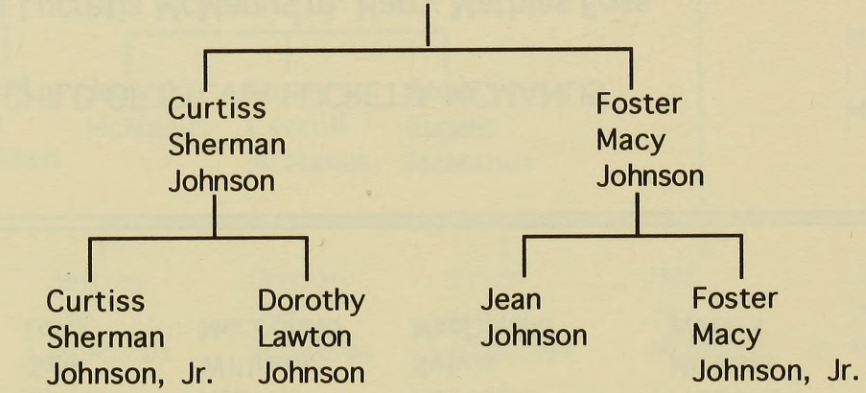
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF LYDIA AMELIA MCMANUS



CHILD OF SYLVIA LUCRETIA MCMANUS



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF SHERMAN FOSTER JOHNSON



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES PELTON GALLAGER

James Pelton Gallager m. Effie Emma Nicholson

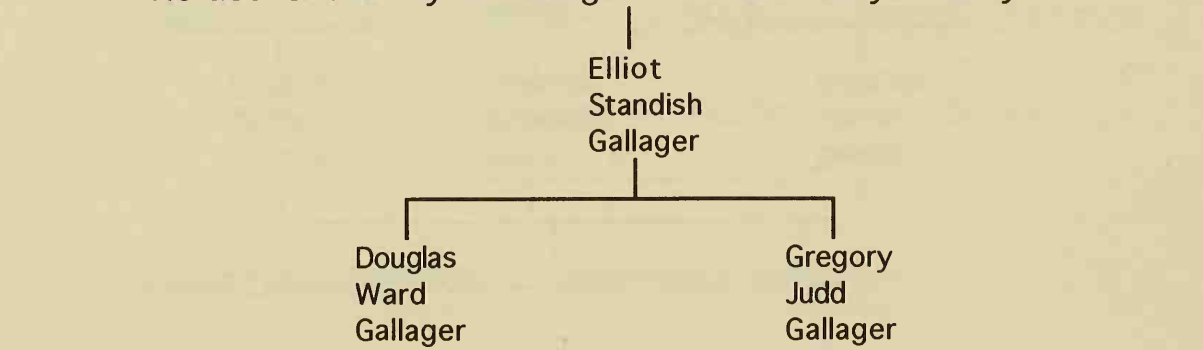
- Bess Gallager
- Ruth Leona Gallager
  - Jerry Pelton Trimble

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES DURANG GALLAGER

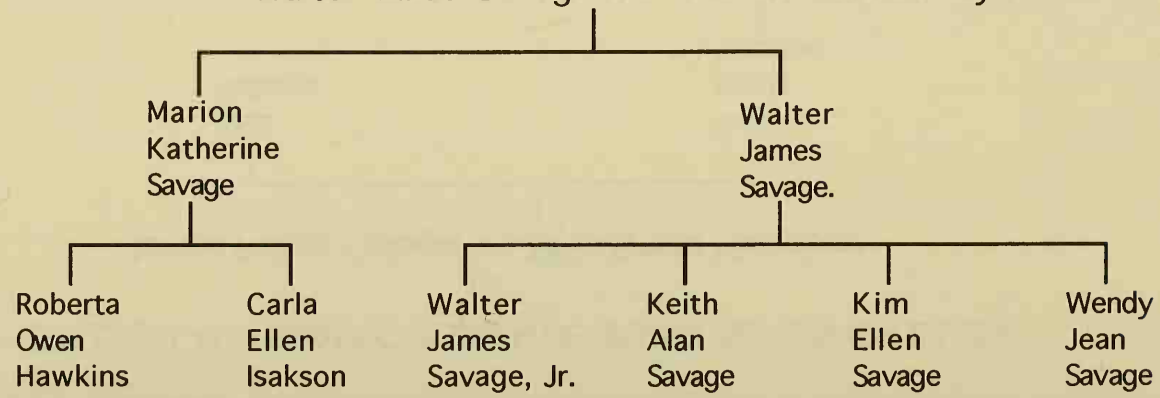
Charles Durang Gallager m. Alida Leona Mecorney

- William Charles Gallager
  - William Charles Gallager, Jr.
  - Robert Lewis Gallager
- Merle Elizabeth Gallager
  - James William Teagle, Jr.
- George Craig Gallager
  - Merle Elizabeth Gallager
  - George Charles Gallager.

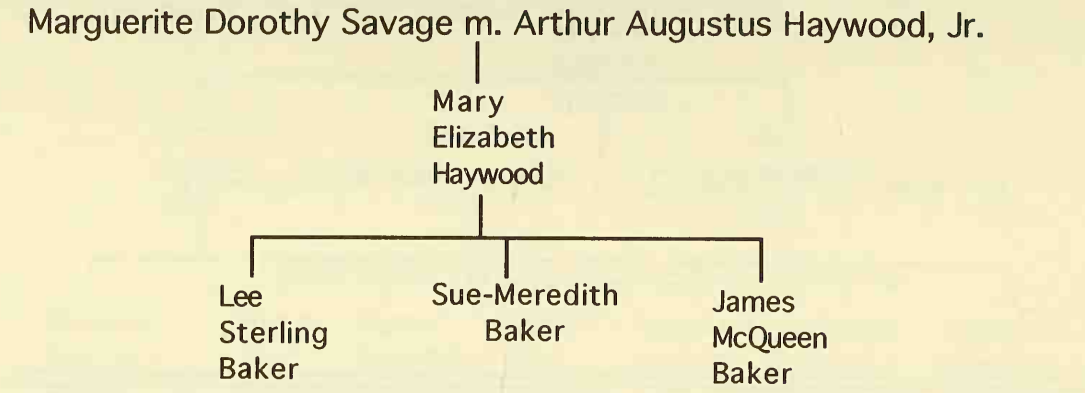
CHILD AND GRANDCHILDREN OF HORACE SOUTHMAYDE GALLAGER



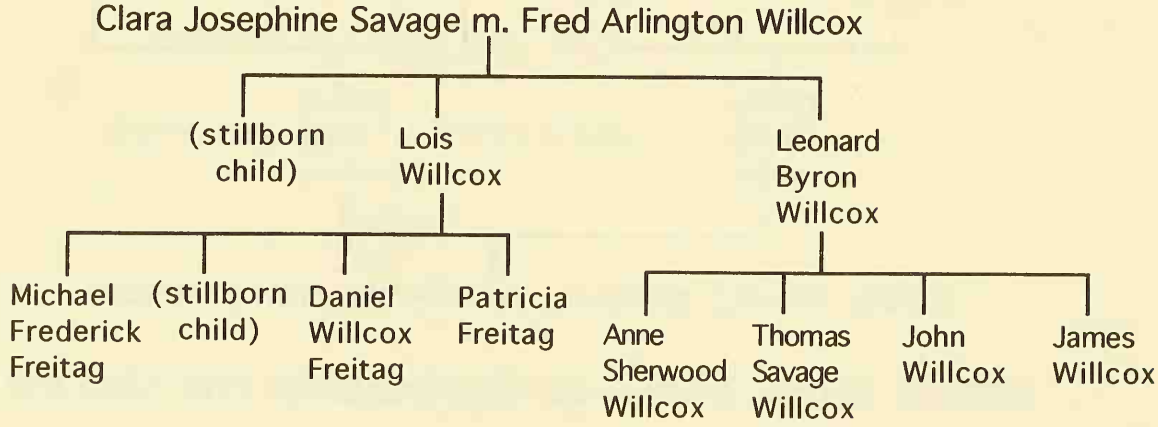
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF WALTER ELLIOT SAVAGE



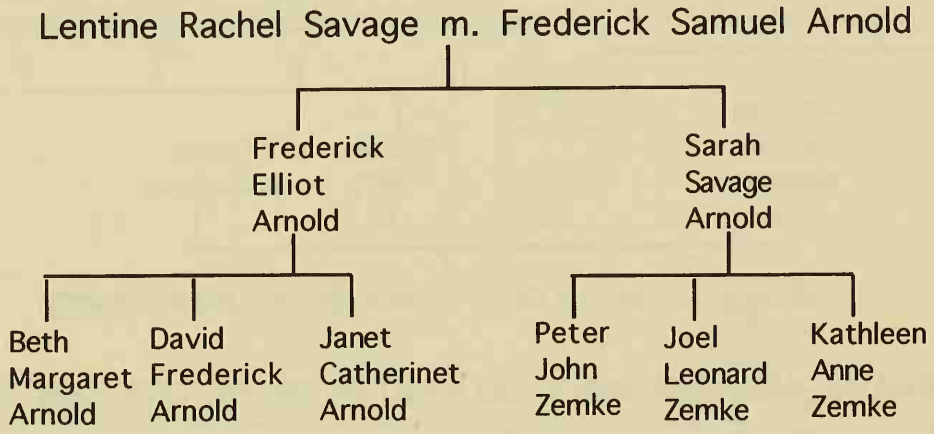
CHILD AND GRANDCHILDREN OF MARGUERITE DOROTHY SAVAGE



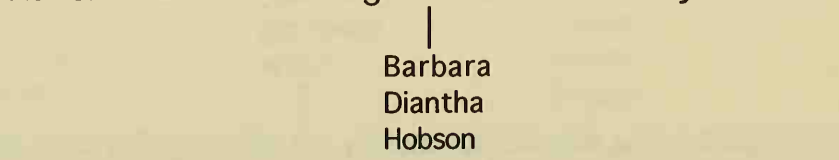
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF CLARA JOSEPHINE SAVAGE



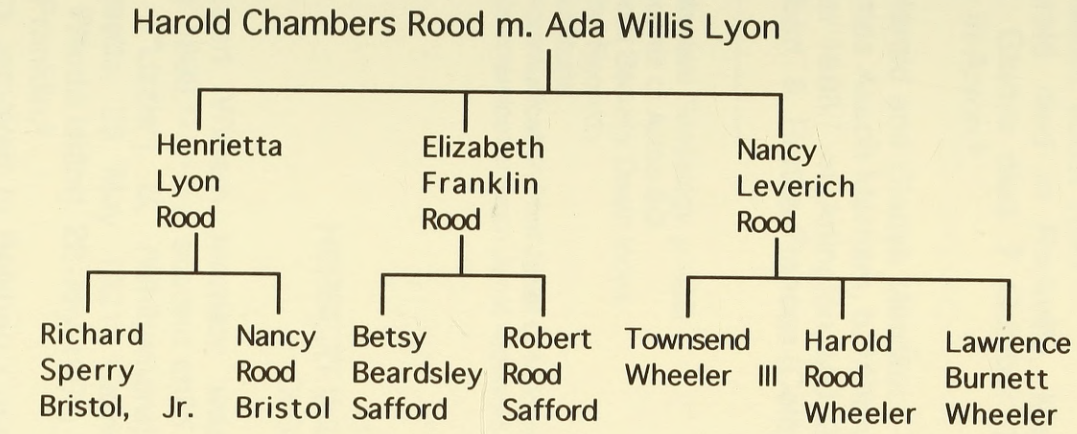
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF LENTINE RACHEL SAVAGE



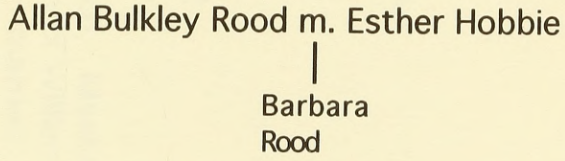
CHILD OF HAZEL NICKERSON SAVAGE



CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF HAROLD CHAMBERS ROOD



CHILD OF ALAN BULKLEY ROOD



108.
HAROLD ASAPH MERRIAM
00021311

Harold Asaph Merriam was the oldest child and only son of Frank Asaph and Bertha M. (Jones) Merriam and was born in Acton, Massachusetts, 20 April 1893.[1,2,3] He married there on 14 October 1916 Gladys Merriam Hodgen,[4] daughter of George Hugh and Jennie (Cairns) Hodgen,[4] born in Buckland, Massachusetts, about 1895.[4]

Harold died in Rockville, Maryland, 11 January 1987,[3,5] and was cremated. Gladys died 7 October 1994, and is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Acton.[6]

Child of Harold and Gladys Merriam:

203. i. James Asaph Merriam, b. Milton, MA, 7 Dec 1921;[6] d. Rockville, MD, 28 Mar 1988;[7] m. Arlington, MD, 22 Dec 1945, Janet Cone, dau. Russell Albert & Bertha Frances (Colby) Cone, b. Winthrop, MA, 18 Sep 1921.[6]

---

1. Pope, *Merriam Genealogy*, p. 422.
2. Vital Records of Acton **5:3**.
3. U. S. Social Security Death Index.
4. Acton Vital Records.
5. Death certificate.
6. Private communication from Janet C. Merriam, dated 6 Feb 1996.
7. Private communication from Janet received in April 1996.

109.
HERBERT WILLIAM MERRIAM
00021322

Herbert William Merriam was born in Acton, Massachusetts, 28 November 1898,[1,2,3,4] the second child and second son of William Thomas and Elizabeth ["Lizzie"] B. (Whittemore) Merriam. He married in Concord, Massachusetts, 25 May 1921, Carrie Atwood Franklin. She was born in Johnston, Rhode Island, 22 July 1901, the daughter of William B. and Carrie G. (Atwood) Franklin.[5]

They removed to Belknap County, New Hampshire, where he died, 8 May 1974.[3,4] She died there 19 July 1989,[3,4] and they are both buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Acton.[4]

Children of Herbert and Carrie Merriam:

204. i. Herbert William Merriam, Jr., b. Marlborough, MA, 23 Jul 1921;[6] m. Maynard, MA, 23 Jan 1944, Viola Matilda Hirvonen, dau. Niilo A. & Saimi S. (Klemola) Hirvonen, b. Maynard, MA, abt. 1921.[7]

ii. Burton Atwood Merriam, b. Marlborough, 3 Apr 1924;[8] m. West Concord, MA, 13 May 1945, Doris Elsie Gray, dau. Herbert S. & Elsie M. (Ganaway) Gray, b. West Concord abt. 1923.[9]

205 iii. Elizabeth Merriam, b. Marlborough, 14 Apr 1925;[10] m. S. Acton, 20 Jul 1952, James Madison Fairbanks, s. James Madison & Marion (Moody) Fairbanks, b. Springfield Gardens, L.I., NY, abt.1921.[11]

iv. Marjorie Ethel Merriam, b. Concord, MA, 1 Mar 1930;[12] m. S. Acton, 3 Jul 1949, Allan R. Erickson, s. John E. & Senia (Anderson) Erickson, b. Concord abt. 1927.[13]

206 v. Joyce Merriam, b. Concord, 3 Oct 1933;[14] m Acton, 25 May 1952, Carroll Moore Feltus, s. John Henry & Marie (Moore) Feltus, b. Acton abt. 1932.[15]

---

1. Acton Vital Records **5**:17.
2. U.S. Census, 1900.
3. Social Security Death Index; his SS #033-24-6710; her SS# 021-26-9286.
4. Gravestone, Woodlawn Cem. Author's visit 19 Jun 1997.
5. Acton Vital Records **5**:49.
6. Ibid. **5**:100.
7. Ibid. **6**:6.
8. Ibid. **5**:106.
9. Ibid. **6**:9.
10. Ibid. **5**:107.
11. Ibid. **6**:29, line 9.
12. Ibid. **5**:117.
13. Ibid. **6**:21, line 8.
14. Ibid. **5**:123.
15. Ibid. **6**:29, line 12.

110.
VIOLA ISABEL MERRIAM
00021324

Viola Isabel Merriam was born in Acton, Massachusetts, 19 June 1908,[1,2] the fourth and youngest child and second daughter of William Thomas and Elizabeth ["Lizzie"] B. (Whittemore) Merriam. She married in Acton, 6 June 1931, George Allen Morse, son of Harry B. and Catherine A. (Meader) Morse, born in Leominster, Massachusetts, 5 November 1908.[3,4]

Viola suffered a pancreatic hemorrhage and died on the operating table in the Concord, Massachusetts, hospital, 1 April 1936,[4,5,6] leaving three children, the oldest being not quite four years old.

George married, second, in Wayland, Massachusetts, 9 June 1951, Virginia (Hayward) Burke, daughter of William and Esther (Morse) Hayward, born in East Douglas, Massachusetts, about 1923.

He died in Saratoga, New York, 24 July 1996,[7] and he and Viola are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Acton.[4]

Children of Viola and George Morse:
(all born in Concord, MA)

207 i. Doris Eleanor Morse, b. 14 Apr 1932;[8] m. S. Acton, 22 Apr 1956, Donald Linwood Files, s. Clarence & Theodora (Jameson) Files, b. Waltham, MA, abt. 1932 .[9]

208. ii. Harry Burton Morse, b. 26 May 1933;[10] m. Lexington, MA, 19 Sep 1953, Jean Hollis, dau. Gerald F. & Eleanor (Holmes) Hollis, b. Winchester, MA, abt. 1934.[11]

iii. George Allen Morse, Jr., b. 18 May 1935.[12]

---

1. Acton Vital Records **5**:57.
2. U.S. Census, 1920, Mass., Soundex, Middlesex.
3. Acton Vital Records **5**:68.
4. Gravestone, Woodlawn Cem, Acton.
5. Woodlawn Cemetery Records.
6. Acton Vital Records **5**:142.
7. Telephone conversation by Acton Town Clerk to the Woodlawn Cemetery office.
8. Acton Vital Records **5**:121.
9. Ibid. **6**:44, line 10.
10. Ibid. **5**:123.
11. Ibid. **6**:34, line 28.
12. Ibid. **5**:128.

111.
LESLIE MERRIAM WILLARD
00021332

Leslie Merriam Willard was born in South Acton, Massachusetts, 15 April 1897,[1,2,3] the second child and oldest son of Leonard Greenwood and Emeline Minerva (Merriam) Willard. He married in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 16 April 1923, Bernice Louetta Prouty, daughter of Arthur and Cora (Goodale) Prouty, born in Leominster, Massachusetts, 4 September 1893.[1]

They resided in Fitchburg. Leslie became interested in family history, and in 1973 he wrote a "Willard Family Genealogy," ten typewritten pages of data. This was updated later by his youngest son, Ralph.

Bernice died in Fitchburg, 6 August 1976, and Leslie removed to Eustis, Florida, where he married, second, 14 May 1977 Margaret (Haley) Bell, daughter of Edward J. and Alice (Brennan) Haley, born in Chicago, Illinois, 9 December 1907.[1]

Leslie died in Eustis, 2 February 1989.[1]

Children of Leslie and Bernice WIllard:
(all born in Fitchburg)

209. i. Arthur Leonard Willard, b. 24 Jun 1924;[1] m. (1) Fitchburg, 31 May 1945, Shirley Estabrook Gass, dau. Preston & Desire (____) Gass; m. (2) Atascadero, CA, 18 Apr 1987, Sylvia June (Rose) Key, dau. Benjamin Bertrand & Maudie Marie (_____) Rose, b. Porterville, CA, 1 Aug 1946.[1]

210. ii. Alma May Willard, b. 22 Jun 1925;[1] m. Fitchburg, 22 Jun 1946, David Watson Kilpatrick, s. Andrew & Caroline (Watson) Kilpatrick, b. Ashbury Park, NJ, 25 Jan 1923.[1]

211. iii. Kenneth Leslie Willard, b. 24 Jul 1927;[1] m. Holden, MA, 26 Jun 1955, Barbara Louise Hopkins, dau. Walter & Cleo (____) Hopkins, b. Hartford, CT, 2 Apr 1931.[1]

212. iv. Ralph Elmer Willard, b. 17 Nov 1930;[1] m. Chepachet, RI, 22 Jun 1957, Martha Louise Steere, dau. Robert & Mary (Steere) Steere, b. Chepachet, 3 Jun 1935.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard. 10 typewritten pages; copy furnished to the author by Roland Hamilton.
2. Acton Vital Records **5**:11.
3. U.S. Census, 1900, Mass., Middlesex Co., Concord, ED 735, Sheet #14A, Dwelling 262, family #270.

112.
FREDERICK MEREDITH WILLARD
00021333

Frederick Meredith Willard was born in Concord, Massachusetts, 25 May 1900,[1,2,3] the third child and second son of Leonard Greenwood and Emeline Minerva (Merriam) Willard. He married in Leominster, Massachusetts, 4 October 1922, Marion Goodale Carter, daughter of Henry and Mary Carter, born in Leominster, 12 August 1901.[1]

Marion died in Waltham, Massachusetts, 29 January 1968, and Frederick died in Ayer, Massachusetts, 18 December 1977.[1]

Children of Fred and Marion Willard:

213. i. Harry Carter Willard, b. Fitchburg, MA, 16 Aug 1924;[1] d. Pepperill, MA, 11 Jan 1990[1] of cancer;[4] m. (1) Belmont, MA, 5 Jun 1948 Gladys Hiekle, b. 18 Jun 1923;[1] m. (2) Ayer, 12 Dec 1964, Marie Elizabeth (Hamm) Schmidt, dau. Heinrich & Katherina (Ecker) Hamm, b. Rossdors, Germany, 19 Jun 1929.[1,4]

214. ii. Thelma Marion Willard, b. Leominster, 9 Sep 1925;[1,5] m. Belmont, MA, 23 Jun 1945, Roland Munroe Hamilton, b. Arlington, MA, 19 Oct 1923;[1] res. 123 Shirley St., Pepperell.

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard. 10 typewritten pages; copy furnished to the author by Roland Hamilton.
2. Index card file - Births, Marriages, Deaths, Archive Room, Concord Public Library.
3. U.S. Census, 1900, Mass., Middlesex, Concord, ED 735, Sheet #14A, Dwelling 262, Family #270.
4. Personal interview with Marie Willard and her step-daughter, Effie Parker, at their home in Pepperell, MA, 23 May 1995. Effie Parker is the step-daughter (not adopted) of Marie and Harry Willard. She has three children.
5. Personal interview with Thelma and Roland Hamilton at their home at 123 Shirley St., Pepperell, 23 May 1995.

113.
FLORENCE MAY WILLARD
00021335

Florence May Willard was the fifth and youngest child and second daughter of Leonard Greenwood and Emeline Minerva (Merriam) Willard and was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 8 February 1920.[1] She married in Leominster, Massachusetts, on 8 November 1941, Robert Allen Bradshaw, Jr.,[1] son of Robert Allen Bradshaw, born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, 6 June 1921.[1,2,3]

Florence died in Ashburnham, Massachusetts, 17 March 1969,[1] and was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Acton.[2] Robert Allen Bradshaw, Jr., married, second, Martha Maria Suomi,[4,5] and died in Leominster, 3 August 1986,[1,2] He also was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery.[2,3]

Children of Florence and Robert Bradshaw:
(all born in Leominster)

215. i. Karen Louise Bradshaw, b. 14 Nov 1942;[1] m. Gardner, MA, 15 Feb 1975, William Theodore Czerwonka, s. Joseph Theodore & Mary (Rok) Czerwonka, b. Holyoke, MA, 1 Nov 1940.[1]

216. ii. Linda Ruth Bradshaw, b. 16 Jan 1945;[1] m. So. Ashburnham, MA, 29 Jun 1968, William H. Bordeaux, Jr., b. Los Angeles, CA, 10 Apr 1945

iii. Robert Allen Bradshaw III, b. 25 Aug 1947;[1] never married.[4]

iv. Phillip Bruce Bradshaw, b. 22 Jul 1949;[1] m. (1) Santa Barbara, CA, 5 Oct 1980, Rose Ann Sharpless, b. Whittier, CA, 16 Jun 1946,[1] d. abt. 1993;[4,6] m. (2)_____; no children.[6]

v. Lenna Joyce Bradshaw, b. 31 Oct 1950;[1] m. So. Lancaster, MA, 5 Mar 1975, Jerome D. Schwartz, b. Pittsburgh, PA, 21 Feb 1943.[1]

vi. Joanne Lorrie Bradshaw, b. 29 Jun 1952;[1] never married.[4]

---

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."
2. Gravestone, Woodlawn Cem., Acton. Author's visits 7 Oct 1994. and 19 Jun 1997.
3. Robert's gravestone says, 1931 ROBERT A. BRADSHAW JR 1986," although the "Willard Family Genealogy" says he was born 6 June 1919.
4. Telephone interview with Karen Czerwonka, 20 Jul 1996. She said that Philip's wife Rose Ann "died almost three years ago."
5. The Woodlawn Cemetery Records show that Leslie Willard was assigned spaces in Woodlawn Cem. in 1987 for himself and wife Margaret B. Willard, and Martha Suomi Bradshaw, wife of Robert A. Bradshaw, Jr., and for Robert A. Bradshaw II, son of Robert A., Jr., and for Florence (Willard) Bradshaw.
6. Telephone interview with William Czerwonka, 19 Jul 1996.

114.
EDWARD THORPE BOARDMAN
00022221

Edward Thorpe ["Ted"] Boardman was the older child of Howard Edward and Enna Maude (Jenkins) Boardman and was born in New York, New York, 23 July 1904.[1] He moved with his parents to Buenos Aires, Argentina and lived with them there from 1912 to 1916. He married in Lake City, Florida, 2 July, 1928, Vera Kenney ,[1] daughter of Edward Fulbister and Florence May (Hoar) Kenney, born in Prospect Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 2 December 1901.[1]

Ted died in Pittsford, New York, 14 January 1988,[2] and Vera died in the hospital, 12 March 1995.[3,4]

Child of Edward and Vera Boardman:

217. i. Howard Edward Boardman II, b. Pontiac, MI, 29 Dec 1934;[1] m. (1) Webster, NY, 1953, Mary Maloney, dau. Thomas & Grace (Dowd) Maloney, b. Rochester, NY, 22 May 1935;[1] annulled in 1959; m. (2) Rochester, NY, 21 Oct 1961, Susan Ann Whiting, dau. John Daniel & Margaret (Rommel) Whiting, b. Rochester, 26 Feb 1941;[1] res. Holcomb, NY.

---

1. Interview with Edward and Vera Boardman, at their home in Pittsford, NY, 30 Jun 1983 and 15 Sep 1987.
2. Private communication from Vera, Jan 1988.
3. Private communication from Jean (Sanderson) Boardman, Sept 1995.
4. For more information on this family see: Albert W. Savage, Jr., *The New England Ancestry of Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.*, Vol. 1, p. 642.

115.
HOWARD FOSTER BOARDMAN
00022222

Howard Foster Boardman was the second and younger child and second son of Howard Edward and Enna Maude (Jenkins) Boardman and was born in White Plains, New York, 26 February 1918.[1] During his childhood he was known as "Foster" Boardman. He attended Choate School in Wallingford, Connecticut, and graduated from Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, in 1941. There he met Jean Sanderson, a classmate, and they were married in Chicago, Illinois, 17 June 1942, where both were students in the Chicago Theological Seminary.[1]

Jean was born in Lawrence, Kansas, 15 April 1920, the daughter of Ross Warren and Lucille Belknap (Harris) Sanderson. She had lived in Wichita, Kansas, and Baltimore, Maryland, and Buffalo, New York.

Howard was ordained a minister in the Congregational Church. He and Jean had a summer residence in Peacham, Vermont, and in 1983 they finished

winterizing it to use as a permanent residence. In May 1983 he retired to Peacham.

On 20 February 1994, after a long struggle with cancer, Howard died quietly in his sleep in their old house in Peacham. He had entered the hospital on the previous 13 December. "pain had become his daily burden. . .On the sixth day of outpatient radiation therapy he finally gave in to the fact that he simply could not climb up on that table another time."[2]

The author attended a memorial service for Howard at North Congregational Church, St. Johnsbury, Vermont, on Saturday, 19 March 1994.[3]

Children of Howard and Jean Boardman:

218. i. Barbara Jean Boardman b. Westbrook, ME, 30 Jul 1945;[1] m. (1) Peacham, VT, 1 Sep 1968, William Dana Segel;[1,4] divorced; m. (2) Cuttingsville, VT, 25 Jun 1983, John Ernest Hoffman, s. Dr. Ernest & Alice Jane (Welty) Hoffman, b. Columbus, OH, 28 Dec 1948;[1] res. Cuttingsville.

219. ii. Elizabeth Ann Boardman, b. Watertown, NY, 25 May 1947; m. 29 Mar 1969, Julian Struthers Smith, s. Wilfred Cantwell & Muriel Mackenzie (Struthers) Smith, b. Princeton, NJ, 21 Mar 1948;[1,5] res. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

220. iii. Rebecca Louise Boardman, b. Northampton, MA, 6 Jul 1951;[1] m. 27 Aug 1982, Dennis Michael Kauppila, s. Eric Olavi & Elli Marie (Kangas) Kauppila, b. Detroit, MI, 29 Aug 1952;[1,6] res. Barnet, VT.[1]

---

1. Private communication from Jean (Sanderson) Boardman, received Jan 1987.
2. Communication from Jean dated 21 February 1994.
3. For more information on this family see: Albert W. Savage, Jr., *The New England Ancestry of Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.*, Vol. 1, p. 643.
4. The author was present at the wedding.
5. Personal interview with Julian Smith, Peacham, VT, 19 Mar 1994.
6. Personal interview with Dennis Kauppila, Peacham, 19 Mar 1994.

116.
ALBERT WILCOX SAVAGE, JR.
00022332

Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr., was born on 24 May 1923 in the Women's Hospital on Manhattan Island, New York City, NY, the son of Albert Wilcox and Faye Madeline (Immick) Savage of Meriden, Connecticut.[1] He grew up in Meriden and attended the Hotchkiss School (class of '41) in Lakeville, Connecticut, and Oberlin College in Ohio.

In February 1942 he was called up for pilot training in the Army Air Corps, and while stationed in Chattanooga, Tennessee, he met Joanna Griffies Corley and subsequently married her in Columbus, Ohio, 5 May 1944, at the Lockbourne Army Air Base. She was the daughter of Frank Thomas and Pauline Elizabeth (Griffies) Corley, born in Chattanooga, 1 April 1923.

He served in China, flying C-47 transport planes, and after the end of the war returned to Oberlin, where he graduated in 1948. Then on to Yale University, where he received a PhD in physical chemistry in 1951.

From Yale he went to the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory in Los Alamos, New Mexico, where he did research in uranium chemistry and participated in Operation Ivy, the first full-scale thermonuclear explosion, in Eniweetok. While in Los Alamos he became a member of the Masonic Lodge and Shrine and was president of the Unitarian Church and a member of the supervisory committee of the Los Alamos Credit Union; and in 1957 they removed to Espanola, New Mexico.

In 1968 his first marriage ended in divorce, and in the Unitarian Church in Los Alamos, on 22 October 1969, he married Mary Irene (Ramsey) Hakkila, daughter of Frank Eugene and Lela Irene (Slagle) Ramsey, born in Youngstown, Ohio, 3 November 1931. She was the divorced wife of Eero Arnold Hakkila, and the mother of three small boys, Jon Eric, Mark Douglas, and Gregg Arnold Hakkila.

In July 1971 he took early retirement. He and Mary Irene and their three boys removed to Kailua, Hawaii, for a year, but returned to Espanola in 1972, and then to Los Alamos.

In 1979, with the last boy out of school, they again removed to Hawaii, but in May 1980 moved to Las Vegas, Nevada, which provided a more central location for family connections and genealogical research. In 1996 they purchased a summer home in Prescott, Arizona.

Joanna currently (1997) resides in Brooklyn, New York, with her oldest daughter, Antoinette ["Toni"] Savage.[3]

Children of Albert and Joanna Savage:

i. Antoinette Corley, b. Chattanooga, 19 May 1945; unm.; res. 196 Dean St., Brooklyn, NY

221 ii. Albert Wilcox III, b. Oberlin, OH, 7 Sep 1947;[1] m. Comus, MD, 18 Nov 1972, Mary Jane Farkas, dau. Arthur & Anne Bernice (Kidd) Farkas, b. Lodi, OH, 27 Sep 1949; res. 6350 W. David Dr., Littleton, CO 80123.

iii. Carroll Immick, b. New Haven, CT, 10 Jul 1950;[1] m. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 6 Apr 1979, as his second wife, Pierre Gecils, s. Rachmiel & Laja (Garfunkiel) Gessyls, b. Paris, France, 31 Dec 1941; res. 7220 Selkirk Dr., Atlanta, GA 30328.[2,4,5]

---

1. Birth certificate.
2. Interview with Carroll Immick Savage.
3. For more about this family see: Albert W. Savage, Jr., *The New England Ancestry of Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.*, Vol. 1, pp. 5-7.
4. Carroll prefers to retain her maiden name, "Savage."
5. The original spelling of Gecils was Gessyls.

117.
ANETTE ESTHER SAVAGE
00024111

Anette Esther Savage, the only child of Charles Wilfred and Anna E. (Richards) Savage, was born in West Haven, Connecticut, 18 July 1895.[1] She grew up in Berlin, Connecticut and married there 18 August 1923, Sheldon Seymour Roby, son of Sidney J. and Julia L. (Rockwell) Roby, born in Meriden, Connecticut, 6 March 1895,[2] and baptized there in the First Congregational Church, 5 January 1896.[3] At the time of their marriage, Sheldon was a mechanical engineer and she was a teacher. Sheldon's mother, Julia, died 22 March 1896, age 31 years, 5 months.[4]

Anette was admitted to the First Congregational Church in Meriden on 3 March 1929 by letter from the Second Congregational Church of Berlin.[5]

Sheldon died in Meriden, 19 August 1983, of congestive heart failure due to arteriosclerotic heart disease,[6,7,8] and was buried in the Wilcox Cemetery in East Berlin. Anette died in the Yale-New Haven Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut, 23 August 1985.[3,4]

Child of Anette and Sheldon Roby:

222. i. Elizabeth Anne Roby, b. Meriden, 25 Jan 1925;[1,8] m. there 12 Feb 1949, Roger Edwin Manners,[1,9] s. John R. & Edna (Bell) Manners, b. Wahoo, NE, 13 Oct 1919;[8,9] res. Clinton, CT.

---

1. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History Reading Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, Connecticut.
2. Berlin Vital Records **4**:2.
3. Meriden First Congregational Church Records, Film #1,004,898, Vol. **3**:131.
4. Ibid. **4**:150.
5. Ibid. **4**:54.
6. Death certificate.
7. Social Security Death Index.
8. Telephone interview with Elizabeth and Roger Manners, 4 Feb 1995.
9. Marriage license and certificate, on file Meriden City Clerk's Office.

118.
ARTHUR WILLIS SAVAGE
00024121

Arthur Willis Savage, the oldest child of Clarence Henry and Clara Jane (Snow) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 29 August 1891.[1,2,3] He married, first, in Mansfield, Connecticut, Hedwig Pauline Bergel,[4] daughter of Ernest and Pauline (Hauschild) Bergel, born in Saxony, Germany, 11 February 1894.[5] She died in Andover, Connecticut, of uterine cancer on 14 January 1956 and was cremated in Springfield, Massachusetts.[5]

Arthur married, second, in Andover, Connecticut, 14 May 1957, Gertrude M. (Barrows) Burnham, daughter of Thomas W. and Nettie (Simonds) Barrows,

and widow, born in Mansfield, 7 June 1895.[6] She died in Windham, Connecticut, 23 February 1992.[4]

Arthur died in Mansfield, 12 April 1958.[4]

Children of Arthur and Hedwig Savage:

i. Clarence William, b. Windham, 20 May 1919.[4,7]

ii. Pauline Lois, b. Windham, 6 Jan 1921; [4] d. Hartford, 6 Jun 1923 (scarlet fever).[8]

223. iii. Clara Fern, b. Willimantic, 12 Sep 1922;[9] m. Coventry, 26 Jun 1943, Stephen John Ursin, s. John & Vera (Toth) Ursin, b. Tolland, CT, abt. 1917.[6]

224. iv. Wilma Elizabeth, b. Willimantic, 25 Jul 1924;[9] m. Andover, 15 Oct 1946, Robert Edwin Grenson, s. Edwin H. & Edith (Kendall) Grenson, b. Hartford, abt. 1922.[6]

---

1. "Sheet B."
2. George E. Savage, printed chart showing the descendants of John Savage.
3. U.S. Soundex, 1900, Connecticut.
4. Card Index, Mansfield Town Clerk's Office.
5. Death certificate of Hedwig Bergel Savage, on file Andover, CT, Town Clerk's Office.
6. Marriage certificate.
7. Mansfield Vital Records, Births 1911-1922, p. 26.
8. Death certificate of Pauline Savage, on file Andover Town Clerk's Office.
9. Birth certificate.

119.
HENRY ELLIOTT SAVAGE II
00024122

Henry Elliott Savage II was the second child and second son of Clarence Henry and Clara Jane (Snow) Savage, and the granson of Henry Elliot Savage. He was born in Mansfield, Connecticut, 21 February 1897,[1,2,3,4] and married in Preston, Connecticut, 6 July 1918, Fern Lenore Richardson.[5,6] Fern, the daughter of Herbert and Sadie (Main) Richardson was born in Preston, 7 November 1892[6,7] and died there 15 July 1967.[7] At the time of their marriage he was age 21, a farmer, residence Storrs, Connecticut; she was age 25, a teacher, residence Preston. This was their first marriage.[6]

Henry died in Norwich, Connecticut, 27 April 1973.[2,8,9]

Children of Henry and Fern Savage:[10]
(all born in W.W. Backus Hospital, Norwich, CT)

225. i. Henry Elliot III (twin), b. 10 Jul 1919;[11,12] d. San Diego, CA, 18 Aug 1994;[7] m. (1) Mabel Margaret Lambert, dau. John Lambert, b. NY, 7 Nov 1919, d. San Diego;[13] m. (2) Gwendoline Cynthia Moad, dau. Alfred Edward & Myrtle Irene (Johnson) Moad, b. Sydney, Australia, 4 Aug 1925.[13]

226. ii. Helen Elinor (twin), b. 10 Jul 1919;[11] d. N. Stonington, CT, 2 Oct 1997;[14] m. Kenneth Victor Johnson, s. Thomas E. & Helga A. Johnson, b. Brooklyn, NY, 8 Aug 1915, d. New Haven, CT, 8 Apr 1995.[2,15]
227. iii. Herbert Richardson, b. 3 Nov 1920;[2] m. (1) Blanch Jenks; m. (2) Preston, 29 May 1948, [Lillian] Alice Dawley, dau. Albert Henry & Lydia Alice (Perkins) Dawley, b. Jewett City, CT, 26 Jun 1921;[7] res. Baltic, CT.
228. iv. David Holman, b. 1 Dec 1921;[7,11] m. Loraine Gross.[7]
229. v. John Justin, b. 19 Feb 1923;[7,11] d. Norwich, 9 Oct 1993;[7] m. there 30 May 1947, Rita Marie Karkutt,[7] dau. Herman & Rose, (Zachal) Karkutt, b. WWBH, Norwich, 15 Aug 1925.[11]
vi. Joyce Carolyn, b. 5 Sep 1924;[11] m. 28 May 1943, Albert Palmer Steffenson; res. Norwich; phone 203/887-1229.
230. vii. Russell Calvin, b. 2 Jan 1926;[11] d. San Diego, CA, 20 Jan 1993 ;[7] m. Arlene Virginia Stone,[7] b. East Providence, RI.
231. viii. Arthur Raymond, b. 18 Oct 1927;[7,11] m. Oneco, CT, 20 Dec 1947, Minerva Josephine Orr,[7] dau. Charles & Ellen (Swanson) Orr, b. Cranston, RI, 25 Apr 1928;[16] res. Hernando, FL.[7]
ix. Meredith Hazel, b. 5 Jan 1934;[12] m. and div.;[12] no children;[17] res. Belfast, ME.

---

1. Mansfield Vital Records, on microfilm, Film #1450839, LDSFamily History Center, Salt Lake City, UT 5:80.
2. Death certificate.
3. US Soundex 1900, Conn.
4. US Census, 1910, Conn., Tolland Co., Mansfield, ED 537, sheet 12, line 25, dwelling 265, family 288, on microfilm, Film #1374156, LDS Fam. Hist. Center, Salt Lake City.
5. Mansfield Vital Records.
6. Marriage certificate.
7. Telephone interviews with Herbert Savage, 21 Sep and 23 Sep 1996.
8. U.S. Social Security Death Index. Henry's SS# was 043-01-3222.
9. Letter from the Conn. Dept. of Public Health and Addiction Services, rec'd 11 Sep 1996.
10. "Sheet B" in the "Savage" vertical file in the Berlin History Reading Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, Conn., lists the names of all nine children, but no more information. It also incorrectly lists John as "John Justus" and puts him 6th, behind Joyce Carolyn. On the PhoneDisc East the author found a Meredith Savage in Belfast, ME. He called her on 19 Sep 1996 and she turned out to be the Meredith Savage of this family! She furnished much information which opened the door to this branch of the family.
11. Birth certificate.
12. Telephone interview with Meredith Savage.
13. Telephone interview with Gwendoline Savage, 21 Oct 1996.
14. Telephone interview with Herbert R. Savage, 13 Feb 1998.
15. Telephone interview with Helen (Savage) Johnson, 20 Sep 1996.
16. Personal interview with Dennis [son of Arthur] and Rene Savage at their home in Lisbon, CT, 29 Oct 1996.
17. Joyce says that she and Meredith are the only ones with no children.

120.
LOIS CAROLINE SAVAGE
00024123

Lois Caroline Savage was the third and youngest child of Clarence Henry and Clara Jane (Snow) Savage and was born in Mansfield (Storrs), Connecticut, 15 April 1907.[1,2,3] She married Robert A. Jones, who was born in Lake Mills, Wisconsin, about 1907,[4] and she removed with him to Wisconsin.

Robert died in Wisconsin, and Lois removed to Cody, Wisconsin and then to Corvallis, Oregon.[5]

Child of Lois and Robert Jones:

i. Caroline Lois Jones, b. Beloit Municipal Hospital, Beloit, WI, 15 Nov 1938;[6] m. _____ Larusso;[5] res. Beloit.[7]

---

1. Mansfield Vital Records (card index).
2. U.S. Census, 1910, Conn., Tolland Co., Mansfield, ED 537, sheet 12, line 25, dwelling 265, family 288.
3. Federal SOUNDEX 1920, Conn., vol. 49, ED 313, sheet 3, line 93, Mansfield town.
4. Place of birth and approximate age of Robert from the birth certificate of his daughter Caroline.
5. Telephone interview with Clara (Savage) Ursin, 23 Sep 1996.
6. "Sheet B" gives the name and date of birth of Caroline Lois Jones, but not the place of birth.
7. Supplement to Louise Celestia Mead Feltus, "Our Two Centuries in North Greenwich, Connecticut, 1728-1924." (1948) (orig. pub. 1945). Copy in possession of John Savage, Eastford, Conn.

121.
MARY CLOSE SAVAGE
00024131

Mary Close Savage was the oldest child of Willis Isaac and Louisa Close (Howard) Savage and was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 26 November 1914,[1,2] and was graduated with honors from Middletown High School She graduated in 1935 from Connecticut College in New London, and married in St. Joseph's Cathedral in Hartford, Connecticut, 12 September 1942, Robert Thomas Collins, son of James M. and Alice (O"Connell) Collins, born in Hartford 14 May 1910.[2,3,4]

They were divorced in 1969.[5] Robert, who in retirement was a financial adviser and business consultant in Hartford, died 13 October 1988.[5]

Children of Mary and Robert Collins:

232. i. Tara Susanne Collins, b. Hartford Hospital, 24 Nov 1945;[3,6] m. New York, NY, [abt. 1980], David Gordon;[7] res. Solana Beach, CA, in 1998.[7]

233. ii. Robert Thomas Collins, Jr., b. 26 Dec 1947;[5,6] m. Guilford, CT, 24 Apr 1971, Sun Oak Kim,[6,8] dau. Chung Kuk & Yung Ja (Lee) Kim,[5,9] b. Soon Chun, Korea, 18 Dec 1947.[10]

234. iii. William Savage Collins, b. Hartford, 3 Nov 1950;[5,11] m. Knoxville, TN, 4 Feb 1980, Sally Townsend.[11]

---

1. Berlin Vital Records **3**:6.
2. Robert Thomas Collins, Jr., *One Life at a Time*, p. 209.
3. Birth record, on file Bur. of records, Hartford.
4. Marriage certificate.
5. Collins, *One Life at a Time*, p. 215.
6. "Sheet B" in Berlin History Reading Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
7. Telephone interviews with "Tom" Collins (Robert Thomas Collins, Jr.), 19 Jul 1996 and 7 Mar 1998.
8. Collins, *One Life at a Time*, p. 229.
9. Ibid., p. 221.
10. Ibid., p. 223.
11. Private communication from Paul M. Griswold, Jr., received March 1995.

122.
CHARLES WILFRED SAVAGE II
00024133

Charles Wilfred Savage II, the third child and only son of Willis Isaac and Louisa Close (Howard) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 25 September 1918.[1,2] He graduated from Yale University and the University of Chicago Medical School. As an M.D. he studied psychiatry at Yale and later at the U. S. Naval Hospital in Bethesda, Maryland. He worked at the Stanford University Medical Center in Palo Alto and at the Johns Hopkins Medical Center in Baltimore. He spent six months in Nigeria in the 1960's, where he worked with physicians in rural areas. He retired in 1980.[3]

He married in Elkton, Maryland, 9 May 1940, Ethel Maurine Truss, daughter of Col. Walter Joseph and Margaret Louise (Hyatt) Truss, born in Brooklyn, New York, 3 April 1915.[4] She died in Annapolis, Maryland, 11 November 1990.[4]

Children of Charles and Ethel Savage:

235. i. Elma Louise, b. Brooklyn, NY, 27 Jul 1946;[1,4] m. _____ Borthwick.[4]
236. ii. Charles Wilfred III, b. Bethesda, MD, 8 Nov 1947;[1,4] m. Susan Locke,[5] dau. Alan & Beryl Locke.[4]

---

1. "Sheet B" in the Peck Memorial Library in Berlin calls him "Charles Wilford," but Charles himself corrects this to "Charles Wilfred" and says that he was named for his uncle. Therefore "Charles W. Savage," son of Henry and Caroline, undoubtedly had the middle name "Wilfred."
2. Berlin Vital Records **3**:24.
3. Robert Thomas Collins, Jr., *One Life at a Time*, p. 197.
4. Private communication received 3 Feb 1995 from Charles Wilfred Savage II, M.D.
5. Personal interview with John Theodore Savage at his home in Eastford, 6 Oct 1994.

123.
HELEN LOUISE SAVAGE
00024141

Helen Louise Savage was the older child of Theodore Meade and Edith Ruth (Schlaght) Savage and was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 29 April 1922.[1] She married in New Haven, Connecticut, 6 January 1947, Hallam Cary Shorrock, Jr.,[2] son of Hallam Cary and Alice Emily (Maxfield) Shorrock who was born in Seattle, Washington, 1 December 1923,[3] Hallam was a student at Yale Divinity School at the time.[4]

Helen was also a minister, and they were missionaries to Japan for a time. Since retirement they have lived in Pilgrim Place, Claremont, California, a retirement home for Congregational ministers. They also have a summer cabin at Lake Tahoe.[3]

Children of Helen and Hallam Shorrock:

i. Karen Louise Shorrock, b. Tokyo, Japan, 9 Jun 1948;[3] m. Santa Barbara County, CA, 23 Nov 1972, William Griffin Hayes.[2,3,5]

237. ii. Timothy Scott Shorrock, b. New Haven, CT, 5 May 1951;[4,6] m. (1) Goleta, Santa Barbara County, CA, 26 Aug 1976, Judith Anne Watson,[5] dau. Paul Verl & Ella Marie (Devine) Watson, b. CA, 15 Dec 1949;[6] m. (2) Washington, DC, Nora Leyland.[7]

238. iii. Theodore Charles ["Terry"] Shorrock, b. Tokyo, Japan, 24 Aug 1953;[7] m. Georgia Rose Marino; res. Cranford, NJ.[2,7]

239. iv. Michael Dean Shorrock, b. Tokyo, 20 Sep 1955;[7] m. Glendale, CA, 23 Jun 1984, Rosemary Clarke, dau. Thomas Francis & Helen (Owens) Clarke, b. Manhattan Island, New York City, NY, 28 May 1957;[7] res. San Rafael, CA.[2,7,8]

240. v. Judith Ann Shorrock, b. Tokyo, 20 Jan 1958;[9] m. Davis, CA, 2 Oct 1994, Evan Martin Fletcher, s. Thomas, Jr., & Mary Louise (Dalzell) Fletcher, b. Washington, D.C., 9 Sep 1948;[9] res. Davis, CA.

---

1. Berlin Vital Records **3**:43.
2. Interview with John T. Savage at his home in Eastford, Connecticut, 6 Oct 1994.
3. Interview with Helen and Hallam Shorrock at Pilgrim Place, Claremont, CA, 20 Jun 1995.
4. Birth certificate of Timothy Scott Shorrock, on file Berlin Town Clerk's office. It shows his father, Hallam, as a student at Yale, and his residence as Savage Hill, Berlin.
5. California Marriage Index (1960-1979) on microfische, Carlsbad, CA, Public Library.
6. Marriage certificate.
7. Telephone interview with Michael Shorrock, 1 May 1997.
8. Telephone interview with Helen Shorrock, 1 May 1997.
9. Telephone interview with Judith Fletcher, 10 Nov 1997.

124.
JOHN THEODORE SAVAGE
00024142

John Theodore Savage, the second child of Theodore Meade and Edith Ruth (Slaght) Savage, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, 11 March 1925.[1,2] He grew up on Savage Hill in Berlin, Connecticut, and had polio as a child. He became very active in Republican politics in Connecticut as a member of the state legislature. In sharp contrast to his sister Helen, he was quite conservative in his political philosophy.[3]

He married in Hanover, Indiana, 24 August 1950, Katherine Elizabeth Wickwire, daughter of Grant and Ruth (Bacon) Wickwire, born in New Britain, Connecticut, 23 April 1926.[3] They reside in Eastford, Connecticut .

Children of John and Katherine Savage:

141. i. Virginia Ruth, b. New Haven, 3 Jul 1951;[3,4] m. Eastford, 2 Jan 1982, Roger Dale Beesley, s. Ray Gordon & Laura Fern (Johnson) Beesley, b. Hays, KS, 16 Aug 1947; res. Gove, KS (retired wheat farmer).[3,5,6]

ii. Carol Elizabeth, b. Middletown, CT, 1 Apr 1953 (JTS);[3] m. Tampa, FL, 1 Jan 1983, Jackson Dennison Rains III, s. Jackson Dennison, Jr. & Maude (_____) Rains;[3] no children.[3]

242. iii. Grant Theodore, b. Middletown, 3 Sep 1954;[3,7] m. Mansfield, 2 Mar 1974, Nancy Crawford Nichols, dau. Alton E. & Dorothy (Hanna) Nichols, b. Putnam, CT, 23 Sep 1953.[3,5]

243. iv. John Henry, b. Middletown, 15 Jun 1957;[3,7] m. Ashford, CT, 16 Jun 1979, Tina Marie Legere, dau. Robert & Carol Legere, b. CT, 25 May 1959.[3]

244 v. Robert Willis, b. Norwich, CT, 16 Dec 1962;[3,7] m. Jackson, TN, 16 Jun 1986, Melissa Coleman, dau. Walter & Juanita Coleman, b. Jackson, 1961.[3]

---

1. "Sheet B," erroneously says he was born in 1923.
2. Berlin Vital Records **4**:12.
3. Personal interview with .John and Katherine Savage at their home in Eastford, 6 Oct 1994.
4. "Sheet B," erroneously says she was born on 3 Nov.
5. Marriage certificate.
6. Private communication from Virginia Beesley, received 30 Nov 1996.
7. "Sheet B."

125.
ADA POND WHITTLESEY
00024211

Ada Pond Whittlesey was the oldest child of David Lyman and Jennet Pond (Hurlburt) Whittlesey and was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 11 April 1920.[1,2,3] She married in Elmwood, Connecticut, 16 March 1946, Robert Elton Beckwith,[1,3] son of Rexford Filllmore and Bertha (Dowd) Beckwith. Robert was born in Hartford, 17 August 1921.[3]

Robert was the director of the Scripture Memory Mission in Emmalena, Kentuckey. In 1971 they removed to 11 Edge, Ipswich, Massachusetts 09138, where they still live.[4]

Children of Ada and Robert Beckwith:

245. i. David Rexford Beckwith, b. Arlington, MA, 21 Mar 1947;[5] m. Wenham, MA, 13 Feb 1971, Patricia Bardsley,[5] dau. Howard & Marjorie Bardsley, b. Lawrence, 9 Sep 1948.[4]

ii. Darlene Beckwith, b. Boston, MA, 13 Feb 1950;[3] res. Easthampton, MA; unm.[4]

iii. Diane Beckwith, b. Ary, KY, 26 Jul 1951;[3] res. Descanso, CA; unm.[4]

iv. Daniel Bruce Beckwith, b. Ary, KY, 21 Mar 1953;[3] m. Bedford, MA, 20 Sep 1980, Heidi Peters,[3] dau. Edmund & Virginia Peters, b. 13 Jun 1957.[6]

v. Roberta Dale Beckwith, b. Ary, KY, 14 Jun 1957;[3] m. Monroe, LA, 20 Mar 1993, William Greenwood.

vi. Lois Gayle Beckwith, b. Ary, KY, 7 Apr 1959;[6,7] m. Raymond, NH, 4 Oct 1986, James Hanlon III, s. James, Jr., & Frances Hanlon.[4]

---

1. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
2. "Sheet E," copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Samuel and Ada (Savage) Whittlesey, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History Reading Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, Connecticut.
3. Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, 3d Edition (Salt Lake City, UT: Artistic Printing Co., 1992), p. 593.
4. Telephone interview with Ada Beckwith, 21 Sep 1994.
5. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, p. 709.
6. Private communication from Ada Beckwith, received 23 Jan 1995.

126.
MARY HINE WHITTLESEY
00024212

Mary Hine Whittlesey was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 15 June 1922, the second child and second daughter of David Lyman and Jennet Pond (Hurlburt) Whittlesey.[1,2,3] She married in Elmwood, Connecticut, 27 Jan 1942, Arthur Edward Gledhill, son of Shirley Estes and Emma Grace (Damiller) Gledhill, born in West Hartford, Connecticut, 2 May 1922.[1,3] They reside in Niantic, Connecticut.[4]

Children of Mary and Arthur Gledhill:

246. i. Arthur Edward Gledhill, Jr., b. Hartford, CT,[4] 11 May 1943;[3] m. (1) Ruth Degener;[5] div.[4]

247. ii. Susan Jennet Gledhill, b. Hartford, 4 Jan 1946;[5] m. (1) Winooski, VT, 20 Oct 1966, Keven Edward Deary, s. James & Norma (Ferrier) Deary, b. New Haven, CT, 27 Jul 1946;[5] div. Sep 1977;[5] m. (2) Elmwood, CT, 24 Sep 1994, Peter Charles Nilsen, s. Bjarne & Gertrude (Deneen) Nilsen, b. CT, 6 Jun 1938.[6,7]

1. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
2. "Sheet E," copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Samuel and Ada (Savage) Whittlesey, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, Connecticut.
3. Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, 3d Edition (Salt Lake City, UT: Artistic Printing Co., 1992) p. 593.
4. Telephone interview with Ada Beckwith, 21 Sep 1994.
5. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, p. 709.
6. Marriage certificate.
7. Private communication from Ada Beckwith, received 21 Jan 1995.

127.
DAVID LYMAN WHITTLESEY, JR.
00024213

David Lyman Whittlesey, Jr., was born in West Hartford, Connecticut, 18 June 1924, the third and youngest child and only son of David Lyman and Jennet Pond (Hurlburt) Whittlesey.[1,2,3]

David, Jr., married in Abington, Connecticut, 27 April 1951, Ramona Marie Foss, daughter of Frederick D. and Eva (Fourtier) Foss, born in Dover, New Hampshire, 15 July 1931.[1,3]

In 1962 David, Jr., was an accountant with F. H. McGraw Co. and living in Windsor, Connecticut.[2]

Children of David and Ramona Whittlesey:
(all born in Hartford)

i. Scott Waller Whittlesey, b. 24 Jan 1952;[1] unm.; res. Windsor, CT.[4]

ii. Keith Lyman Whittlesey, b. 6 Nov 1953;[1] unm.[4]

iii. Rodney David Whittlesey, b. 7 Jun 1959;[1] "will marry 6 May 1995."[4]

248. iv. Donna Marie Whittlesey, b. 20 Feb 1962;[1,2,3] m. Barkhamsted, CT, 5 Oct 1991, Darryl Thomas Scavetta, s. James & Morrine (Solomon) Scavetta of East Granby, b. CT, 26 Jul 1963.[3,5]

v. David Averill Whittlesey, b. 20 Sep 1963;[1] unm.[4]

1. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
2. Birth certificate of Donna.
3. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, pp. 593 and 709.
4. Telephone interview with Scott Whittlesey, 6 Apr 1995.
5. Marriage certificate.

128.
WILLIS SAVAGE WHITTLESEY, JR.
00024221

Willis Savage Whittlesey, Jr., was the oldest child of Willis Savage and Emily Henderson (Craven) Whittlesey and was born in Yonkers, New York, 15 January 1910.[1,2] He married in Goshen, Connecticut, 1 June 1935, Mary Alice Johnson, daughter of Frederick Austin Spaulding and Daisey [or Dorothy][3] Louise (Frisbie) Johnson, who was born in Goshen, 17 January 1913.[1,4]

Willis was a CPA working in NYC with his father, before moving to West Hartford. He was initially with Knust, Everett and Cambria before establishing Burns & Whittlesey, and lived at 84 Brace Road in West Hartford, Connecticut.[6]

He moved to Florida in the early 1970's, but died at East Chop, Oak Bluffs, Dukes, Massachusetts, 13 July 1973.[1,4] Mary Alice is living in Florida.[7]

Children of Willis and Mary Alice Whittlesey:

249. i. Willis Savage Whittlesey III, b. Charlotte Hungerford Hospital, Torrington, 18 Sep 1936;[1,2,8] m. Fairfield, CT, 13 Jun 1959, Judith Haigh Van Dusen,[1] dau. William Haigh & Eleanor Brice (Kimball) Van Dusen, b. New York, NY, 26 Oct 1937;[9] res. Salt Lake City, UT.

250. ii. Jane Whittlesey, b. Charlotte Hungerford Hospital, Torrington, 27 May 1939;[1,2,5] m. West Hartford, CT, 30 May 1964, Michael Ira Singer,[1] s. Abraham & Rita (Jeser) Singer, b. New York, NY, 8 Mar 1940.[9]

250. iii. Alice Spaulding Whittlesey, b. Hartford, CT, 24 Feb 1944;[1,6] m. (1) Washington, DC, 18 Sep 1970, Peter Michael Yates,[1,9] s. Cecil Rhodes & Helen (Resser) Yates, b. there 25 Sep 1947;[9] div. 28 May 1979; m. (2) Cherryfield, ME, 13 Sep 1981, Peter Harold Duston, s. Harold Edwin & Jessie Mildred (Bunker) Duston, b. Haverhill, MA, 29 Nov 1938.[9]

252. iv. Peter Craven Whittlesey, b. Hartford, 21 Apr 1945;[1] m. (1) West Hartford, CT, 29 Mar 1970, Joanne Lee (Brunelle) Moody, dau. Jerome Herman & Virginia Loretta (Rossi) Brunelle;[10] m. (2) Harrington, ME, 6 Oct 1979, Mary Carmel Kelly,[1] dau. John Willard & Clare Lauretta (Fogarty) Kelly, b. Woburn, MA, 3 Dec 1949.[11]

---

1. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
2. "Sheet E," copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Samuel and Ada (Savage) Whittlesey, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History Reading Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, Connecticut. It erroneously says Willis was born "1-16-1910."
3. According to the Family Group Sheet, concerning Dorothy Frisbie, "Birth Records Mass. Vital Statistics vol 304. page 308, shows Daisey. Personal knowledge, marriage and death records show Dorothy."
4. Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, 3d Edition (Salt Lake City, UT: Artistic Printing Co., 1992), p. 594.
5. Birth certificate #88 (1939) for Jane Whittlesey, on file Torrington City Clerk's office.
6. Birth certificate of Alice Spaulding Whittlesey.
7. Telephone interview with Willis S. Whittlesey III, 12 Nov 1997.
8. Birth Certificate #121 (1936), Torrington City Clerk's office.
9. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, p. 710.
10. Marriage certificate.
11. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, p. 711.

129.
JOHN SMALLEY WHITTLESEY, JR.
00024241

John Smalley Whittlesey, Jr., the oldest child of John Smalley and Ruby Thomas (Allen) Whittlesey, was born in Morris, Connecticut, 4 July 1908.[1,2] On 13 March 1930 he married in Millerton, NY, Marion Elizabeth Titus,[3] daughter of Sylvanus Asa and Edith May (Whittington) Titus, born in East Morris, 6 October 1909.[1,3,4] He was listed as a farmer on the birth certificates of his daughters Beverly and Frances.

He died in Forrestville, Connecticut, 13 June1967,[3,5,6] and Marion died in New Britain, Connecticut, 15 January 1986.[4,6] They were both buried in the Morris Cemetery.

Children of John and Marion Whittlesey:

i. Beverly Ann Whittlesey, b. Charlotte Hungerford Hospital, Torrington, CT, 9:30 AM, 1 Dec 1932;[1,4,7] d. 17 Feb 1993.[8]

253. ii. Nancy Jean Whittlesey, b. Charlotte Hungerford Hosp., Torrington, 4:15 AM, 7 May 1934;[1,9] d. St. Augustine, FL, 31 Jul 1990 (Lou Gherig's disease);[10] m. (1) Plainville, CT, 26 Jun 1954, Duncan Royer Studley, s. Gerard & Helen (Lane) Studley,[3] b. Boston, MA 27 Aug 1931;[10] m. (2) Cheshire, CT, 9 Aug 1975, Lorne Francis Larkin, s Nathaniel & Martha Brown (Ross) Larkin, b. Boston, MA, 1 Jun 1931.[10]

254. iii. Frances Marion Whittlesey, b. CH Hosp., Torrington, 18 Jul 1936;[1,11] m. Plainville, 23 Aug 1958, Francis Zelesky,[3] s. Walter & Mary (Yaralavich) Zelesky, b. E. Windsor, CT, 24 Sep 1933.[12]

255. iv. Richard Allen Whittlesey, b. New Britain, CT, 23 Jun 1942;[3,12] m. Plainville, 19 Jun 1965, Marilyn Marie Sledge,[3] dau. Orien V. & Eileen Aurora (Connor) Sledge, b. New Britain, 15 Nov 1943.[12]

---

1. "Sheet E," Savage Vertical File, Berlin History Reading Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, CT.
2. Morris Vital Records, p. 42.
3. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
4. Gravestone (gives year only), Morris Ccemetery, East Side. Author's visit 13 Oct 1993..
5. Personal interview with Carol Jean (Montgomery) Whittlesey [sister-in-law of John] , in the Tax Collector's Office, Morris, CT, 13 Oct 1993.
6. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, p. 594.
7. Birth Certificate #91 (1932), on file Town Clerk's Office, Torrington.
8. Gravestone, Morris Cemetery, East Side, author's visit 13 Oct 1993.
9. Birth Certificate #46 (1934), on file Town Clerk's Office, Torrington.
10. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, p. 711.
11. Birth Certificate #21 1/2 (1936), on file Town Clerk's Office, Torrington.
12. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, p. 712.

130.
FRANCES JOSEPHINE WHITTLESEY
00024242

Frances Josephine Whittlesey was the second child and only daughter of John Smalley and Ruby Thomas (Allen) Whittlesey and was born in New Britain, Connecticut, 30 January 1913.[1,2,3] She married in Morris, Connecticut, 25 June 1938, John Ellsworth Harrison, son of John Rose and Anna Jackson (Harrison) Harrison, who was born in North Branford, Connecticut, 14 May 1912, and at the time of his marriage was a resident of Bantam, Connecticut.[2,3,4]

Frances died on 7 May 1973 in Morris[1] and was buried there.[5] John married, second in Litchfield, Connecticut, 23 March 1974 Vivian Rhoda Goldsmith, daughter of Guy Roland and Carolyn (Brendon) Goldsmith, born in Larchmont, New York, 4 March 1918.[5]

Children of Frances and John Harrison:
(all born in Torrington, Connecticut)

256. i. Ruby Anna Harrison, b. 8 Apr 1940;[6] m. Morris, 31 Aug 1968, Douglas Walter Nock, s. Walter Marshal and Berta (Hlebak) Nock, b. Cleveland, OH, 13 Aug 1939.[6]

257. ii. John Reginald Harrison, b. 14 Apr 1943;[6] m. Marietta, OH, 26 Aug 1967, Susan Gifford, dau. Albert R. & Alice Elizabeth (George) Gifford, b. New York, NY, 23 Aug 1946.[6]

258. iii. Frederick Earle Harrison, b. 13 Apr 1946;[5,7] m. (1) Torrington, 24 May 1969, Patricia May Hogan, dau. Thomas W., Sr., & Olive Gertrude (Nash) Hogan, b. there 12 Oct 1945;[7] div. 1981;[6] m. (2) Sandy ____.[6]

---

1. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
2. "Sheet E," copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Samuel and Ada (Savage) Whittlesey, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, Connecticut."
3. Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, 3d Edition (Salt Lake City, UT: Artistic Printing Co., 1992), p. 594.
4. "Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Morris," p. 244, on file Morris town clerk's office.
5. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Whittlesey Genealogy* , p. 595.
6. Ibid., p. 712.
7. Marriage certificate.

131.
ALLEN AVERILL WHITTLESEY
00024243

Allen Averill Whittlesey, the third and youngest child and second son of John Smalley and Ruby Thomas (Allen) Whittlesey, was born in Waterbury, Connecticut, 20 August 1917.[1,2,3,4] On 15 June 1957 in Litchfield, Connecticut, he married Carol Jean Montgomery, daughter of Richard Kendall and Elizabeth Averill (Button) Montgomery, born in Framingham, Massachusetts, 21 April 1936.[3,5]

Allen owned and operated the Morris, Connecticut, school busses for 28 years, and was a charter member of the Morris Volunteer Fire Department.

Carol is the tax collector for Morris. Their son Peter was an Air Force sergeant, and Michael was (in 1992) assistant track coach at the University of Connecticut and an excellent marathon runner.[5]

Allen died in Torrington, Connecticut, 19 October 1990.[3,5]

Children of Allen and Carol Whittlesey:
(all born in Torrington, CT)

259. i. Linda Jean Whittlesey, b. 27 Jun 1958;[5] m. Brookfield, CT, 10 May 1986, Jeffrey Boyd Lennox,[5] s. James Freeman & Shirley (Porter) Lennox, b. San Mateo, CA, 29 Jan 1957.[6]

260. ii. Nancy Kathleen Whittlesey, b. 2 Jul 1960;[5] m. Norfolk, CT, 16 Aug 1986, Huy Khana Tang,[5] s. Long Mao & Hung (La) Tang, b. Saigon, Vietnam, 21 Jan 1961.[6]

iii. Peter Averill Whittlesey, b. 19 Aug 1965;[5] m. Comiso, Sicily, 25 Sep 1987, Cindy Jo Davis.[5]

iv. Michael John Whittlesey, b. 17 Jun 1967;[5] unm.[7]

---

1. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
2. "Sheet E," copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Samuel and Ada (Savage) Whittlesey, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, Connecticut."
3. Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, 3d Edition (Salt Lake City, UT: Artistic Printing Co., 1992), p. 595.
4. "Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Morris," p. 48, on file Morris town clerk's office.
5. Personal interview with Carol Jean (Montgomery) Whittlesey, Tax Collector's Office, Morris, CT, 13 Oct 1993.
6. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *Whittlesey Genealogy*, p. 713.
7. Telephone interview with Carol Whittlesey, 5 Dec 1996.

132.
WILLIAM SAVAGE BRACKETT
00024321

William Savage Brackett was the only child of William Walker and Esther L. (Savage) Brackett and was born in Cunningham, Pennsylvania, 27 October 1898.[1,2] He married in Tarrytown, New York, Emily Millard, daughter of Frank Vincent and Grace (Requa) Millard, who was born in Tarrytown.[2]

William died on 8 January 1958 in Charleston, West Virginia.[2]

Children of William and Emily Brackett:

261. i. William Savage Brackett, Jr., b. Providence, RI, __ ___ 1931;[2,3] m. Hyannis Port, MA, __ ___ 1954, Ann Austin.[2,3]

262. ii. Eleanor Millard Brackett, b. Charleston, WV, 31 Oct 1932;[2] m. Charleston, WV, 31 Dec 1953, James Lewis McVey,[2,3] s. Earl T. H. & Eleanor (Lutz) McVey, b. Charleston, 31 Oct 1932;[2] div. 1974;[4] res. Burke, VA.[2,4]

---

1. U.S. Census, 1900, PA.
2. Telephone interview with Eleanore (Brackett) McVey, 18 Oct 1996.
3. Sheet B, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, CT.
4. Telephone interview with James L. McVey, 17 Oct 1996.

133.
LEONA MAY SALA
00041111

Leona May Sala was the oldest child of John Adams Graves and Priscilla (House) Sala and was born in Iowa, 11 January 1868.[1,2] She married in August 1891 (?), David Fritz (or Fritts). [1 3] Very little more is known about her except that she lost a leg two years before her marriage and that her daughter Mable was born two years after her marriage. She had three children in all.

Children of Leona and David Fritz:

263. i. Mable Gretchen Fritts, b. Ottumwa, IA, 1 Apr 1893;[1,3] d. Aledo, Mercer Co., IL, 2 Aug 1967;[1,3] m. (as his second wife) Elgin, Antelope Co., NB, 16 Nov 1910, Charles Riley Searle,[5] s. Robert and Anna Eliza (Graves) Searle, b. 1865, d. 1936;[1] both bur. Greenmound Cem. Keithburg, IL.[1]

ii. ?

iii. ?

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. She was often called "Ona."
3. The family Group Sheet sent by Dona says Leona was married "Aug 1895," but this is inconsistent with the other data, such as the birth date given for her daughter Mable. The sheet lists as sources: U.S. Census 1870 KS, 1880 KS-IA, Jo Martin Nicholas/Dona Bollman Benedict, and Margaret Sala Campbell, 3701 South Coltrane Road, Edmond, Oklahoma 73013.
3. Letters written by Thelma (Searl) Pease to Jo Martin Nicholas in 1987. Copies furnished to the author by Dona Benedict.
3. Death certificate.
4. The first wife of Charles Riley Searle was Lilian Casey, who died in 1901. They had one son, Louis Searle, also bur. in Greenmound Cem.
5. Note that Charles Riley Searle is #80 in this family, and that he and his wife Mable are both descended from John Adams Graves and Amelia Bailey (see chart on page 118).

134.
FRANKLIN ELI SALA
00041112

Franklin Eli Sala, the second child and only son of John Adams Graves and Priscilla (House) Sala, was born in Allen County, Kansas, 9 December 1869 (or 1870).[1,2] He married in Neligh, Nebraska, 13 October 1898, Anna Alice Bogardus, daughter of Watson J. and Alida (Brown) Bogardus, born in Nebraska, 24 July 1880.[3,4]

"Franklin Eli Sala [in] 1897 entered the Nebraska Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was sent to Bartlet, Nebraska, in September. He remained there until September 1898 when he was assigned to Wolbach, Nebr., where he remained until 1899. . . .

" On September 27, 1899, Conference convened in Omaha, Nebr., and Frank and Alice moved to Omaha right after Conference where he went to work for the Nebraska Childrens Home Society.

"In September, 1900, they moved to Marshall, Oklahoma, where he served a church until September, 1901. . .

"In September, 1901, they returned to Nebraska and went to Chadron where he served the Childrens Home Society until the fall of 1902. They then moved to Ewing, Nebr., where Opie Ethel was born April 10, 1904 and so was Roy John on March 6, 1903.

"In May, 1904, Frank quit the Childrens Home Society because he could no longer do public speaking because of a throat ailment. They moved to a farm west of Elgin, Nebr., near a place known as Clay Ridge or Park Center. . . . . Frank continued to work for the Bryan Memorial Hospital [in Lincoln, NE 1920-1939] until his retirement in September 1939 after he suffered a heart attack while on a train trip. . . .

"As soon as Franklin was sufficiently recovered the family moved to Kirkland, Washington. . . ."[5]

Franklin died in Kirkland, King County, Washington, 22 November 1940,[1] and is buried in the Kirkland Cemetery.[3] Anna died in Portland Oregon, 19 June 1959 and is buried with her husband in Kirkland.[3]

Children of Franklin and Anna Sala:

264. i. Mary Ruth Sala, b. Omaha, NE, 28 Jul 1899 (DEB6);[3] m. Harry Ephriam Smith.[3]

265. ii. Paul Franklin Sala, b. Marshall, OK Terr., 11 May 1901;[3] d. Hastings, NE, 17 Apr 1982;[6] m. Genoa, NE, 14 Aug 1934, Annabell Ruch, dau. of Rev. Charles Edwin & Eliza (Moore) Ruch, b. Unadilla, NE, 4 Dec 1906.[3,6]

iii. Roy John Sala, b. Ewing, NE, 6 Mar 1903;[3] d. Park Center, NE, 10 Dec 1904 æ 22 mos.;[6] bur. Park Center Cem., near Elgin.[6]

266. iv. Ophie Ethel Sala, b. Ewing, 10 Apr 1904;[3] d. Kirkland, WA, 16 Sep 1937,[3] or 28 Sep 1939;[7] m. Lester Henry Frey.

267. v. Ida Naomi Sala, b. Park Center, NE, 25 Jul 1905 or 1906 (DEB6);[3] d. Mar 1981 (DEB6); m. Stewart Allen.[3]

268. vi. Esther Leona Mae Sala, b. W. of Elgin, Antelope Co., NE, 25 Jul 1905;[3] d. Portland, OR, 1 May 1966 [cancer];[3] m. (1) Elmwood, NE, 1924, Carl Virgil Irons,[3] s. Henry Sherman & Mary (_____) Irons, b. Elmwood, Mar, 1905,[8] d. Lincoln, NE, 1 Mar 1933;[3] m. (2) NE, 1 Mar 1940, Earl Crull, s. John R. & Orlantha Azalea (Watson) Crull, b. Sheridan, MO, 11 Aug 1895, d. Milwaukee, OR, 10 Mar 1980.[3]

vii. Helen Sala, b. Elgin, 10 Mar 1908;[3] d. 31 Aug 1908.[3]

269. viii. Charles Watson Sala, b. Elgin, 13 Sep 1909;[3] d. Seattle, WA, 13 Nov 1973 [cancer];[3] m. Omaha, NE, 9 Mar 1934, Velma May Baker, dau. of Samuel Robert and Eva May (Harris) Baker, b. Lincoln, NE, 25 Oct 1917.[3]

ix. Alice Lydia Sala, b. near Plainview, NE, 25 Mar 1911;[3] m. (as his second wife) Lancaster Co., NE, 29 Sep 1934, David Lewis Milks,[9] s. Jerome F. & Hannah (Plymale) Milks, b. IA abt. 1896,[10] or b. 3 Oct 1890, d. Jun 1970;[11] no children;[3] res. in 1996, Arlington, WA.

270. x. Wendell Jonathan Sala, b. near Plainview, 25 Sep 1913;[3] d. 29 Aug 1963;[3] m. Jo Anna _____.[3]

xi. Grace Elizabeth Sala, b. Bloomfield, Knox Co., NE, 22 Feb 1916;[3] d. May 1916.[3]

xii. Beulah Evangel Sala, b. Carroll, Wayne Co., NE, 17 Dec 1919 ;[3] m. _____, Werdick,[3] d. AK, 1971;[3] she living in Marysville, WA (1995); no children.[3]

1. Family Group Sheet and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. On 30 Nov 1995 Dona wrote, citing Paul F. Sala, who in December 1970 wrote a biography of his father, "Franklin Eli Sala was born in Eastern Iowa, possibly somewhere around Toolsboro or Muscatine, on December 9, 1870."
3. Data from Dona Benedict, received 30 Nov 1995.
4. State of her birth from her marriage certificate.
5. Paul F. Sala in the biography of his father.
6. Telephone interview with Annabele Sala, 22 Apr 1996.
7. In the family group sheet for Franklin Eli Sala, Dona says Ophie died 28 Sep 1939, but on the sheet for Ophie herself Dona says she died 16 Sep 1937.
8. Telephone interview with James Russell Irons, 9 Dec1995.
9. Telephone interview with Alice Milks, 11 Jan1996.
10. Marriage certificate.
11. U.S. Social Security Death Index.

135.
LILLIE LOUISE SALA
00041113

Lillie Louise Sala was the third child and second daughter of John Adams Graves and Priscilla (House) Sala and was born in Allen County, Kansas, 21 April 1872.[1,] She married in Cherokee, Kansas, 28 May 1905, John Wesley Chamberlen , son of Johab G. and Rosanna (Roher) Chamberlen, born 5 February 1858.[1,2,3] John had been married to Mildred Wright.[2] He died in Tulare County, California, 26 July 1920.[2]

Lillie died in a mental hospital in Stockton, California, 12 December 1947.[1]

Children of Lillie and John Chamberlen:

i. _____ Chamberlen, d. young.

ii. Mary Martha Chamberlen, b. Cokedale, KS, 30 Aug 1907; m. Oakdale, CA, Elmer Ashpaugh ; no children.[2]

271. iii. Alice Louise Chamberlen, b. Cokedale, 19 Nov 1908; m. Los Angeles, CA, 29 Jun 1934, Roy Otis West, s. James Monroe & Sarah Katharine (Coffman) West, b. IN, 1 Dec 1897, d. Pixley, CA, 30 Mar 1988.[2]

272. iv. Franklin Lewis Chamberlen, b. Lindsey, CA, 31 May 1912 ; d. Lindsey, 21 May 1986; m. Pixley, CA, 1944, Jean (Parker) Kaiser, b. Ducor, CA.[2]

1. Family Group Sheet and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. Family Group Sheet and chart, received from Dona , 26 Jul 1995.
3. Copy of marriage certificate, sent by Dona, 26 Jul 1995.
4. Telephone interview with James L. McVey, 17 Oct 1996.

136.
MARY MERILLA SALA
00041114

Mary Merilla Sala was the fourth child and third daughter of John Adams Graves and Priscilla (House) Sala and was born in Salen, Allen County, Kansas, 18 March 1874.[1] She married first in Muscatine, Iowa, 29 September 1892[1] or 1893,[2] Charles A. Martin, who was born in Muscatine, 19 April 1870.[2] He died there 15 December 1899, and she married, second, about 1904 a man named Belcher.[2] They were divorced, and she married, third, about 1911, a man named Stinnett (or Sinnett),[2] who died about 1916.

Dona Benedict quotes from a letter by Jo Martin Nicholas in October 1985 to Margaret Sala Campbell: "Mary Sala Martin as a young widow took in ironing and washing; baked cakes for wealthy people. Later worked in a button factory making novelty pieces from Mississippi River pearlshell."

And from an earlier letter by Jo to Margaret [19 Jul 1985]: "Raymond F. Martin was the second son, third child of Charles and Mary Merilla (Sala) Martin. I knew she was buried in the Martin plot in Muscatine, IA, as Mary Martin, but I also had dim memories of seeing a picture of her in a casket with the name St. . . .t. After much probing I learned she had been widowed about 5 years, married a Belcher, divorced him, remained single about five years and married this older man whose family was grown, named Stinnett. He was of a pioneer family of Muscatine. He lived about four or five years after they maried. She died of cancer at 56."

It would appear that Helen (Martin) Bancroft had no children. In a newsletter item in June 1987, when she was 91, living in Lutheran Homes, she mentions her niece Helen Metz, but no mention of children.[3]

Children of Mary and Charles Martin:

273. i. Leo Joseph Martin, b. Muscatine, 22 Feb 1894;[2] d. LA, 1 May 1959;[2] m. 25 Jan 1919, Gladys Imogene Horn, b. Mason City, IL, 25 Jan 1900, d. 23 Jan 1981 (lung cancer).[2]

ii. Helen Martin, b. Muscatine, 7 Feb 1896;[2] d. there 3 Apr 1989; m. Arthur Bancroft, b. 21 Mar 1896, d. 4 Jun 1953 (heart disease).[2]

iii. Raymond Frederick Martin, b. 14 Oct 1898;[2] m. Ethel Holliday.[2]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.
3. Copy of an item from Grain Processing Newsletter, sent to the author by Dona Benedict.

137.
GERTRUDE AMELIA SALA
00041115

Gertrude Amelia Sala was the fifth and youngest child of John Adams Graves and Priscilla (House) Sala and was born in Allen County, Kansas, 26 March 1876.[1] She married in Wapello, Louisa County, Iowa, 19 May 1897, Edwin Harlan Snyder,[1 2] son of Aaron Washington and Georgia Etta (Brown) Snyder, born near Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa, 22 December 1871.[2]

She died 29 November 1900,[1] and Edwin married, second, in Burlington, Iowa, 5 March 1906 or 1907, Marie Trau.[2]

Children of Gertrude and Ed Snyder:

i. Harlan Edwin Snyder [or Edwin Harlan Snyder], b. Columbus City, IA, 6 Dec 1897;[2] d. Cedar Rapids, IA, 7 Jan 1961;[2] m. 21 Jun 1930, Emma Mae Jiruska.[2]

274. ii. Edna Marie Marguerite Snyder, b. Columbus City, 5 Dec 1899;[2] d. Iowa City, IA, 6 Apr 1977;[2] m. (1) Ingolf Oscar Andrew Ahlgren;[2] m. (2) Edgar James Van Antwerp, s. _____ Van Antwerp, b. IA, 13 Jul 1901, d. Cedar Co., IA, 27 Jan 1985;[2] no children from this second marriage.[2]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

138.
EDITH MAY SALA
00041122

Edith May Sala, the second child and second daughter of Eli Henry and Hattie Oena (Story) Sala, was born in Gridley, Butte County, California, 21 January 1881.[1] She married in Oroville, California, 26 July 1906, Charles VanDemark, son of Levi and Catherine (Terwilliger) VanDemark, born in Rochester, New York, 9 March 1864.[1,2,3]

Edith was a nurse, trained in San Francisco, and Charles was a carpenter. This was a second marriage for Charles, age 42, and a widower.

Charles died from cancer on the lip, 8 July 1913,[1,4] and Edith died on 2 November 1918 in the flu epidemic[1]. They are both buried in the Gridley-Biggs Cemetery.

Children of Edith and Charles VanDemark:
(all born in Gridley)

275. i. Melvin VanDemark, b. 19 Jun 1907;[1] d. Gridley, 2 Jul 1982;[1] m. (as her second husband) Oakland, CA, 1945, Marjorie (Marshall) Fuller, b. TX, 7 Mar 1922;[1] she m. (3) James Webb.[1]

276. ii. Nadine VanDemark, b. 20 Jun 1909;[1] m. Graham Hall DeSelle,[1] s. Windsor & Ella (Hall) DeSelle, b. CA, 23 Jun 1909, d. Redding, CA, 22 Aug 1988.[5]
277. iii. Earl VanDemark, b. 20 Nov 1910;[1] adopted by M&M _____ Clark;[1] m. Esther ?[1]
278. iv. Gilbert VanDemark, b. 15 Nov 1913;[1] adopted by M&M _____ Clark;[1] m. Jean _____[1]

1. Family Group Sheet and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Ancestral File, LDS Family History Center, Salt Lake City, UT.
4. The Ancestral File says he died 28 Jul 1913.
5. Death certificate.

139.
MAMIE ALVINA SALA
00041123

Mamie Alvina Sala was the third child and third daughter of Eli Henry and Hattie Oena (Story) Sala and was born in Griddley, Butte County, California, 1 September 1883.[1] She married in Balaton, Lyon County, Minnesota, 13 February 1918, William Reinholt Bollman, son of Carl Frederick and Emilie (Teske) Bollman, born in Brooklyn, New York, 17 March 1886.[1,3]

Mamie died in Oroville, Butte County, California, 31 October 1957, of a stroke.[2] William died after a heart attack, 16 March 1962, in Burbank, California.[2] Both are buried in the Gridley-Biggs Cemetery in Gridley.

Child of Mamie and William Bollman:

279. i. Dona Esther Bollman, b. Alexandria, Douglas Co., MN, 6 Mar 1921;[1] m. Gridley, 9 Nov 1940, Ellsworth August Benedict, s. Francis Wilbur & Mabel Emilie (Gollnick) Benedict, b. Willows, CA, 7 Nov 1917,[2] d. Porterville, CA, 31 May 1998.[4,5]

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.
2. Family group sheet and chart, received from Dona, 26 Sep 1994.
3. Copy of marriage certificate, sent by Dona, 26 Jul 1995.
4. Telephone interview with Dona, 7 Jun 1998.
5. Dona writes that her "father's middle name is Reinhold/Reinholt. Take your pick as sometimes it is written one way and sometimes the other. One Anglicized and one German just as you will find both Bollman and Bollmann and Emilie and Amelia."

140.
HATTIE BELLE SALA
00041124

Hattie Belle Sala was the fourth child and fourth daughter of Eli Henry and Hattie Oena (Story) Sala and was born in Gridley, Butte County, California, 18 March 1890.[1] She married in Oroville, California, 25 November 1908, Herman Ray Hall[1,2] son of Joseph and Emma (Cooper) Hall, born in Wisconsin, 29 August 1887.[1]

She died of pneumonia in Gridley, 11 March 1912,[3] and Herman married, second, Emma Hammond, and died in Butte County of alcoholism.[3]

Child of Hattie and Herman Hall:

280. i. Muriel Ramona Hall, b. Gridley, 22 Feb 1911;[3] m. San Francisco, CA, 26 Apr 1930, John Louis Pastorino, s. John Pastorino, b. CA, abt. 1908.[3]

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.

141.
MURIEL LOUISE SALA
00041125

Muriel Louise Sala, the fifth and youngest child and fifth daughter of Eli Henry and Hattie Oena (Story) Sala, was born in Gridley, Butte County, California, 19 September 1898.[1] She married in Yuba City, California, 4 March 1914, Earl Gregg, son of Otto E. and Lettie B. (Dedmore) Gregg, born in Kansas, 29 June 1895.[1,2,3]

Earl died in Los Angeles County, California, 17 February 1983,[1,3] and Muriel died there on 3 March 1988[1]. They are both buried in the Rose Hills Cemetery in Whittier, California.[1]

Children of Muriel and Earl Gregg:

281. i. Clinton Gregg, b. Oakland, CA, 30 Oct 1914;[1] m. (1) Kate Anderson;[1] m. (2) Myrtle _____; m. (3) June _____.[1]

282. ii. Harold Albert Gregg, b. Whittier, CA, 31 Dec 1917;[1,4] d. Arcadia, Los Angeles Co., CA, 21 Sep 1970;[1,4] m. Margaret J. Johnson;[1,4] one dau, Glenda/Glenna.[1]

iii. Robert Leroy ["Bob"] Gregg, b. Whittier, 21 Jul 1922;[1] m. (1) Mary Lou Henricks;[1] m. (2) Jessie M. Newman.[1]

1. Family Group Sheet and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Social Security Death Index. His social security number was 554-09-2657.
4. Death certificate.

142.
JESSIMINE GRAVES
00041221

Jessimine Graves was the oldest child of Frank Henry and Lillie Gay (Zumwalt) Graves and was born in Live Oak, California, 17 October 1891.[1,2] She married on 15 August 1918, Owen Richard Powell, son of Richard and Ann (Morgan) Powell, born in Live Oak, 1 December 1888.[1]

She taught at Pleasant Grove, Winship, and Manzanita schools until her marriage. She had graduated from the University of California at Berkeley. She was a 50-year member of Fidelia Chapter #56 Order of Eastern Star.[3]

Owen died near Live Oak, 8 December 1969[1]. She died in the Valley Oak Convalescent Hospital, Gridley, Butte County, California, 7 October 1987 æ 95.[1,3]

Child of Jessimine and Owen Powell:

283. i. Helen Powell, b. Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, 3 Jul 1921;[1] m. Gridley, Butte Co., CA, 30 Mar 1942, Laverne John [Jack] Heenan, s. James Patrick & Edna (Kelly) Heenan, b. Marysville, 9 Oct 1919.[1]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Dona calls her "Jessamine."
3. *Yuba-Sutter Appeal Democrat*, Thursday, October 8, 1987, page A-7, typewritten copy of obituary of Jessimine Graves Powell, furnished to author by Dona Benedict.

143.
FRANK HAROLD GRAVES
00041223

Frank Harold Graves was the third child and second son of Frank Henry and Lillie Gay (Zumwalt) Graves and was born in West Butte, California, 2 July 1897.[1] He married in Oakland, California, 29 December 1921, Mildred Lucille Heffley, daughter of Edward and Nellie (Farnan) Heffley, born in California, 7 October 1899.[1,2,3]

Mildred and Frank both died in Yuba City, Sutter County, California, she on 23 November 1978, and he on 17 February 1984.[1] They are both buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Live Oak, Sutter County, Calikfornia.[1]

Child of Frank and Mildred Graves:

284. i. Elinor Graves, b. Marysville, CA, 16 May 1923;[1] m. Reno, NV, 1942, Edward D. Fredericks, b. Tracy, San Joaquin Co., CA, 17 Sep 1921.

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. The marriage certificate says she was age 22.

144.
HELEN MARY GRAVES
00041224

Helen Mary Graves was the fourth and youngest child and second daughter of Frank Henry and Lillie Gay (Zumwalt) Graves and was born in Sutter County, California, 2 October 1899.[1] She married in Oakland, California, 23 December 1918, Mathias Adolph Becker, son of Mathias and Augusta (Salud) Becker, born in Los Banos, California, 3 March 1893.[1]

He died on 29 November 1968,[1] and she died in Sacramento, California, 19 October 1990.[1]

Child of Helen and Mathias Becker:

285. i. Miriam Jessamine Becker, b. Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, 19 Aug 1919;[1] m. (1) Berkeley, 12 Aug 1939, Richard Manning Adams, s. Edward Sanborn & Lulu Ann (Wrick) Adams, b. Portland, OR, 27 Jul 1919, d. Palo Alto, CA, 18 Jan 1985, body donated to science; m. (2) Herbert Stackpol Lyser.[1]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Dona cites as a reference, Joel Manning Adams, Zumwalt Collection, Colusa, CA, Library.
4. Not found in Social Security Death Index.

145.
MARGARET HOPE GRAVES
00041241

Margaret Hope Graves, the oldest child of Albert William and Margaret Ann (Frye) Graves, was born in California on 1 February 1895.[1,2,3] She married on 18 September 1920, Ansel Woodson Lamme, son of John and Clara (Davis) Lamme, born in Sutter City, California, 16 August 1894.[1,2,3]

They were divorced, and Ansel died in Marysville, Yuba County, California, 27 June 1941, from acute dilation of the heart, due to acute alcoholism,[1,3] and Margaret died in California on 3 January 1989[1]. They are both buried in the Sutter District Cemetery.[1]

Child of Ansel and Margaret Lamme:

286. i. Verne Ansel Lamme, b. Yuba City, CA, 29 Jun 1924;[1,4] d. Las Vegas, NV, 4 Oct 1962,[1] suicide;[4] married Melba _____, and divorced;[1,4] bur. Pioneer Memorial Mausoleum, Las Vegas.[4]

---

1. Family Group Sheet and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. US Census 1900, CA, Sutter Co., Butte Township, North Butte Precinct, Dwell. #180, Fam. #180
3. Social Security Death Index. Her social security number was 570-28-1694; she was a school teacher and was called "Hope." She lived with Bonnie Davis during her last years, until she was put in a rest home. Dona cites Mrs. Bonnie Davis, Marysville, CA, as a source.
4. Death certificate.

146.
LEONARD GRAVES ROYSE
00041251

Leonard Graves Royse was the older child of Frederick Charles and Julia Amelia (Graves) Royse and was born in Santa Cruz, California, 16 May 1902.[1] He married on 14 July 1924, Ruth Imogene Maxfield, daughter of James Watson and Eliza Jane (Brown) Maxfield, born in Corning, Tehama County, California, 12 March 1897.[1] She died in Santa Rosa, California, 24 January 1978,[1] and he died there 22 May 1992. Both are buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Santa Cruz.[1]

Children of Leonard and Ruth Royse:
i. William Franklin [Glas] Royse, b. Davis, CA, 13 Mar 1921;[1] adopted 1924;[1,3] m. 13 Mar 1945, Emma Gsil Newhart.[1]
ii. Evelyn Ann Royse, b. Woodland, Yolo Co., CA, 1 Dec 1927;[1] m. Laine Ainsworth[1]

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1995. Dona says of the family group sheet on this family,"Form completed by Leonard G. Royse; Leonard's death by Evelyn Blackmore."
2. Social Security Death Index. Leonard Royse's Social Security Number: 554-07-3749.
3. Birth name Glas and changed to Royse at adoption.

147.
CLARENCE WILTON ROYSE
00041252

Clarence Wilton Royse was the younger child and younger son of Frederick Charles and Julia Amelia (Graves) Royse and was born in Santa Cruz County, California, 18 December 1904.[1] He married in Bakersfield, California, 9 August 1932, Marie Jennie Eastman, daughter of Lloyd Harrison and Laura (Havenstrite) Eastman, born in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, 17 February 1915.[1]

Clarence died in San Francisco, California, 30 November 1965. Marie is still living (1997) at 224 Maxwell Ave., Oakdale, California.[1] Clarence is buried in the IOOF Cemetery, in Santa Cruz, California.[1]

Children of Clarence and Marie Royse:
(all born in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA)
i. Herbert Havenstrite Royse, b. 14 Jun 1934;[1] divorced.[2]
287. ii. Timothy Graves Royse, b. 23 Jun 1939,[1,3] m. Pacific Grove, CA, 9 Nov 1968, as her third husband, Sherril Elaine (Johnson) Powell, dau. Cecil Franklin & Lottie Belle (Vinnedge) Johnson, b. CA, 15 May 1942.[3]
288. iii. Sidney Lloyd Royse, b. 2 Jun 1944.[1,2]

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Letter from Marie Royce, received 4 Mar 1996.
3. Marriage certificate for Timothy Graves Royce, copy in possession of the author.

148.
JOHN MADDUX GRAVES
00041321

John Maddux Graves was the oldest child of John Henry and Lorette (Maddux) Graves and was born in Hanford, California, 27 March 1893.[1,2] He married in the Grace Cathedral in San Francisco, California, 29 March 1919, Louise Alma Bepler, daughter of Frederick David and Charlotte (Tomlinson) Bepler, born in San Francisco, 21 June 1895.[1,3]

He died in Belvedere, Marin County, California, 22 October 1964.[1]

Children of John and Louise Graves:
(all born in San Francisco)

289. i. Charlotte Louise Graves, b. 23 May 1921;[4] m. George Henry Howes.[1,5]
ii. John ["Jack"] Bepler Graves, b. 28 Jun 1922;[1,6] m. San Francisco, 19 Jan 1952, Dolores Hamil, dau. John Calvin Hamil, b. San Francisco 2 Jan 19__.[6]
290. iii. Dolores Ann Graves, b. 10 Oct 1923;[7] m. San Francisco, 27 Aug 1949, Gordon Merritt Reese, Jr., s. Gordon Merritt & Jane (Ashby) Reese, b. Houston, TX, 31 Oct 1922.[1,5,8]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 29 Apr 1995.
2. Telephone interview with John ("Jack"] Bepler Graves, 21 Nov 1997.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Telephone interview with Edith Spindler, 21 Nov 1997.
5. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.
6. Telephone interview with Jack Graves, 21 Nov 1997.
7. Dolores Ann (Graves) Reese goes by the name "Ann."
8. Telephone interview with Ann Reese, 21 Nov 1997.

149.
HELEN LORETTE GRAVES
00041322

Helen Lorette Graves, the second child and oldest daughter of John Henry and Lorette (Maddux) Graves, was born on 21 February 1895.[1,2] She married Leo A. McClatchy, son of Valentine S. and Adeline H. McClatchy, born in Sacramento, California, July 1890 or 1892.[1,2,3]

Leo died in San Francisco, California, 1 October 1945,[1,3] and Helen died there on 24 April 1983[1,2]. They are both buried there in the Holy Cross Cemetery.[1]

Children of Helen and Leo McClatchy:

291. i. Lorette Graves McClatchy, b. San Francisco, 21 May 1920;[4] m. there 17 Feb, 1945, John Bullock Goetz,[1,4] s. Clifton Charles & Catherine (Meath) Goetz,[5] b. Natchez, MS, 8 Jul 1920.[6]
292. ii. Rene Graves McClatchy, b. San Francisco, 2 Jul 1921;[4] m. Star of the Sea Church, Sausalito CA, 2 Jun 1945, Laughlin Barker,[1] s. Judge

William J. Barker and Mrs. Henry Alexander, both of Santa Fe, NM,[7] b. Santa Fe, 30 Apr 1921.[8]

293. iii. Leo Graves McClatchy, b. Washington, DC, 9 May 1923;[1,2,9] d. Oct 1978;[1,2] m. Martha Frances Gibson;[1,4] divorced.[4]

1. Letter, Family Group Sheet and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 29 Apr 1995.
2. Social Security Death Index. Helen's social security number was 567-54-7336, and that of Leo A. was 586-30-8101.
3. U.S. Census, 1900, CA, Sacramento Co., Sacramento, 2d Precinct, SD4, ED92, Sheet 13, line 58, Dwelling 294, Family 322.
4. Telephone interview with Rene Barker, 28 Jan 1996.
5. *San Francisco Chronicle*, Feb 11, 1945, p. 125, col. 2.
6. Personal interview with Lorette Goetz at her home in Santa Fe.
7. *San Francisco Chronicle*, June 1, 1945, p. 10, col. 3.
8. Telephone interview with Laughlin Barker, 18 Jan 1996.
9. Telephone interview with Rene Barker, 24 Feb 1996.

150.
DOLORES ALETHA GRAVES
00041323

Dolores Aletha Graves, the third child and second daughter of John Henry and Lorette (Maddux) Graves, was born in San Francisco, California, in July 1898.[1]

She was married and divorced, and married, second, Thomas Gwynne Chappell, who was born in California in 1896 and died in San Francisco, 5 August 1960. She died there 14 July 1969, and they are both buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Francisco.[1]

Children of Dolores and Thomas Chappelle:

i. David Chappelle (d. before his mother).[2]

294. ii. Gywnne Chappelle, m. Lori _____.[2]

295. iii. Mary Lorette Chappelle, m. (1) Melvin Letman;[2] div.; m. (2) John Gibbons Langan; m. (3) Chester W. Hansen.[2]

1. Letter, Family Group Sheet, and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 29 Apr 1995.
2. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

151.
MARION C. GRAVES
00041325

Marion C. Graves was the fifth child and fourth daughter of John Henry and Lorette (Maddux) Graves and was born on 12 October 1902.[1,2] She married Adorno C. Marcolini, who died in San Francisco, 29 April 1969.[1,2]
She died in Santa Fe, New Mexico, in June 1992.[1,3]

Number of children of Marion and Adorno Marcolini:
(not known at this point)

1. U. S. Social Security Death Index. Adorno Marcolini Social Security No. 558-01-3177; Marion Marcolini, b. 12 Oct 1902, SS #547-38-4926, issued in Cal., d. June 1992; res at death: San Francisco, CA 94121.
2. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 29 Apr 1995.
3. Telephone interview with Rene Barker, 28 Jan 1996.

152.
GRACE LILLIAN SEARL
00041531
04111111

Grace Lillian Searl, the oldest child of Charles Riley and Mabel Gretchen (Fritts) Searl, was born in 1912.[1] She married Robert Stephens.
In 1987 Grace was living in Bayside, NY, with Anne, who never married. She started her career in Rockford in the beauty business about 1929-30. She met and married Bob Stephens in Freeport. He was a widower with a young son. They moved back to Aledo, IL, where they had Anne. They eventually divorced, and Grace raised Anne alone.[1] Grace died after her sister, Helen.[3]

Child of Grace and Robert Stephens:
i. Anne Marie Stephens, b. Aledo, IL, 1940;[1] living in Bayside in 1998; unm.[3]

1. Letter, Family Group Sheet and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. Grace has two descendance numbers, like many of those following, because both of her parents are descended from Seth Savage (actually in two different generations).
3. Telephone interview with Donald David Hyde, 7 Apr 1998.

153.
HELEN LEONA SEARL
00041532
04111112

Helen Leona Searl was the second child and second daughter of Charles Riley and Mable Gretchen (Fritts) Searl and was born in Keithsburg,

Illinois, 2 August 1914.[1] She married first Virgil Epperly, by whom she had no children. She married second, in Galesburg, Illinois, 15 Nov 1946, Donald George Hyde,[1] son of John Ranford and Audry Pearl (Schrunk) Hyde, born in Tolesburg, Iowa, 28 October 1919.[2]

In 1987 Helen, age 74, was extremely heavy, could hardly walk, used a cane, had hearing problems, and was slowly losing her eyesight, She was not enjoying life too much. Don was good to her.[1]

Helen died in Galesburg, 24 March 1991, and is buried in the Greenmound Cemetery in Keithsburg. Donald lived on in Little York, Illinois.[3,4]

Children of Helen and Donald Hyde:

296. i. Donald David Hyde, b. Aledo, IL, 26 Feb 1949;[1,3] m. Carol Lynn Presby, b. Peoria, IL, 7 Nov 1953.[1,4]

297. ii. Margaret Audrey Hyde, b. Aledo, 4 Feb 1952;[2] m. Seaton, IL, 22 Dec 1973, Bradley Stuart Freytag, s. Martin Leroy & Claire (Piggott) Freytag,[1,3] b. Burlington, IA, 12 Oct 1950.[5]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. Telephone interview with Donald George Hyde, 7 Apr 1998.
3. Telephone interview with Margaret Freytag, sister of Donald David Hyde, 23 Mar 1998.
4. Telephone interview with Donald David Hyde, 7 Apr 1998.
5. Telephone interview with Bradley Freytag, 24 Mar 1998.

154.
CHESTER ARTHUR SEARL
00041533
04111113

Chester Arthur Searl, the third child and oldest son of Charles Riley and Mabel Gretchen (Fritts) Searl, was born in 1915.[1] "He was a mixed up guy." He married Margaret Miller, had 3 children, "then walked out and left them." He joined the Army, married again. In Okinawa for a long time. Then to Georgia. Left Betty. AWOL. Served time. Back to Betty. Had a fifth child by her, Linda. Then left again and never came back. Chester was killed in an explosion in Kansas in 1963,[2] and buried in the Greenmound Cemetery in Keithsburg, IL.[1]

The Ancestral File in Salt Lake City lists: "Chester Alan Searle, b. 24 Feb 1915 at Keithsburg, IL; d. Apr 1964."

Children of Chester and Margaret Searl:

i. Riley William Searl, b. 1936;[1] m. Betty Little.[1]

298. ii. Michael Jon Searl, b. 1941;[1] m. (1) Mary Willets; m. (2) Lorraine DeWint.[1]

299. iii. Janet Rae Searl, b. 1943;[1] m. Jerry Johnston, b. 1938.[1]

Children of Chester and Betty Searl:[1]

iv. Evelyn Searl

v. Sharon Searl

vi. Robert Searl

vii. Charles Searl
viii. Linda Searl[1]

1. Letter, Family Group Sheet and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. Letter from Thelma Pease to Joanne (Martin) Nicholas, copy in possession of Dona Benedict.

155.
THELMA MARIE SEARL
00041534
04111114

Thelma Marie Searl was the fourth child and third daughter of Charles Riley and Mable Gretchen (Fritts) Searl and was born 22 December 1916.[1,2] She married Charles Loren Pease, and died at the University Hospital in Iowa City, Iowa, 15 Dec 1987[1] of cancer.[3]

Children of Thelma and Charles Pease:
300. i. Robert Kelley Pease, b. 1939;[1] m. Karen Boruff, b. 1940.[1]
301. ii. Lauren Diane Pease, b. 1941;[1] m. Terrance Parsons.[1]

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.
2. U.S. Social Security Death Index says PEASE, Thelma, SS# 344-07-5805, b. 22 Dec 1916, d. Dec 1987.
3. Telephone interview with Margaret Freytag, 7 Apr 1998.

156.
FRANCES EDNA SEARL
00041535
04111115

Frances Edna Searl, the fifth child and fourth daughter of Charles Riley and Mabel Gretchen (Fritts) Searl, was born in 1922.[1] According to a letter written in 1987 by her sister Thelma, Frances had been dead a few years. She had lived in Davenport, Iowa. She raised her two girls on welfare. She was very heavy.

She was buried in the Greenmound Cemetery in Keithsburg, Illinois.[1]

Children of Frances and William Bardwell:
302. i. Judith Bardwell, b. 1944; m. (1) William Crane; m. (2) Steven Blackman.[1]
303. ii. Debra Bardwell, b. 1949; m. Michael LaGrange.[1]

1. Letter, Family Group Sheet and chart, received from Dona Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.

157.
ROBIN SELLICK
00041612

Robin Sellick was the second child and only son of Arthur Eugene and Annie (Baker) Sellick.[1] He married Eva Gertrude Johnson.[2]

Children of Robin and Eva Sellick:

i. Eugene Stewart Sellick.[3,4]

ii. Robin Reanon Sellick m. Milton Jones; had three children.[2,3]

304. iii. [Eva] Gayle Sellick, m. [Franklin] Earl Matheson.[4]

---

1. Letter, family group sheet, and chart handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
2. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman." This handwritten chart is crowded at this point and difficult to interpret.
3. Vivian Tillman and her sister Bernice Wenzel say that Robin Sillick, a daughter of Robin and Eva, married Gayle Matheson and had six children. This is also indicated on the chart furnished by Gene McManus. This appears to be in error.
4. Telephone interview with Gayle Matheson, 7 May 1998.

158.
FLORA KENDALL COOPER
00041621

Flora Kendall Cooper, the oldest child of David Sylvester and S. Josephine (Sillick) Cooper,[1] was born in Iowa in February, 1884.[2,3] In 1908 she was a milliner, living with her parents at 509 South Garfield Avenue in Burlington, Iowa, and in 1912 she was no longer with them.[4] She married Chester Nivins[1] and died in 1965. She is buried in Section 106 of the Aspen Grove Cemetery in Burlington, Iowa.

Children of Flora and Chester Nivins:

(number not known at this point)

---

1. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman."
2. Letter, family group sheet, and chart handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
3. U.S. Census, 1900, Iowa, Des Moines County, Burlington Township, SD 1, ED 12, Sheet 7A, City of Burlington, west precinct, 5th Ward, line 41, 640 Foster St., Dwel. #137, Fam. #139, gives the state and month of birth. She was 16 years old, living with her parents and two siblings.
4. Burlington, Iowa, City Directories for 1908-1909 and 1912 (Film #1843777). These directories were not published every year.

159.
HAROLD E. COOPER
00041623

Harold E. Cooper was the third child and only son of David Sylvester and S. Josephine (Sillick) Cooper.[1,2] He was born in Iowa in November 1894 and in 1900 we find him living in Burlington, Iowa, with his parents and two sisters.[2] In 1908 he is not listed in the City Directory with them, but in 1916 he is back. Up to 1926 he is still living with them at 209 South Garfield Ave., but in 1928 we find him with a wife, "Marion." At that time he was working in sales at Hanna-Shreves Co., investment brokers. Sometime between 1926 and 1928 he married Marian Wahl.[1]

Children of Harold and Marian Cooper: (?)
i. David Cooper[1]
ii. James Cooper.[1]

---

1. Again the handwritten chart from Gene McManus is somewhat confusing. It says,"Flora Kendall m. Chester Nevins M. Kendall," and "Erma Watson m. Roy Watson" and "Harold + Marian Wahl" with "David" and "James" bracketed after Harold + Marian, apparently children of this couple. No dates given except for birth of S. Josephine.
2. U.S. Census, 1900, Iowa, Des Moines County, Burlington Township, SD 1, ED 12, Sheet 7A, City of Burlington, west precinct, 5th Ward, line 41, 640 Foster St., Dwel. #137, Fam. #139, gives the state and month of birth.

160.
MARY J. SILLICK
00041632

Mary J. Sillick, the second child of Frederick Riley and Nellie (Jamison) Sillick, was born in Iowa in July 1896.[2] She married Will Mathes. She died 29 Jul 1955.[1]

Children of Mary and Will Mathes:
(number not certain)
i. William Mathes[1]
ii. Jerry Mathes.[1]
iii. Jane Mathes.[1]

---

1. The chart from Gene McManus shows "Mary + Will Mathes" and following this a bracket with three names (presumably their children); Wm, Jerry, Jane. Under Mary is says "d. 7-29-55.
2. U.S. Census 1900, Iowa, Louisa Co., Jefferson Township, SD 74, ED 83, Sheet 4B, line 91, Dwel. #89, Fam. #90.

161.
ZULA PARSONS
00041641

Zula Parsons was the oldest child of Drube and Mary (Sillick) Parsons. She married Howard Carter.[1]

Children of Zula and Howard Carter:[1]
i. Eldon Carter.
ii. Dale Carter.
iii. Marion Carter
iv. Mary Carter.

1. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman"

162.
DON PARSONS
00041643

Don Parsons was the third child and older son of Drube and Mary (Sillick) Parsons. He married Lucille Graham.[1]

Children of Don and Lucile Parsons:[1]
i. Bernard Parsons.
ii. Donna Parsons.

1. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman."

163.
VERNON SILLICK
00041652

Vernon Sillick was the younger child and younger son of George H. and Theresa (Peterson) Sillick. He married Helen Roseberry.

Children of Vernon and Helen Sillick:
i. Carol Hepner Sillick.
ii. Ardis Mover Sillick.
iii. Kevin Sillick.
iv. Allen Sillick twin).
v. Brian Sillick (twin).

1. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman."

164.
WILLIAM EUGENE SILLICK
00041662

William Eugene Sillick was the second child and second son of William Milton and Ella Marian (Matthews) Sillick.[1,2] He was born in Toolsboro, Iowa, 18 June 1906.[1] He married Jean Richards, and died in Rochester, New York.[2]

Children of William and Jean Sillick:
i. Caroline Sillick.[3]
ii. Hadley Sillick.[3]
iii. Ann Sillick.[3]
iv. Richard Sillick.[3]

1. Chart from Gene McManus.
2. Data from Vivian Tillmann and Bernice Wenzel, mailed to the author 8 Oct 1997.
3. Telephone interview with Vivian Tillmann, 17 Dec 1997.

165.
CLARENCE E. SILLICK
00041663

Clarence E. Sillick, the third child and third son of William Milton and Ella Marian (Matthews) Sillick, was born in Toolsboro, Iowa, 18 August 1908.[1] He married, first, Neva Havenhill. That marriage ended in divorce,[2] and he married, second, Irma Bracey. Clarence died in Quincy, Illinois, 7 March 1957, and is buried in the Lead Hill Cemetery, Lead Hill, Arizona.[3]

Child of Clarence and Neva Sillick:
i. William Milton Sillick II.[1]

1. Chart from Gene McManus.
2. Telephone interview with Vivian Tillmann, 17 Dec 1997.
3. Data from Vivian Tillmann and Bernice Wenzel, mailed to the author 8 Oct 1997.

166.
BERNICE CAROLINE SILLICK
00041664

Bernice Caroline Sillick was the fourth child and older daughter of William Milton and Ella Marion (Matthews) Sillick.[1] She was born in Toolsboro, Iowa, 29 December 1912, and married in Wapello, Iowa, Kenneth Edwin Wenzel, son of Arthur and Grace (Parsons) Wenzel, born in Quincy, Illinois, 24 June 1913.[2]

Kenneth died in Yellvile, Arkansas, 10 September 1994, and is buried in the Cedar grove Cemetery in Lead Hill, Arkansas.[2] Bernice was living in Arkansas in 1997.

Children of Bernice and Kenneth Wenzel:[2]

i. Vivian Kay Wenzel, b. Quincy, IL, 1 Jul 1943; m. Cedar Rapids, IA, 18 Jul 1964, William DeMoss, son of Charles W. & Grace Young DeMoss.

ii. Christina Jean Wenzel, b. Quincy, 1 Nov 1944; m. twice.

---

1. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman"
2. Data from Vivian Tillmann and Bernice Wenzel, mailed to the author 8 Oct 1997.

167.
VIVIAN GENEVIEVE SILLICK
00041665

Vivian Genevieve Sillick was the fifth and youngest child and second daughter of William Milton and Ella Marion (Matthews) Sillick.[1] She was born in Toolsboro, Louisa County, Iowa, 7 July 1918,[1] and married in Wapello, Iowa, 17 March 1946, LeRoy Tillmann,[2] son of Herbert W. and Minnie M. (Meyerholtz) Tillmann, born there 28 April 1919.[2,3,4]

LeRoy died there 18 October 1977,[1,2] and is buried there in the Wapello Cemetery.[3] Vivian was living in Wapello in 1977.

Children of Vivian and LeRoy Tillmann:[3]

i. Linda Elaine Tillmann, b. Burlington, IA, 15 Jan 1948; m. Muscatine, IA, 24 Nov 1978, James Milton Page, s. James Hurley & Jewel Waneta Vowell (Gilerease) Page; no children.

ii. Cathy Lee Tillmann, b. Burlington, 20 Dec 1955; d. 21 Dec 1955.

---

1. Telephone interview with Vivian Tillmann, 26 Aug 1977.
2. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Family of Vivian Sillick Tillman." Dates for marriage and birth and death of LeRoy, and names of children are shown. The ancestry of Ella Marion Matthews takes up about half of this chart.
3. Data from Vivian Tillmann and Bernice Wenzel, mailed to the author 8 Oct 1997.
4. Social Security Death Index. His SS# 483-14-7103.

168.
JOHN HALE
00041671

John Hale was the only child of Judge Oscar and Carrie Gertrude (Sillick) Hale.[1] He was born 5 August 1900.[1] He married Mary Elspeth Close, and died in 1958.[1]

Children of John and Mary Hale:
i. John Oscar Hale.[1]
ii. Martha Hale.[1]

1. Chart from Gene McManus.

169.
JOHN SILLICK
00041681

John Sillick, the oldest child of Harry Lee and May (Grant) Sillick, married Vera Bruder.[1]

Children of John and Vera Sillick:[1]
i. Janice Sillick.
ii. Theresa Sillick.
iii. Mary Frances Sillick.
iv. Paul V. Sillick.
v. Patrick E. Sillick.
vi. Daniel Joseph Sillick.

1. Chart from Gene McManus.

170.
HAZEL SILLICK
00041682

Hazel Sillick, the second child and only daughter of Harry Lee and May (Grant) Sillick, married first LeRoy Duncan. They were divorced, and she married, second, Clarence Palmer.[1]

Children of Hazel and LeRoy Duncan:[1]
i. David Duncan.
ii. Carol Duncan.
Children of Hazel and Clarence Palmer:[1]
i. Art Palmer.
ii. Marvin Palmer.
iii. Arlene Palmer.
iv. Wayne Palmer.

1. Chart from Gene McManus.

172.
ORVILLE CECIL MCMANUS
00041921

Orville Cecil McManus was the older child and only son of William Robert and Grace Pearl (Bossen) McManus.[1] He was born 9 October 1912, and married on 24 December 1938, Zola Mae Downing, who was born 16 June 1913.[1,2]

Orville was killed in a boating accident at Neah Bay, Washington, 9 July 1972,[1,3] and Zola married, second, 6 August 1978, Joseph Lee Metcalf[3] and was living in Tonasket, Washington, in 1997.[3,4] Joseph was born 9 October 1912, and in 1997 was in a nursing home.[3]

Children of Orville and Zola McManus:[2]

305. i. Nancy Marie McManus, b. Wenatchee, WA, 2 Apr 1942;[1,3] m. Seattle, WA, Maurice Blaine Smith, b. 5 Apr 1941;[1,3] divorced and still unmarried.[3]

306. ii. Jon Orville McManus, b. Wenatchee, 8 Apr 1945;[1,3] m. (1) Omar, WA, 14 Jun 1968, Stella Wilson;[1,3] m. (2) 23 Sep 1972,[5] Mary Jo ["Jody"] Black, b. 13 Aug 1948.[1,5]

---

1. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Descendants of Wm Robt McManus."
2. The chart says they "Met December 24, 1938."
3. Telephone interview with Jon McManus, 1 May 1997.
4. PhoneDisc West.
5. Data furnished by Idalee McCormick, Jan 1999. She cites Lee, Hal, Fannie, and Lydia who gave her the information "at a family reunion in August 1985."

173.
MARY LUCRETIA MCMANUS
00041922

Mary Lucretia was the younger child and only daughter of William Robert and Grace Pearl (Bossen) McManus.[1] She was born 20 November 1918,[1] and married on 4 May 1940, Bert Carlton ["Jack"] French,[1] born 8 January 1917.[1]

She died 7 November 1988, and Bert died 1 May 1989.[1]

Children of Mary and Jack French:[1]

307. i. Richard Bert French, b. 26 Feb 1948; m. 25 Mar 1972, Janice Elaine Bastron, b. 8 Mar 1951.

ii. Charles.Edward French, b. 2 Mar 1949.

---

1. Chart from Gene McManus, titled "Descendants of Wm Robt McManus."

174.
IDALEE SOPHIA MCMANUS
00041931

Idalee Sophia McManus was the oldest child of Lee Riley and Phyllis Sophia (Grande) McManus.[1] She was born in Tacoma, Washington, 22 March 1933,[1,2,3] and married in Sultan, Washington, 2 August 1957, William James McCormick, son of Everett Bert and Madge Lucille (Squires) McCormick.[3] They reside in Yakima, Washington.[2,3]

Children of Idalee and William McCormick:

308. i. Janice Elaine McCormick, b. Ellensburg, WA, 23 Apr 1958;[1,3] m. Ellensburg, 12 Dec 1981, Bruce Babad, b. 18 Dec 1959.[1,3]
309. ii. Tamarah Ann McCormick, b. Ellensburg, 26 Jan 1960;[1,3] m. West Lafayette, IN, 8 Aug 1988, Robert Rodney Annand, Jr., s. Robert Rodney & Mary Annand b. 8 Dec 1959.[1,3]
310. iii. James Lee McCormick, b. Ellensburg, 29 Jan 1963;[1,3] m. Leavenworth, WA, 22 Aug 1992, Dawn Marie Tyacke,[1,3] dau. Lynn & Sand Tyacke, b. Yakima, WA, 14 Feb 1969.[4]
iv. Valerie Lynn McCormick, b. Yakima, WA, 14 Feb 1969;[1,3] unm.[2,3]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Phyliss (Grande) McManus, 29 Dec 1997.
3. Telephone interview with Idalee McCormick, 30 Dec 1997.
4. Data received from Idalee, Jan 1998.

175.
ROBERT GRANDE MCMANUS
00041932

Robert Grande McManus, the second child and oldest son of Lee Riley and Phyllis Sophia (Grande) McManus, was born in Tacoma, Washington, 19 Feb 1935.[1] He married in Monroe, Washington, 10 May 1958, Marit Bredsten, daughter of Martin and Nora (Stenhagen) Bredsten,[2] born in Norway, 21 January 1939.[1]

Children of Robert and Marit McManus:[1]

311. i. Rick Lee McManus, b. Kirkland, WA, 15 May 1959;[3] m. Bellevue, WA, 21 Aug 1982, Shannon Marie Templin, dau. Monte Graydon & Hester Ann (Bartlett) Templin, b. Chelan, WA, 23 Mar 1959.[2,3]
ii. Christopher Jon McManus, b. Kirkland, 10 Feb 1962;[1,2] no children.[1]
iii. Stacy Lyn McManus., b. Bellevue, 11 Oct 1967;[1,2] no children.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Marit McManus, 4 Jan 1998.
2. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
3. Telephone interview with Shannon McManus, 3 Jan 98.

176.
MALLORY CLINTON MCMANUS
00041933

Mallory Clinton McManus was the third child and second son of Lee Riley and Phyllis Sophia (Grande) McManus.[1] He was born in Washington, 13 July 1937,[1,2,3] and married first, Sandra Kay O'Brien, who was born 24 Dec 1939.[4] He married, second, Marsha Covey. Both of these marriages ended in divorce.[4] He married, third, 10 June 1980, Robin Rosanne Kullama, who was born 24 March 1956.[3,4]

Child of Mallory and Sandra McManus:
i. Jay Bryan McManus, b. 8 Apr 1963;[1,3,4] m. Elizabeth Matilda ["Liza"] Von Dassow; divorced.[4]
Children of Mallory and Marsha McManus:
ii. Trisha Lee McManus, b. 24 Sep 1971.[1,3,4]
iii. Brett Jason McManus, b. 9 Apr 1974.[1,3,4]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Phyllis (Grande) McManus, 29 Dec 1997.
3. Telephone interview with Idalee McCormick, 30 Dec 1997.
4. Data furnished by Idalee, Jan 1998.

177.
FRANCIS ORVILLE MCMANUS
00041934

Francis Orville McManus ["Mac"], the fourth child and third son of Lee Riley and Phyllis Sophia (Grande) McManus, was born in Tacoma, Washington, 29 April 1948.[1,2,3] He married, first, Mary Madden; that marriage ended in divorce.[3] He married, second, 8 August 1981, Vianna Lyn Veitenhans, who was born 26 August 1960.[1,3] On January 1993 that marriage ended in divorce.[3]

Child of Francis and Mary McManus:
i. Mary Jocelyn ["Jocy"] McManus, b. 14 May 1971.[3]

Children of Francis and Vianna McManus:
ii. Carlee Vianna McManus, b. 24 Jun 1983.[3]
iii. Casey Lyn McManus., b. 20 Jun 1988.[3]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Keith McManus, 28 Aug 1996.
3. Data received from Idalee McCormick, Jan 1998.

178.
FRANCES OLIVE MCMANUS
00041941

Frances Olive McManus was the oldest child of Hal Xanthippus and Inez Blanche (Long) McManus.[1] She was born in Washington in 1912,[1] and married 12 November 1944, Frank Nielsen, who was born 12 April 1912.[1] They were divorced in 1971, and he died 11 Jan 1990.[1]

Children of Frances and Frank Nielsen:

312. i. Pamela Jean Nielsen, b. 11 Aug 1945;[1] m. 5 Jan 1980, Charles Lee Cole, b. 13 Mar 1940;[1] separated 20 Oct 1986.[1]

313. ii. Janet Lee Nielsen, b. 27 Sep 1946;[1] m. 8 May 1971, Larry Joseph Campbell, b. 12 Jun 1944.[1]

---

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996, and confirmed by data sent by Idalee McCormick in January 1998.

179.
EUGENE CLARE MCMANUS
00041943

Eugene ("Gene") Clare McManus, the third child and second son of of Hal Xanthippus and Inez (Long) McManus, was born in Cashmere, Washington, 9 August 1916.[1,2] He married in Cashmere, 7 June 1947, Carroll Maria Tretner, daughter of William Francis Joseph and Rena (Carroll) Tretner, born in Spokane, Washington, 8 December 1919.[1]

Children of Eugene and Carroll McManus:[1]

i. JoAnn McManus, b. Wenatchee, WA, 15 Dec 1948; m. Cashmere, 14 May 1983, David Alexander Taylor, b. Amityville, NY, [4] 7 Apr 1953.

314. ii. Susan Carol McManus,[5] b. Wenatchee, 30 Apr 1951;[1] m. Cashmere, 2 Apr 1977, Dennis Ernest Gasbar, s. Ernest Gasbar, b. Portland, OR,[4] 4 May 1945.

iii. Scott Eugene McManus., b. Wenatchee, 5 Jan 1954;[1] m. Leavenworth, WA, 19 Oct 1994,[4] Maggie Webster,[3] b. England, 2 Nov 1954.[2]

---

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Carroll McManus, 20 Aug 1996.
3. Maiden name of Maggie from telephone interview with Eugene McManus, 4 Jan 1998.
4. Telephone interview with Gene McManus, 18 Jan 1998.
5. The spellings "Carroll" and "Carol" in this family confirmed by telephone interview with Carroll McManus, 9 Feb 1998.

180.
HAL JAY MCMANUS
00041945

Hal Jay McManus was the fifth child and fourth son of Hal Xanthippus and Inez Blanche (Long) McManus,[1] and was born in Cashmere, Washington, 2 February 1921.[1] He married first Lois Humphreys, daughter of Glen Humphreys,[2] and that marriage ended in divorce.[1,2] He married, second, 21 April 1973, Marilyn Nadine Zimmerman, daughter of Elmer and Leona Zimmerman, who was born 31 October 1934.[1]

Children of Hal and Lois McManus
315. i. Jeffrey Jay McManus, b. Cashmere, 16 Apr 1950;[1] m. Carolyn Ann Shank, b. 17 Feb 1950.[1]
ii. Gregory Glen McManus, b. Cashmere, 16 Aug 1951;[1,2] unm.[2]
iii. Brian Lee McManus, b. Cashmere, 17 Sep 1952.[1,2] m. Carol Thompson.[2]
iv. Hal Jay McManus, Jr., b. Omak, WA, 10 Nov 1955;[1,2] d.s.p. 12 Jun 1996.[2]
v. Jennifer Ina McManus, b. Omak, 29 Jan 1957.[1,2] married and divorced; no children.[2]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Hal Jay McManus, 4 Jan 1998.

181.
GALE LEROY MCMANUS
00041946

Gale Leroy McManus, the sixth child and fifth son of of Hal Xanthippus and Inez Blanche (Long) McManus, was born in Cashmere, Washington, 11 November 1923.[1,2,3] He married there, 5 August 1950, Sherry Lou Rumery, daughter of Roy and Norma (Trumbly) Rumery, born Mt. Vernon, Washington, 9 January 1928.[1] They reside in Bellevue, Washington.[3]

Child of Gale and Sherry McManus:[1]
316. i. Michelle Lynn McManus, b. Seattle, WA, 20 Jul 1964;[1,3] m. Bellevue, 26 Aug 1989, Brian Michael Horner, s. Ken & Patty Horner b. 8 Sep 1964.[3]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Carroll McManus, 20 Aug 1996.
3. Telephone interview with Gale McManus, 10 Feb 1998.

182.
VIVIAN MAY WATERS
00041961

Vivian May Waters was the oldest child of Fred Mellow and Lydia Amelia (McManus) Waters,[1] and was born 18 May 1913.[1,2] She married 29 Nov 1933, Garland William Long, who was born 26 December 1908 and died 20 August 1983.[1,2]

Children of Vivian and Garland Long
317. i. Sidney Floyd Long, b. 31 Jul 1939;[1,2] m. 17 Aug 1963, Patricia Eaton.[1,2]
318. ii. Fred Gilbert Long, b. 9 Feb 1944;[1,2] m. 16 Aug 1969, Donna Rae Rees, b. 27 Aug 1947.[1,2]
319 iii. Garland Gale Long, b. 11 Oct 1946;[1,2] m. (1) 1968, Kathy Coan; div.[1,2] m. (2) 16 Aug 1980, Bonnie Kalb.[1,2]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Data confirmed by Idalee McCormick, Jan 1998.

183.
HELEN SYLVIA WATERS
00041962

Helen Sylvia Waters, the second child and younger daughter of of Fred Mellow and Lydia Amelia (McManus) Waters, was born 24 May 1918.[1] She married, 4 April 1941, Allister W. MacDonald, and died 24 February 1962.[1]

Children of Helen and Allister MacDonald:[1]
320 i. Robert William MacDonald, b. 2 Jan 1953; m. Andrea _____.[1]
ii. Kathleen Sylvia MacDonald, b. 28 Sep 1956.[1]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996, and confirmed by Idalee McCormick, Jan 1998.

184.
JAMES THOMAS WATERS
00041963

James Thomas Waters, the third and youngest child and only son of Fred Mellow and Lydia Amelia (McManus) Waters, was born 13 October 1924. He married 7 July 1951, Elizabeth Ann [Bettianne] Fulton, who was born 19 Aug 1926.[1] He died 20 January 1979.[1]

Children of James and Bettianne Waters:
321. i. Frederick Michael Waters, b. 25 Aug 1952; married and divorced.[1]
322. ii. Mary Lou Waters, b. 4 Nov 1953; m. Jun 1979, William Emil Gerber IV.[1]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.

185.
CURTISS SHERMAN JOHNSON
00051121

Curtiss Sherman Johnson was the first born of the twin sons of Sherman Foster and Adele Louise (Curtiss) Johnson. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 7 April 1899,[1] and was baptized there in the First Congregational Church, 10 September 1899.[2] He and his brother Foster were identical twins, and it was difficult for most people to tell them apart.

They were officers in the U. S. Army in World War I and graduated from Wesleyan College in Middletown, Connecticut. On 12 September 1922 Curtiss married, in East Haddam, Connecticut, Mary Boardman Lawton,[3] daughter of Burton Leonard and Grace Warner (Boardman) Lawton, born in Meriden, 31 October 1898.[4,5]

He removed from Meriden to Westport, Connecticut, in 1933,[6] commuting to New York City, but in 1937 he purchased an interest in the *Shoreline Times*, and left the Madison Avenue "rat race" to become a country newspaper publisher. After World War II he sold his interest in the Shoreline Times, and purchased *The New Era*, a Deep River, Connecticut, paper, and removed there with his family.[7]

Mary died of cancer in Middletown, Connecticut, 18 February 1968, and was buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Meriden.[5,7]

Curtiss married, second, at Heritage Cove, Essex, Connecticut, 9 November 1968, Barbara (Poor) Burleigh, widow of Porter Burleigh and daughter of Charles O. and Ora (Wickwire) Poor,[3,8] born in Westfield, New Jersey, 25 April 1904.[3] The last residence of Curtiss was in the Meadows retirement home in Essex, and he died in Essex, 24 November 1993.[8]

Children of Curtiss and Mary Johnson:
(both born in Hartford, CT)

323. i. Curtiss Sherman Johnson, Jr., b. 27 Mar 1927;[9] married in Middletown, CT, 5 Apr 1952, Elsie Bertha Hayn,[3] dau. Sigismund & Wanda (Denert) Hayn, b. there 17 Oct 1925.[9]

324. ii. Dorothy Lawton Johnson, b. 28 Apr 1931;[9] d. Westerly, RI, 13 Jan 1988;[5] m. Deep River, CT, 19 Jun 1952, Robert G. Pollitt, s. Frederick William & Gertrude (Dunn) Pollitt, b. Cranston, RI, 11 Dec 1922.[10]

---

1. Meriden Vital Records **14**:92.
2. Meriden 1st Cong. Church Records (Film #270, Connecticut State Library) **3**:137.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Meriden Vital records 14:73.
5. Death certificate.
6. Meriden Directory for 1934.
7. Curtiss S. Johnson, *For My Daughter*, a monograph.
8. Telephone interview with Curt Johnson, 15 Jul 1992.
9. Birth certificate.
10. Private communication from Robert G. Pollitt, received 18 Nov 1992.

186.
FOSTER MACY JOHNSON
00051122

Foster Macy Johnson was the second born of the twin sons of Sherman Foster and Adele Louise (Curtiss) Johnson. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 7 April 1899,[1,2] and was baptized there along with his brother in the First Congregational Church, 10 September 1899.[3]

As indicated above, they were officers in the U. S. Army in World War I and graduated from Wesleyan College in Middletown, Connecticut They went into advertising, and finally Foster and Spencer H. Miller formed an advertising and printing company in Meriden known as Miller-Johnson. Later Foster formed his own private company, the Bayberry Hill Press.

Foster lived in Meriden all his life, and married there, 26 February 1925, Ruth Lawton Rogers,[4] daughter of Burton Corbin and Minnie H. (Lawton) Rogers,[3] born there, 28 December 1903.[5]

Ruth died in Meriden 20 January 1973,[2] and Foster married, second, in England, Vera J. Atkins. He died in Meriden, 29 June 1980, at Mills Manor Convalescent Home of cancer of the prostate and bladder, which metastasized to the lungs,[2] and his ashes were spread in the Bryant Cemetery, Cummington, Massachusetts, where he had often enjoyed summer vacations.[6]

Children of Foster and Ruth Johnson:
(both born in Meriden, CT)

325. i. Jean Johnson, b. 9 Apr 1926;[7] married in Meriden, 29 Nov 1947, Roger Wilkinson King,[4] s. Raymond Earl & Lillian Bell (Howe) King, b. there 31 Oct 1920.[8]

326. ii. Foster Macy Johnson, Jr., b. 2 Jun 1931; bp.. Meriden, 25 Jun 1933;[9] m. there 12 1953, Polly Jane Eggleston,[10] dau.. Arthur & Frances (Nordaby) Eggleston, b. New Haven, CT, 25 Feb 1934.[11,12]

---

1. Meriden Vital Records **14**:92.
2. Death certificate.
3. Meriden 1st Cong. Church Records (Film #270, Connecticut State Library) **3**:137.
4. Marriage certificate.
5. Ruth's death certificate claims she was born 28 Dec 1902, but her birth record, Meriden Vital Records **17**:129, says 28 Dec 1903.
4. Meriden Vital records 14:73.
5. Death certificate.
6. Curtiss S. Johnson, *Bro*, a monograph..
7. Notes of Emma Savage, as amended.
8. Birth certificate.
9. Meriden 1st Cong. Church Records **4**:101.
10. The author was personally present at the wedding.
11. Birth certificate of her son, Jere Macy Johnson.
12. Telephone interview with Foster M Johnson, Jr., 14 May 1992.

187.
BESS GALLAGER
00072111

Bess Gallager was the older child of James Pelton and Effie Emma (Nicholson) Gallager. She was born in Arkansas, 27 April 1905.[1,2,3] She married, first, in Arkansas, before 1933., E. Floyd Buckley, who died of pneumonia.[3] She married, second, in Arkansas about 1939-40, Mitchell Smith (a dentist). They were divorced, and she married, third, in Reno, Nevada, 7 April 1951 Franklin Kirkpatrick Weathers,[3,4] son of Hiram and Laura (Green) Weathers born in Pacolet, South Carolina, 11 June 1923.[3]

Bess had two children by one of her first two husbands, both stillborn, and both buried in Little Rock, Arkansas.[3] She is now in a nursing home in Roswell, New Mexico.[3]

---

1. US Census 1910, Oklahoma, Muskogee County, Sheet #7B, SD 3, ED 114, Porter Township, Muskogee City, 903 Boston Ave., Dwelling #46, Fam. #47.
2. US Census 1920, Oklahoma, ED 124, Sheet 18 B, SD 6, Lawton, Line 93, 915 A St., Dwell. #277, Fam. #533.
3. Telephone interview with Franklin K. Weathers, from the Roswell Nursing Home, 2 Jan 1995. He seemed quite sure that she was born in Oklahoma, despite what the census may have said.
4. Obit. of Effie in the Roswell Daily Record, Sun. 11 Jan 1970, as read to the author over the telephone by a clerk named Wanda.

188.
RUTH LEONA GALLAGER
00072112

Ruth Leona Gallager, the younger child of James Pelton and Effie Emma (Nicholson) Gallager, was born in Muskogee, Oklahoma, 31 August 1910.[1,2,] She married In Fayetteville, Arkansas, on 30 May 1930 Claude Mac Trimble, son of Matthew Allen and Anna (McFarland) Trimble, born in Osage, Missouri, 8 December 1903.[3]

Claude died in Roswell, New Mexico, 16 March 1987.[3] Ruth died in Lincoln, Nebraska, 28 November 1994.

Child of Ruth and Claude Trimble:

327. i. Jerry Pelton Trimble, b. Peoria, IL, 31 Aug 1933;[3] m. Lincoln, NE, 24 Nov 1957, Mary Alice Anderson, dau. Vernor & Anna (Johnson) Anderson, b. Oakland, NE, 26 Nov 1935;[3] res. 4010 Taliesin Dr., Lincoln, NE. 68520.

---

1. US Census 1920, Oklahoma, ED 124, Sheet 18 B, SD 6, Lawton, Line 93, 915 A St., Dwell. #277, Fam. #533.
2. Telephone interview with Franklin K. Weathers, 2 Jan 1995.
3. Telephone interview with Jerry Trimble, 2 Jan 1996.
4. Ruth and Claude were living in Roswell in 1970 when Effie died.

189.
WILLIAM CHARLES GALLAGER
00072121

William Charles Gallager was the oldest child of Charles Durang and Alida Leona (Mecorney) Gallager. He was born in Wallingford, Connecticut, 23 November 1899.[1,2] He married in Meriden, Connecticut, 20 October 1924, Adele Loretta Dondero,[3] daughter of Domineko and Ida (Scarboro) Dondero,[4] born in Meriden, 31 May 1896.[1,5]

Adele died in Meriden on 8 May 1974,[2,6] and William died there 10 June 1977.[2] Both are buried in the Sacred Heart Cemetery in Meriden.[2]

Children of William and Adele Gallager:

328. i. William Charles Gallager, Jr., b. Meriden, 14 May, 1928;[1,7] d. there 22 May 1989;[2] m. (1) Hartford, 21 Oct 1950, Carol Ann Sexton, dau. Horace Henry & Kathryn (Maher) Sexton, b. Hartford, 31 May 1929 ,[3,7] died W. Hartford, 18 Jan 1973 age 43;[8] m. (2) Meriden, 4 May 1973, Nancy Louise Rinfrett, dau. George Henry & Theresa (Wojick) Rinfrett, b. Meriden, 7 Jun 1938;[3] divorced.[2]

ii. Robert Lewis Gallager, b. Meriden, 7 Mar 1930;[1,7] m. Meriden, 12 Nov 1960, Margaret Catherine Wallace, dau. William James & Lillian Best (Lloid) Wallace, b. Perth, New Brunswick, Canada;. no children.[1]

---

1. Telephone interview with Robert L. Gallager, 28 Apr 1994, and a letter from him received Mar 1995, from North Madison, CT.
2. Death certificate.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. The birth certificate of Adele gives the maiden name of her mother as Ida Scarboro; Adele's death certificate gives the mother's name as Adelaide. Both parents were born in Italy.
5. Meriden Vital Records **12**:208.
6. Meriden Directory, 1975, p. 247.
7. Birth certificate.
8. Meriden Directory.

190.
MERLE ELIZABETH GALLAGER
00072122

Merle Elizabeth Gallager, the second child and only daughter of Charles Durang and Alida Leona (Mecorney) Gallager, was born in Branford, Connecticut, 15 July 1902.[1] She married in Meriden, Connecticut, 5 September 1925 James William Teagle, sixth child of Thomas and Ada (Rose) Teagle, born in Meriden, 19 March 1901.[2]

Merle was a proofreader for the *Meriden Record-Journal*.[1] He was a sales representative for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. for 37 years and retired in 1963.[3] Both Merle and James died in the Wallingford, Connecticut, Masonic Home in 1993, he on 12 January,[3] and she on 24 March of cardiopulmonary

failure due to cardiac arrythmia.[1] She was cremated and her ashes placed in the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Meriden.[1] He was buried there in Section F.[4]

Child of Merle and James Teagle:

329. i. James William Teagle, Jr., b. Meriden, 21 Sep, 1927;[2] m. Meriden, 4 Nov 1950, Charlotte Elizabeth Olsen,[5,6] dau. Frederick Blackburn & Dorothy Isabel (White) Olsen, b. Meriden, 25 Oct 1928.[2,6]

1. Death certificate.
2. Marriage certificate #353.
3. *Meriden Record-Journal*, Thurs., Jan. 14, 1993, p. 10.
4. His gravestone gives only the years of his birth and death.
5. Letter from Barbara Gallager received 25 Jan 1994.
6. Personal interview with James Teagle, Jr., and his wife Charlotte, at their home 115 Goodspeed Ave., Meriden, 24 Mar 1994.

191.
GEORGE CRAIG GALLAGER
00072123

George Craig Gallager was the third and youngest child of Charles Durang and Alida Leona (Mecorney) Gallager. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 27 December 1909.[1,2] He married in North Branford, Connecticut, 17 June 1939, Ruth Lazella Wennerstrand, daughter of Gustav Adolph and Josephine Kaza (Olson) Wennerstrand,[1,3] born in Brooklyn, New York, 28 October 1916.[1,4]

George died in Branford, 9 July 1989.[1,5,6] His widow, Ruth, is living in Northford, Connecticut.

Children of George and Ruth Gallager:

330. i. Merle Elizabeth Gallager, b. New Haven, 2 Jun 1943;[1,6,7] m. (1) Northford, CT, Richard Andrew Walton, s. Stanley & Lorella (Linker) Walton, b. Cleveland, OH, 16 Sep 1939;[8] div.; m. (2) Lyndonville, VT, 27 Jun 1981, Lloyd Legrand Thompson III, M.D.,[7] s. Lloyd Legrand, Jr., & Martha (Williams) Thompson, b. Richland, VA, 24 Oct 1945; address. RD, Box 36, E. Burke, VT 05832.[1]

331. ii. George Charles Gallager, b. Meriden, 8 Aug 1955;[7,9,10] m. Middletown, CT, 26 Aug 1978, Kathryn Mary Scanlon, dau. John E. & Lucille (Hoff) Scanlon, b. there 11 Dec 1953;[10] res. Singapore.

1. Private correspondence from James Teagle, Jr., received 8 Jul 1994.
2. Meriden Vital Records **20**:164.
3. Out-of-town marriage certificates, on file Meriden City Clerk's Office.
4. Birth certificate of George Gallager, Jr.
5. US Social Security Death Index.
6. Telephone interview with Ruth (Wennerstrand) Gallager, 19 Oct 1996.
7. Personal interview with James Teagle, Jr., 24 Mar 1994.
8. Telephone interview with Merle (Gallager) Thompson, 22 Jan 1998.
9. Birth certificate.
10. Marriage certificate #212 (1978), on file Middletown Health Department.

192.
ELLIOT STANDISH GALLAGER
00072161

Elliot Standish Gallager was the only child of Horace Southmayde and Lulu Gladys (Gailey) Gallager. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 31 July 1916.[1,2] He married in Meriden, 31 August 1940, Barbara Selma Schwenk,[1] daughter of Frank Hollister and Florence (Bulluss) Schwenk, born in Meriden, 30 July 1918.[3]

Elliot worked with the International Silver Company in Meriden, and after his retirement they removed from Meriden to Merritt Island, Florida, where they currently (1998) reside.

Children of Elliot and Barbara Gallager:

332. i. Douglas Ward Gallager, b Meriden, 3 Jul 1946;[1,4] m. (1) Orange, MA, 15 Jun 1968, Susan Dexter,[1] dau. Frederick Arthur & Ruth Caroline (Anderson) Dexter, b. Beverly, MA, 18 Feb 1946;[4] they were divorced 22 Aug 1985; m. (2) Birmingham, MI, 22 Oct 1986, Celia Claire (Strom) Thurston, dau. Rudolf and Roberta (Haller) Strom, b. Tacoma, WA, 2 Sep 1948;[5] Susan m. (2) Towson, MD, 15 Sep 1989, Benjamin Proctor, b. NYC, 1 Oct 1935.[4]

333. ii. Gregory Judd Gallager, b. Southington, 29 May 1950;[1,6] m. Meriden, 22 Nov 1972, Dianne Frances Lidtke,[1,7] dau. Paul & Florence (Karash) Lidtke, b. Meriden, 17 Apr 1951.[8]

---

1. Gallager Family Chart, a diagram showing the connection between David and John Gallager, sons of Douglas, and Clara Elizabeth Savage, furnished to the author by Douglas Ward Gallager.
2. Birth Certificate #485.
3. Private communication from Barbara Gallager, received 4 Feb 1944.
4. Telephone interview with Susan Proctor, 5 Feb 1944.
5. Telephone interviews with Douglas Gallager, 18 Jan 1998 and 25 Jul 1998.
6. Birth certificate, Out-of-town Births, on file Meriden City Clerk's Office.
7. Marriage certificate.
8. Telephone interview with Dianne F. (Lidtke) Gallager, Oct 1994.

193.

MARION KATHERINE SAVAGE
00072311

Marion Katherine Savage, the older child and only daughter of Walter Elliot and Eleanor Kramer (Dyer) Savage, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 31 October 1919,[1,2] and was baptized there in St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church.[3] She married first in Meriden, 12 December 1942 Robert Owen Hawkins, major US Marine Corps, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 25 February 1917.[2]

Marion had graduated BA from Tufts University in 1941. Robert Hawkins died at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 10 August 1944,[2] and Marion married, second, in Cheshire, Connecticut, 10 July 1954, Carl Isakson.[2] Carl was the son of Louis and Lucy (Richard) Isakson, and was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 9 December 1920,[2] and baptized in the New Haven Congregational Church.[3]

Marion received an MA from Stanford in 1952. She spent seventeen years in education as a teacher and administrator. Carl Isakson graduated from University of Connecticut in 1942. He had a career with International Silver Co., and was president of World Tableware International; he retired in 1983. They summer at Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts.[2]

Child of Marion and Robert Hawkins:

334..Roberta Owen Hawkins, b. Meriden, 22 Dec 1944;[3] m. Southington, 7 Aug 1971,[3] Paul Martin.[2]

Child of Marion and Carl Isakson:

Carla Ellen Isakson, b. New Haven, 18 Nov 1955; m. Martha's Vineyard, MA, 10 Sep 1994, William Jacob Swedish; resides near Seattle, WA.[3,4,5]

---

1. Birth certificate.
2. Telephone interview with Marion Isakson, 1 Apr 1994.
3. Data sheets furnished by Marion Isakson, rec'd 2 May 1994.
4. Telephone interview with Marion Isakson, 30 Mar 1995.
5. Carla has a degree in theatre arts from Skidmore College. In Seattle she has performed with the Gilbert and Sullivan Group.

194.
WALTER JAMES SAVAGE
00072312

Walter James Savage was the second and younger child and only son of Walter Elliot and Eleanor Kramer (Dyer) Savage. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 12 March 1925.[1] He married in Pasadena, California, 7 May 1949, Gloria Bernice Hull,[2] daughter of Charles Chester, Sr., and Emily (Boehle) Hull,[1,3] born in Meriden, 15 March 1925.[3]

His business life has been with the Western Division of Fruehaf Co., and the majority of his years were spent in California, where he is now retired. Walter and Gloria were divorced, and Gloria died in San Jose, California, 23 September 1994, aged 69.[2]

Children of Walter ("Jim") and Gloria Savage:

335. i. Walter James, Jr., b. Boise, ID, 7 May 1952; m. San Jose, CA, 12 Nov, 1983, Christizne Ann Webster, dau. Paul Edward & Lucille Helen (Kressman) Webster, b. Portland, OR, 23 Nov 1949;[4] res. Spokane, WA.[1,2]

336. ii. Keith Alan, b. Fresno, CA, 29 Nov 1955; m. Monterey, CA, 4 Jul, 1992, Cynthia Lee Johansson, dau. Lars Olov & Janice Mildred (Hull) Johansson, b. Meriden, 5 Mar 1959;[5] res. San Jose, California.[1,2]
iii. Kim Ellen, b. San Leandro, CA, 16 Jul 1957;[2] unm.;[1] res. Tempe, AZ.[1,2]
337. iv. Wendy Jean, b, Walnut Creek, CA, 27 Oct, 1962;[2,6] m. San Jose, 29 Aug 1992, Mario Estrada Murrillo, s. Raul & Gloria (Estrada) Murillo, b. San Jose, 4 Jan 1964.[6]

1. Data sheets furnished by Marion Isakson, received 2 May 1994.
2. Telephone interview with Janice (Hull) Johansson, 10 Oct 1994.
3. Birth certificate.
4. Data received from Walter James Savage, Jr., 28 Apr 1995.
5. Birth certificate #345.
6. Telephone interview with Wendy (Savage) Murillo, 3 May 1998.

195.
MARY ELIZABETH HAYWOOD
00072321

Mary Elizabeth Haywood ["Betty"] was the only child of Arthur Augustus, Jr., and Marguerite Dorothy (Savage) Haywood. She was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 13 May 1922,[1] and married in Amarillo, Texas, 14 August 1943, Edward Moss Baker, Jr., son of Edward Moss and Ethel Sterling (Canfield) Baker, born in Glenridge, New Jersey, 15 November 1913.[2]

He died in Downingtown, Pennsylvania, 1 March 1973, aged 59.[2] She is living (1998) in Branford, Connecticut.

Children of Betty and Edward Baker:

338. i. Lee Sterling Baker, b. Ridley Park, PA, 15 Dec 1944;[1,3] m. (1) Geigertown, PA, 28 Jan 1967, Cheryl A. Clingaman;[2] m. (2) Sharon Hogendobler; m. (3) Sharon (Hogendobler) Baker.[2]
339. ii. Sue-Meredith Baker, b. Ridley Park, 16 Apr 1947.[1,3]
340. iii. James McQueen Baker, b. Upper Merion Township, PA, 29 May 1954.[1,3]

1. Telephone interview with Betty Baker, 30 Mar 1995.
2. Telephone interview with Betty Baker, 25 May 1995.
3. Telephone interview with Marion Isakson, 30 Mar 1995.

196.
LOIS WILLCOX
00072412

Lois Willcox was the second child of Fred Arlington and Clara Josephine (Savage) Willcox, and the older of two surviving children (the first child was stillborn). She was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 26 October 1917,[1,2] and was admitted to the First Congregational Church in Meriden on confession of faith, 7 May 1933. She married in that church, 29 November 1941, Charles Frederick Freitag, Jr.,[1] son of Charles Frederick and Georgina E. (Ferguson) Freitag, born in Danbury, Connecticut, 12 March 1918.[2,3]

They resided at 21 Hillcrest Rd. in Wallingford, Connecticut,[4] removed to 64 Cook Ave. in Meriden,[5] then removed to Washington, DC, in 1950,[6] and emigrated to Australia in 1970, where he was a councilor to the aborigines. They were divorced, and he died there.[1,7]

Children of Lois and Charles Freitag:

i. Michael Frederick Freitag, b. Meriden, 27 Jun 1946.[1,4]
ii. (stillborn child), b. Meriden, 3 Nov 1947.[8]
iii. Daniel Willcox Freitag, b. Meriden, 1 Feb 1949.[1,5]
341. iv. Patricia Freitag, b. Meriden (or Washington, DC?) 1950 or 1951? She is married and has 2 or 3 children in Australia.[1]

---

1. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
2. Birth Certificate .
3. Marriage Certificate #432.
4. Birth certificate #461, of Michael.
5. Birth certificate #104, of Daniel..
6. Meriden Directory.
7. Obituary of Charles, as cited by Leonard Willcox, brother of Lois, in a private communication of 18 Feb 1994..
8. Birth Certificate #1263, of a stillborn child..

197.
LEONARD BYRON WILLCOX
00072413

Leonard Byron Willcox was the youngest child of Fred Arlington and Clara Josephine (Savage) Willcox. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 3 December 1919,[1,2] and was baptized there in the First Congregational Church, 13 June 1920.[2] He married in New Rochelle, New York, 23 December 1945, Nancy Elizabeth Jones,[4] daughter of Edward Payson and Esther Hill (Sherwood) Jones, born in Hartford, Connecticut, 24 May 1925.[1,4]

They currently live in Dennis, Massachusetts.

Children of Leonard and Nancy Willcox:

342. i. Anne Sherwood Willcox, b. Meriden Hospital, 26 Feb 1947;[3,5,6] m. Clam Island, Branford, CT, 2 Aug 1969, Edward Allen Holt,[3] s. Fred Edward & Helen Louise (Brett) Holt, b. Machias, ME, 19 Aug 1946.[4,7]

343. ii. Thomas Savage Willcox, b. Meriden Hospital, 5 May 1949;[3,7,8,9] m. (1) U. of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA, 11 Apr 1971, Jewell Yvonne Robbins, dau. Hal Gardner, Jr., & Lillian Ruth (Andrews) Robbins, b. NC, 1 Oct 1949;[4,7] divorced 31 Mar 1978;[10] m. (2) Virginia Beach, VA, 13 Nov 1982, Joanne Garofalo, dau. Paul Charles & Geraldine Cordellia (Cleveland) Garofalo, b. MD, 11 Jul 1952.[4,10]

iii. John Willcox (twin), b. Meriden, 29 Apr 1956;[4] unm.[11]

344. iv. James Willcox (twin), b. Meriden, 29 Apr 1956;[4] m. Harwichport, MA, 22 Apr 1989, Deborah Fuller, b. MA, 2 Oct 1959.[11]

---

1. Birth Certificate.
2. Meriden First Cong. Church Records **4**:89.
3. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
4. Private communication received from Leonard B. Willcox, 22 Feb 1944.
5. *Meriden Record*, Thu., 27 Feb 1947, p. 3.
6. Birth Certificate #205.
7. Marriage Certificate.
8. Birth Certificate #396.
9. *Meriden Record*, Fri., 6 May 1949, p. 15.
10. Marriage certificate of Thomas Savage Willcox Joanne Garofalo.
11. Personal interview with Leonard and Nancy Willcox at their home in Dennis, MA, 21 May 1995.

198.
FREDERICK ELLIOT ARNOLD
00072431

Frederick Elliot Arnold was the older child and only son of Frederick Samuel and Lentine Rachel (Savage) Arnold. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 26 December 1916,[1] and married there, 30 June 1951, Margaret Alice Loehner[2] daughter of August John, and Elsie Margaret (Graham) Loehner, born in Meriden, 18 August 1917, at 277 Curtis Street,[3] where she now resides.

Frederick was a design analyst. He died in Meriden, 23 August 1980, as a result of metastatic carcinoma of the colon.[1]

Children of Frederick and Margaret Arnold:
(all born in Meriden Hospital)

345. i. Beth Margaret Arnold, b. 26 Aug 1952;[4] m. Granby, CT, 17 Jul 1987, David Earl Oliver, s. Earl Morse & Lucille Janet (Roy) Oliver, b. Hartford, 12 Feb 1956.[5]

ii. David Frederick Arnold, b. 21 Jun 1954;[6] m. Berlin, CT, 7 Aug 1987, Judith Ann Rinaldi, dau. Anthony Joseph & Ferne June (Patterson) Rinaldi, b. Springfield, MA, 24 Aug 1960.[5]

346. iii. Janet Catherine Arnold, b. 9 Apr 1956.[7] m. Yalesville, CT, 23 Jun 1979, Gary Peter Chodkowski,[5,8] s. Vincent Peter & Jennie Elizabeth (Domrad) Chodkowski, b. Meriden Hospital, 11 Nov 1954.[9]

1. Death certificate #374 of Frederick Elliot Arnold; copy in possession of the author.
2. Marriage license and certificate, Meriden City Clerk's Office.
3. Birth certificate #620.
4. Birth certificate #925.
5. Private communication from Margaret Arnold, received 22 Feb 1994.
6. Birth certificate #735.
7. Birth certificate.
8. Out of Town Marriages 1979-80, #104, Meriden City Clerk's Office.
9. Birth certificate #1357.

199.
SARAH SAVAGE ARNOLD
00072432

Sarah Savage Arnold ["Sally"] was the second child of Frederick Samuel and Lentine Rachel (Savage) Arnold. She was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 10 January 1919,[1] and married there, 12 August 1944, Joseph John Zemke,[2] son of August Joseph and Louise Sophia (Nenninger) Zemke, born in Meriden, 2 July 1919.[1,3]

Children of Sarah and Joseph Zemke:

347. i. Peter John Zemke, b. Meriden, 14 Aug 1946;[1,4] m. there 30 Aug 1969, Bonita Anne ["Bonnie"] Ziems,[1,5] dau. Otto & Anne (Palmieri) Ziems, b. Meriden, 21 Aug 1946.[6]

348. ii. Joel Leonard Zemke, b. Angola, IN, 2 Jul 1949; m Middletown, CT, 8 May 1971, Linda Marie Kahl, dau. Paul & Dorothy (Neuman) Kahl, b. New Britain, CT, 21 Sep 1951.[5]

349. iii. Kathleen Anne Zemke, b. Winsted, CT, 14 Feb 1951;[1,5] m. (1) Meriden, 17 Oct 1970, George Raymond Moore, Jr., s. George Raymond & Donie (Hayes) Moore, b. Monticello, AR, 22 Oct 1945 (MC);[5] divorced; m. (2) Waterford, 18 Dec 1982, William Ryan;[1] res. Waterford.[1]

1. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold and Sally Zemke at Margaret's home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
2. The marriage was performed by Charles L. Wilson, minister of the 1st Cong. Church.
3. Birth certificate.
4. Birth certificate #632.
5. Marriage certificate.
6. Birth certificate #663.

200.
HENRIETTA LYON ROOD
00094111

Henrietta Lyon Rood, the oldest child of Harold Chambers and Ada Willis (Lyon) Rood, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, on 6 September 1913.[1,2] She married there Richard Sperry Bristol on 14 September 1934.[1] He was born in Bridgeport, 15 October 1912, the son of William Cleveland and Bertha Lida (Sperry) Bristol,[1,2] and died there 30 September 1971.[1,2]

Henrietta married, second, about 1976, Arthur N. Watson.[1] She died in Newton, Massachusetts, 10 August 1988, aged 74.[1,2] Both she and Richard are buried in the Mountain Grove Cemetery in Bridgeport.[1]

Children of Henrietta and Richard Bristol:

350. i. Richard Sperry Bristol, Jr., b. Bridgeport, 30 Apr 1938;[1] d. Boulder, CO, 31 Jul 1980;[1] m. Comfort, TX, 16 Sep 1960, Roberta Elaine Smith, dau. Rodolph & Roberta (Stieler) Smith, b. Fredricksburg, TX, 4 Oct 1940;[1] she still living in 1991 in Fredricksburg.[1]

351. ii. Nancy Rood Bristol, b. Bridgeport, 29 Apr 1942;[1] m. Fairfield, CT, 1 Jul 1961, John Carlyle Shaw, s. Frank Randolph & Alice Louise (Haughn) Shaw, b. Chicago, IL 27 Sep 1936;[1] div. John is living in Texas, and Nancy is living in Pauley Island, SC, in 1996.[3,4]

---

1. Data sheets furnished to the author by Stephen Shaw, formerly of Glastonbury, CT, now of East Haddam, CT.
2. U.S. Social Security Death Index. His SS# was 049-05-6020; hers was 041-09-8515.
3. Telephone interview with Townsend Wheeler III, 20 Apr 1996.
4. Data received from Stephen Shaw, 19 Aug 1998.

201.
ELIZABETH FRANKLIN ROOD
00094112

Elizabeth Franklin Rood, the second child and second daughter of Harold Chambers and Ada Willis (Lyon) Rood, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, on 8 May 1916.[1,2] She married there, 20 April 1940, Robert Beardsley Safford, son of Robert Duncan and Alta Maie (Beardsley) Safford, born in Detroit, Michigan, 11 June 1911.[1] Elizabeth died in Hartford, Connecticut, 12 February 1997, aged 80.[2]

Children of Elizabeth and Robert Safford:

352. i. Betsy Beardsley Safford, b. Bridgeport, 7 Aug 1943;[1] m. W. Hartford, CT, 11 Sep 1965, Peter Walrath Siersma, b. Syracuse, NY, 21 Dec 1941; div. before 1980.[2]

352a. ii. Robert Rood Safford, b. Bridgeport, 19 May 1947; m. Simsbury, CT, 25 Sep 1976, Donna Marie Hanelius.[1]

1. Data sheets furnished to the author by Stephen Shaw, formerly of Glastonbury, CT, now of East Haddam, CT.
2. Additional data furnished by Stephen Shaw, 12 Jun 1998.

202.
NANCY LEVERICH ROOD
00094113

Nancy Leverich Rood, the third and youngest child of Harold Chambers and Ada Willis (Lyon) Rood, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, on 4 December 1917.[1] She married there Townsend Wheeler II on 31 May 1941.[1] He was born in Buffalo, New York, 12 March 1913, the son of Reginald Tremaine and Emily (Burnett) Wheeler,[1] and died in Stuart, Florida, in June 1988.[1]

Nancy died in Louisville, Kentucky in December 1989.[1]

Children of Nancy and Townsend Wheeler:
(all born in Bridgeport, CT)

353. i. Townsend Wheeler III, b. 21 Oct 1942;[1] m. (1) Mar 1964, Sue Holben; div. July 1977;[1] m. (2) Lexington, KY, 5 Jul 1980, Carolyn Bardwell, dau. Robert Edward & Ann Norton (Skinner) Bardwell, b. Lexington, 10 Dec 1953.[1]

354. ii. Harold Rood Wheeler, b. 27 Mar 1949;[1] m. Mt. Desert Is., ME, 28 May 1977, Anne Stevens, dau. Leroy Carlton & Jean Isabel (Davis) Stevens, b. Rochester, NY, 20 Mar 1951;[2] res. Mt. Desert Island (207/288-4331).[1]

355. iii. Lawrence Burnett Wheeler, b. 20 May 1954;[1] m. Nagoya, Japan, 9 Oct 1977, Mayumi Sato, dau. Gunki & Sumiko (Suzuki) Sato, b. Iwate, Japan, 14 Jan 1954;[3] res. Honolulu, HI (808/395-1353).[1]

1. Telephone interview with Townsend Wheeler III, 20 Apr 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Harold Wheeler, 21 Apr 1996.
3. Telephone interview with Lawrence Wheeler, 21 Apr 1996.

SIXTH GENERATION

OF DESCENDANTS

203.
JAMES ASAPH MERRIAM
00213111

James Asaph Merriam was the only child of Harold Asaph and Gladys Miriam (Hodgen) Merriam and was born in Milton, Massachusetts, 7 December 1921.[1] He married in Arlington, Massachusetts, 22 December 1945, Janet Cone, daughter of Russell Albert and Bertha Frances (Colby) Cone, born in Winthrop, Massachusetts, 18 September 1921.[1]

James served in the China-Burma-India theater of operations during World War II, being a crew member on the first B-29 raid over Japan. He had many decorations. He was a sales manager and from 1970 was a partner in Logan Merriam and Associates, manufacturers representatives.[1]

He died in Rockville, Maryland, 28 March 1988.[1,2] His widow, Janet, lives in Chevey Chase, Maryland.

Children of James and Janet Merriam:

356. i. Jeffrey Asaph Merriam, b. Boston, MA, 12 Sep 1947;[1] m. Clark, NJ, 21 Oct 1972, Linda Jean Shevitz, dau. Zoltan & Theresa Frances (Repholz) Shevitz, b. Elizabeth, NJ, 31 Aug 1948.[1,2]

ii. Jane Colby Merriam, b. Boston, 25 May 1949;[1] unm.[1]

---

1. Private communication from Janet (Cone) Merriam, dated February 6, 1966.
2. Private communication from Janet, received Apr 1996..

204.
HERBERT WILLIAM MERRIAM, JR.
00213221

Herbert William Merriam, Jr., was born in Marlborough, Massachusetts, 23 July 1921,[1,2] the oldest child of Herbert William and Carrie Atwood (Franklin) Merriam. He married in Maynard, Massachusetts, 23 January 1944, Viola Matilda Hirvonen. She was born in Maynard, 6 August 1921, the daughter of Niilo A. and Saimi S. (Klemola) Hirvonen.[3,4]

Herbert died in Maynard, 29 October 1993, of cancer.[2,4] She is living there, badly handicapped with arthritis.[4]

Children of Herbert and Viola Merriam:
(all born in Concord Hospital, Concord, MA)

357. i. Robert William Merriam, b. 3 Nov 1944;[4] m. (1) Mobile, AL, 31 May 1968, Cathi Deitz,[4] dau. R.V. & Charlotte (Rudder) Deitz, b. Mobile, 17 Aug 1947;[5] div. m. (2) Houston TX, 21 Jun 1987, Charlotte Gross.[4]

358. ii. Kenneth Drew Merriam, b. 27 Aug 1946;[4] m. (1) Maynard, MA, __ May 1970 Frances Lagoy, dau. Levi & Ann (Lent) Lagoy, b. 19 Jan 1948; div.;[4] m. (2) Maynard, 29 Jun 1979, Linda Marie Morton, dau. Joseph

& Bernice (Jankowski) Morton, b. Stevens Point, Wisconsin, 28 Apr 1953.[4,6]

359. iii. John Alexander Merriam, b. 30 Jan 1948;[4] m. Donna Frost;[4] divorced.[4]

iv. Herbert William Merriam III, b. 14 Dec 1948;[4] unm.[4]

1. Acton Vital Records **5**:100.
2. Social Security Death Index; his SS #015-12-0201.
3. Acton Vital Records **6**:6.
4. Telephone interview with Viola Merriam, 14 Oct 1996.
5. Telephone interview with Robert Merriam, 12 Jan 1997.
6. Telephone interview with Linda Merriam, 5 Apr 1998.

205.
ELIZABETH MERRIAM
00213223

Elizabeth Merriam was born in Marlborough, Massachusetts, 14 April 1925,[1] the third child and oldest daughter of Herbert William and Carrie Atwood (Franklin) Merriam. She married in South Acton, Massachusetts, 20 July 1952, James Madison Fairbanks, Jr., son of James Madison and Marion (Moody) Fairbanks, born in Springfield Gardens, Long Island, New York, 20 February 1921.[2,3]

They removed to Maynard, Massachusetts, where they now reside (1998).[4]

Children of Elizabeth and James Fairbanks:

360. i. Stephanie Merriam Fairbanks, b. Boston, MA, 17 Dec 1950;[3] m. (1) Robert Wright; m. (2) Maynard, June 1994, Anthony Leffler.[5]

361. ii. Pamela Jean Fairbanks, b. Concord, MA, 17 Aug 1953;[6] m. Maynard, 2 Jun 1973, Michael Edward Ferguson.[3,5]

iii. Cynthia Lynne Fairbanks, b. Concord, 7 Sep 1954;[7] unm.[3]

iv. Charles Henry Fairbanks, b. Concord, 16 Mar 1956; unm.[3,5]

v. Cheryl Anne Fairbanks, b. Concord, 20 Aug 1958; unm.[3,5]

1. Acton Vital Records **5**:107.
2. Acton Vital Records **6**:29, line 9.
3. Telephone interview with Elizabeth Fairbanks, 11 Feb 1998.
4. PhoneDisc East.
5. Telephone interview with Elizabeth Fairbanks, 20 Jul 1997.
6. Acton Vital Records **6**:25, line 18.
7. Ibid. **6**:30, line 28.

206.
JOYCE MERRIAM
00213225

Joyce Merriam was the fifth and youngest child of Herbert William and Carrie Atwood (Franklin) Merriam and was born in Concord, Massachusetts, 3 October 1933.[1] She married in Acton, Massachusetts, 25 May 1952, Carroll Moore Feltus,[2] son of John Henry and Marie (Moore) Feltus, born in Acton, 5 May 1933.[3]

They now winter in Ocala, Florida, and spend their summers in Stoddard, New Hampshire.[3]

Children of Joyce and Carroll Feltus:

362. i. Bruce Douglas Feltus, b. Waltham, MA, 14 Mar 1954;[4] m. Maynard, MA, 15 Sep 1973, Mary Elizabeth Jarvi, dau. Ernest A. & Irja (Jokela) Jarvi, b. Concord, MA, 13 Sep 1953.[5,6]

363. ii. Brian Richard Feltus, b. Concord, 13 Jun 1956;[7] m. 15 Oct 1985, Ellen Keane, dau. Joseph & Erika Keane, b. Rome, NY, 13 Sep 1956.[5,8]

364. iii. Bradford Lee Feltus, b, Concord, MA, 18 Jun 1960;[9] m. Harvard, MA, 2 Jul 1994, Sandra Lynn Kuell,[5,10] b. OH, 7 Aug 1963.[10]

1. Acton Vital Records **5**:123
2. Acton Vital Records **6**:29, line 12.
3. Telephone interview with Joyce Feltus, 20 Jul 1997.
4. Acton Vital Records **6**:30, line 29.
5. Data sheets from Joyce, received 24 Nov 1997.
6. Marriage Certificate #133.
7. Acton Vital Records **6**:37, line 40.
8. Telephone interview with Brian Feltus, 9 Apr 1998.
9. Acton Vital Records **6**:58, line 47.
10. Telephone interview with Bradford Feltus, 10 Apr 1998.

207.
DORIS ELEANOR MORSE
00213241

Doris Eleanor Morse was born in Concord, Massachusetts, 14 April 1932,[1] the oldest child of George Allen and Viola Isabel (Merriam) Morse. She married in South Acton, Massachusetts, 22 April 1956, Donald Linwood Files. He was born in Waltham, Massachusetts, about 1932, the son of Clarence and Theodora (Jameson) Files.[2]

Thus far no record has been found of any children or of the deaths of Doris or Donald Files.

1. Acton Vital Records **5**:121.
2. Acton Vital Records **6**:44, line 10.

208.
HARRY BURTON MORSE
00213242

Harry Burton Morse was the second child and older son of George Allen and Viola Isabel (Merriam) Morse and was born in Concord, Massachusetts, 26 May 1933.[1] He married in Lexington, Massachusetts, 19 September 1953, Jean Hollis, daughter of Gerald F. and Eleanor (Holmes) Hollis, born in Winchester, Massachusetts, about 1934.[2]

Thus far no record has been found of any children or of the deaths of Harry or Jean Morse.

1. Acton Vital Records **5**:123
2. Acton Vital Records **6**:34, line 28.

209.
ARTHUR LEONARD WILLARD
00213321

Arthur Leonard Willard was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 24 January 1924,[1] the oldest child of Leslie Merriam and Bernice Louetta (Prouty) Willard. He married, first, in Fitchburg, 31 May 1945, Shirley Estabrook Gass, daughter of Preston and Desire Gass, born in Hollywood, Illinois, 5 January 1920.[1]

He married, second, in Atascadero, CA, 18 Apr 1987, Sylvia June (Rose) Key, daughter of Benjamin Bertrand and Maudie Marie Rose, born in Porterville, CA, 1 August, 1946.[1]

Children of Arthur and Shirley Willard:
(all born in Fitchburg)

365. i. Carol Ann Willard, b. 8 Feb 1946;[1] m. (1) Santa Maria, CA, 8 Feb 1963, Harry Marsland (Don) Frecker, b. Montclair, NJ, 4 Nov 1945;[1] m. (2) Santa Maria, 21 Jun 1986, Harold Willard Testa, s. Lawrence & Sally (_____) Testa, b. Santa Maria, 20 Jun 1950.[1]

366. ii. Kenneth Alan Willard, b. 31 Dec 1948;[1] m. San Luis Obispo, CA, 7 Dec 1979, Constance Michelle Hammond, dau. Harry & Vicki (_____) Hammond, b. 11 Apr 1956.[1]

iii. Michael Preston Willard, b. 5 Jun 1955.[1]

iv. Patricia Lee Willard, b. 28 Aug 1956.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages, copy in possession of the author.

210.
ALMA MAY WILLARD
00213322

Alma May Willard was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 22 May 1925,[1] the second child and only daughter of Leslie Merriam and Bernice Louetta (Prouty) Willard. She married in Fitchburg, 22 June 1946, David Watson Kilpatrick, son of Andrew and Caroline (Watson) Kilpatrick, born in Ashbury Park, New Jersey, 25 January 1923.[1]

Children of Alma and David Kilpatrick:
(all born in Fitchburg)

367. i. Jean Alma Kilpatrick, b. 29 Oct 1949;[1] m. Lunenburg, MA, 19 Jun 1971, Dr. Richard William Waldron, s. Dr. Frederick & Marjorie Waldron, b. Concord, NH, 9 Nov 1946.[1]
368. ii. David Watson Kilpatrick, Jr., b, 24 Sep 1951;[1] m. E. Bridgewater, MA, 4 Aug 1973, Susan Mary Rust, dau, John & Rita Rust, b. E. Bridgewater, 31 Aug 1951.[1]
369. iii. Robert Alan Kilpatrick, b. 31 Dec 1956;[1] m. San Francisco, CA, 6 Aug 1983, Michele Ann Mangan, dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (Braden) Mangan, b. Syracuse, NY, 15 Nov 1953.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages, copy in possession of the author.

211.
KENNETH LESLIE WILLARD
00213323

Kenneth Leslie Willard was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 24 July 1927,[1] the third child and second son of Leslie Merriam and Bernice Louetta (Prouty) Willard. He married in Holden, Massachusetts, 26 January 1955, Barbara Louise Hopkins, daughter of Walter and Cleo Hopkins, born in Hartford, Connecticut, 2 April 1931. [1]

Children of Kenneth and Barbara Willard:
(both born in Oceanside, NY)

i. Stephen Hopkins Willard, b. 18 Oct 1960.[1]
ii. Christopher Eaton Willard, b. 14 Nov 1961;[1] m. Washington, DC, 21 Jan 1989, Kathleen Virginia O'Dea, dau. Thomas & Anita O'Dea.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages, copy in possession of the author.

212.
RALPH ELMER WILLARD
00213324

Ralph Elmer Willard was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 17 November 1930,[1] the fourth and youngest child and third son of Leslie Merriam and Bernice Louetta (Prouty) Willard. He married in Chepachet, Rhode Island, 22 June 1957, Martha Louise Steere, daughter of Robert and Mary Steere, born in Chepachet, 3 June 1935.[1]

Children of Ralph and Martha Willard:

i. Jonathan Robert Willard, b. Somerset, KY, 21 Mar 1959;[1] m. Radnor, IN, 18 Aug 1984, Susan Elaine Ramsey, dau. Don & Marlene (Mays) Ramsey, b. Lafayette, IN, 25 Sep 1959.[1]

ii. Deborah Amey Willard, b. Winchester, KY, 4 May 1961;[1] m. Chepachet, RI, 27 Oct 1984, Gordon Lee Smith, s. Dwight & Laverne (Moore) Smith, b. Alexandria, VA, 8 Dec 1958.[1]

370. iii. David Leslie Willard, b. Ridgway, PA, 8 Jan 1964;[1] m. Indianapolis, IN, 1 Aug 1987, Theresa Marie Einterz, dau. Francis & Cora (Barry) Einterz, b. St. Joseph, MI, 20 Oct 1965.[1]

---

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages, copy in possession of the author.

213.
HARRY CARTER WILLARD
00213331

Harry Carter Willard was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 16 August 1924,[1] the older child and only son of Frederick Meredeth and Marion Goodale (Carter) Willard. He married, first, in Belmont, Massachusetts, 5 June 1948, Gladys Hiekle, born 18 June 1923. He married, second, in Ayer, Massachusetts, 12 December 1964, Marie Elizabeth (Hamm) Schmidt, daughter of Heinrich and Katherina (Ecker) Hamm, born in Rossdors, Germany, 19 June 1929.[1,2]

Harry died in Pepperell, Massachusetts, 11 Jan 1990, of prostate cancer.[2,3] Elfrieda ("Effie") and her family are currently (1995) living in Pepperell with her mother, Marie.[2] Effie has three children: Marion P. Parker, born in Groton, Massachusetts, 24 September 1969; married Pepperrell, 23 September 1989, Keith Hoffman, who was born 26 December 1968; they have one son; her second child is Michael A. Parker, born Nashua, New Hampshire, 21 April 1972; and the third child is Thomas Martin Parker, born in Nashua 8 August 1977.[2,3]

Children of Harry and Gladys Willard:

371. i. Nancy Carol Willard, b. Cambridge, MA, 23 Jan 1949;[1] m. St. George, ME, 8 Jan 1971, Alan Gerald Hupper, b. Rockland, ME, 29 Jun 1946.

372. ii. Judith Ann Willard, b. Cambridge, 18 Jun 1952;[1] m. (1) Watertown, MA, 5 Oct 1974, Richard Francis Lockney, s. John Francis & Lorraine (Forget)

Lockney, b. Worcester, MA, 6 Jun 1949;[1] m. (2) Oklahoma City, OK, 12 Feb 1960, Curtis Ralph Hilburn, s. Alfred & Leona (Zacharias) Hilburn, b. Oklahoma City, 12 Feb 1960;[4] res. Harrah, OK.

Step-child of Harry and daughter of Marie Willard:
(never adopted)
Elfrieda Schmidt, b. Gernsheim, Germany, 22 Aug 1947;[1] m. 27 Nov 1968, Dana Parker, b. Rockville, CT, 21 Jun 1943.[1,2]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages, copy in possession of the author.
2. Personal interview with Marie Willard and her step-daughter, Effie Parker, at their home in Pepperell, 23 May 1995.
3. Obituary of Harry in the Ayer, MA, *Times and Free Press*.
4. Telephone interviews with Curtis Hilburn, 10 Apr 1998, and Judith Hilburn, 11 Apr 1998.

214.
THELMA MARION WILLARD
00213332

Thelma Marion Willard was born in Leominster, Massachusetts, 9 September 1925, the younger child and only daughter of Frederick Meredeth and Marion Goodale (Carter) Willard. She married in Belmont, Massachusetts, 23 June 1945, Roland Munroe Hamilton, son of James Clinton and Margaret Matilda (Dahlbeck) Hamilton. [1,2]

Children of Thelma and Roland Hamilton:

373. i. Marcia Louise Hamilton, b. Cambridge, MA, 25 Jan 1947;[1] m. Groton, MA, 27 Dec 1970, Kim Brooks Buckingham, b. Groton, 14 Jul 1947.[1]
374. ii. Roland Frederick Hamilton, b. Cambridge, 8 Nov 1949;[1] m. Waukesha, WI, 20 Sep 1969, Christina Roswithia Rill, b. Thaineng, Bavaria, Germany, 8 May 1949.[1]
375. iii. Susan Diane Hamilton, b. Cambridge, 29 Jan 1952;[1] m. W. Groton, MA, 6 Aug 1971, Joseph Monaco, Jr., s. Joseph Monaco, b. Medford, MA, 14 May 1943.[1]
376. iv. Jeffrey Scott Hamilton, b. Cambridge, 13 Jan 1953;[1] m. (1) W. Groton, 10 Mar 1972, Robin Lynn Leazott, b. Fitchburg, MA, 24 Jun 1953;[1] m. (2) Manchester, NH, 31 Oct 1980, Pam Lepicier.[1]
377. v. James Monroe Hamilton II, b. Groton, 17 Sep 1960;[1] m. Fitchburg, 26 Jun 1980, Carol Lamb, b. Ayer, MA, 8 Jul 1963.[1]
378. vi. Christine Lynne Hamilton, b. Groton, 22 May 1962; [1] m. Groton, 9 Oct 1982, Joseph William (Lemuth) Griffin,[3] b. Queens, NY, 28 Oct 1960.[1,2]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages, copy in possession of the author.
2. Personal interview with Thelma and Roland Hamilton at their home at 123 Shirley St., Pepperell, 23 May 1995.
3. Joseph had the name Lemuth by adoption. He changed back to his birth name, Griffin.

215.
KAREN LOUISE BRADSHAW
00213351

Karen Louise Bradshaw was born in Leominster, Massachusetts, 14 November 1942,[1] the oldest child of Robert Allen, Jr., and Florence May (Willard) Bradshaw. She married in Gardner, Massachusetts, 15 February 1975, William Theodore Czerwonka, son of Joseph Theodore and Mary (Rok) Czerwonka, born in Holyoke, Massachusetts, 1 November 1940.[1]

Children of Karen and William Czerwonka:
i. Lynda Marie Czerwonka, b. Leominster, 25 Aug 1976.[1,2]
ii. Ruth Ann Czerwonka, b. Leominster, 7 Dec 1977; d. there 7 Dec 1977.[1]
iii. Leonard Theodore Czerwonka, b. Northampton, MA, 1 Feb 1980.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages, copy in possession of the author.
2. Telephone interview with Karen Czerwonka, 20 Apr 1996. She verified that Lynda's name is spelled with a "y." Lynda is headed for medical school. She also said that Mary spelled her name "Rok," not "Rock" although there are other variants of the name in use by other members of the family.

216.
LINDA RUTH BRADSHAW
00213352

Linda Ruth Bradshaw was born in Leominster, Massachusetts, 16 January 1945,[1] the second child and second daughter of Robert Allen, Jr., and Florence May (Willard) Bradshaw. She married in South Ashburnham, Massachusetts, 29 June 1968, William H. Bordeaux, Jr., born in Los Angeles, California, 10 April 1945. [1]

Children of Linda and William Bordeaux:
(all born in Miami, FL)
i. Nathaniel James Bordeaux, b. 5 Nov 1975.[1]
ii. Timothy William Bordeaux, b. 13 Dec 1977.[1]
iii. Jonathan Phillip Bordeaux, b. 9 Feb 1982.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages, copy in possession of the author.

217.
HOWARD EDWARD BOARDMAN II
00222211

Howard Edward Boardman II was born in Pontiac, Michigan, 29 December 1934,[1] the only child of Edward Thorpe and Vera (Kenney) Boardman. When he was a young child, his father liked to refer to him as "Beezo."[2] He married, first, in Webster, New York, in 1953, Mary Maloney. That marriage was annulled in 1959.[1] He married, second, in Rochester, New York, 21 October 1961, Susan Ann Whiting, daughter of John Daniel and Margaret (Rommel) Whiting, born in Rochester, 26 February 1942.[1]

Howard worked for about 36 years for Bausch & Lomb. At the end of 1989 the firm was sold, and Howard lost his job there. He worked for a while in a small firm with his former Bausch & Lomb supervisor, making hand-held color measuring instruments.[4] He is now (1998) retired.

Erik lives in San Francisco and is a bar manager there at Washington Square Grill.

Children of Howard and Mary Boardman:
i. (son) died in infancy.[1]
ii. Teresa Ann Boardman, b. Topeka, KS, 22 Jun 1956.[1]

Children of Howard and Susan Boardman:
iii. Howard Lawson Boardman, b. Rochester, 23 Feb 1963; d. 1963.[3]
iv. Harold Edward Boardman, d. soon.[3]
v. (adopted) Erik Allen Boardman, b. 11 Apr 1969.[3]

---

1. Interview with Edward and Vera (Kenney) Boardman, 30 Jul 1983, and a letter from her, Jan 1988.
2. Personal memory of the author.
3. Personal interview with Susan Ann (Whiting) Boardman, 23 April 1988.
4. Telephone conversation with Howard E. Boardman II, 26 Feb 1994.
5. Telephone conversation with Susan and Howard, 12 Feb 1998.

218.
BARBARA JEAN BOARDMAN
00222221

Barbara Jean Boardman was born in Westbrook, Maine, 30 July 1945,[1] the oldest child of Howard Foster and Jean (Sanderson) Boardman. She married, first, in Peacham, Vermont, 1 September 1968, William Dana Segel.[2] That marriage ended in divorce. She married, second, at Spring Lake Ranch, Cuttingsville, Vermont, John Ernest Hoffman, son of Dr. Ernest, Jr., and Alice Jane (Welty) Hoffman, born in Columbus, Ohio, 28 December 1948. [1,3]

Barbara Jean received a M. Ed. degree from Bank Street College in New York City in 1979. She and John Hoffman met at Spring Lake Ranch and

discovered that their fathers had been roommates at Oberlin College. John graduated from Colorado College in 1971.[4]

Children of Barbara and John Hoffman:
i. Liza Jean Hoffman, b. Hanover, NH, 30 Jan 1985.[1]
ii. Luke Jackson Hoffman, b. Hanover, 21 Apr 1987.[5]

1. Private communication from Jean Boardman, received Jan 1987.
2. Author personally present at the wedding, which was performed jointly by the fathers of the bride and groom.
3. Telephone conversation with Barbara Jean Hoffman, 17 Sep 1987.
4. Personal interview with John E. Hoffman, Peacham, VT, 19 Mar 1994.
5. Birth announcement, courtesy Vera Boardman.

219.
ELIZABETH ANN BOARDMAN
00222222

Elizabeth Ann Boardman ["Betsy"] the second child and second daughter of Howard Foster and Jean (Sanderson) Boardman, was born in Watertown, New York, 25 May 1947.[1] She married in Newton, Massachusetts, 29 March 1969, Julian Struthers Smith, son of Wilfred Cantwell and Muriel Mackenzie (Struthers) Smith, born in Princeton, New Jersey, 21 March 1948.[1,2]

Julian graduated from Oberlin College, as did Betsy. After graduation they went to India for two years as Shansi Representatives from Oberlin. Then Julian earned a Master's Degree in Architecture at MIT (1972-1975), and Betsy got a Master's Degree in Education at Tufts. They now reside in Appleton, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Elizabeth and Julian Smith:
i. Tristan Boardman Smith, b. Newton, MA, 23 Sep 1975.[1]
ii. Adam Mackenzie Smith, b. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 1 May 1977.[1]
iii. Dylan Cantwell Smith, b. Ottawa, 28 Apr 1980.[1]
iv. Lincoln Sanderson Smith, b. Ottawa, 7 May 1984.[1]

1. Private communication from Jean Boardman, received Jan 1987.
2. Personal interview with Julian Smith, Peacham, VT, 19 Mar 1994.

220.
REBECCA LOUISE BOARDMAN
00222223

Rebecca Louise Boardman ["Becky"] was born in Northhampton, Massachusetts, 6 July 1951,[1,2] the third and youngest child and third daughter of Howard Foster and Jean (Sanderson) Boardman. She married in Peacham, Vermont, 27 August 1982, Dennis Michael Kauppila, son of Eric Olavi and Eili Maris (Kangas) Kauppila,[3] born in Detroit, Michigan, 29 August 1952.[1,2] They reside in Barnet, Vermont. Rebecca prefers to retain the name "Boardman."

Children of Rebecca Boardman and Dennis Kauppila:
i. Jesse Boardman Kauppila, b. St. Johnsbury, VT, 25 Feb 1984.[1,2]
ii. Rachel Boardman Kauppila, b. St. Johnsbury, 27 Apr 1986.[1,2]

1. Private communication from Jean Boardman, received Jan 1987.
2. Albert W. Savage, Jr., *Descendants of Elisha Bacon Wilcox of Middletown, Connecticut* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1990), p. 88.
3. Personal interview with Dennis Kauppila, Peacham, VT, 19 Mar 1994.

221.
ALBERT WILCOX SAVAGE III
00223322

Albert Wilcox Savage III ["Terry"] was born in Oberlin, Ohio, 7 September 1947,[1] the second child and only son of Albert Wilcox, Jr., and Joanna Griffies (Corley) Savage. He attended the Hotchkiss School in Lakeville, Connecticut, and Stanford University in Palo Alto, California, and then served a term in the United States Army. While stationed in Maryland he met Mary Jane Farkas, ["Jane"] who was working for the DOD. They were married in Comus, Maryland, 18 November 1972. Jane was the daughter of Arthur Joseph and Anne Bernice (Kidd) Farkas, born in Lodi, Ohio, 27 September 1949.[2]

After his discharge from the army, Terry returned to Stanford. He later earned a MS in computer science, and went to work for TRW. They removed to Aurora, Colorado, and then to Maryland and then Virginia, when Terry worked for a while in Washington, DC. Still with TRW, he was sent to Australia, where they lived for several years, and where their third child was born.

Then back to Virginia, and next to Littleton, Colorado, where he now (1998) lives, still working for TRW.

While living in Aurora, Jane joined the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. She also has taught school.

Children of Albert and Jane Savage:
i. John Colin, b. Santa Clara, CA, 10 Jul 1981.[2]
ii. Joseph Douglass, b. Baltimore, MD, 8 Sep 1987.[2]
iii. Anthony Carl, b. Sidney, Australia, 11 May 1992.[2]

1. Birth certificate.
2. Private communication from [Mary] Jane Savage.

222.
ELIZABETH ANNE ROBY
00241111

Elizabeth Anne Roby was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 25 January 1925,[1] the only child of Sheldon Seymour and Anette Esther (Savage) Roby. She married in the First Congregational Church in Meriden, 12 February 1949, Roger Edwin Manners, son of John R. and Edna (Bell) Manners,[1,2,3] born in Wahoo, Nebraska, 13 October 1919.[2,3] Roger was a minister in Branford, Connecticut. They reside in Clinton, Connecticut.

Children of Elizabeth and Roger Manners:
(all born in Omaha, Nebraska)

i. Mary Elizabeth Manners, b. 1 Apr 1951;[2] m. Falls Church, VA, 1982, Kevin Mullen, b. Boston, MA, 22 Sep 1939;[2] no children by this marriage, although Kevin has children by a previous marriage.

ii. John Sheldon Manners, b. 5 Apr 1955;[2] unm., res. 73 Carpenter Ave., Meriden, CT 06450.[4]

379. iii. Roger Scot Manners, b. 19 Mar 1956;[2] m. Tokyo, Japan, 19 Jul 1981, Hideko Adachi.

380. iv. Julia Roby Manners, b. 24 Aug 1959;[2] m. Branford, CT, 14 Jul 1984, James Franklin Wenker, s. Harold & Elizabeth (Osterhout) Wenker, b. 14 Mar 1957

---

1. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
2. Telephone interview with Elizabeth and Roger Manners, 4 Feb 1995.
3. Marriage license and certificate, on file Meriden City Clerk's Office.
4. Telephone interview with Ruth Church (Mrs. Robert) 10 Oct 1994.

223.
CLARA FERN SAVAGE
00241213

Clara Fern Savage was born in Willimantic, Connecticut, 12 September 1922,[1] the third child and second daughter of Arthur Willis and Hedwig Pauline (Bergel) Savage. She married in Coventry, Connecticut, 26 June 1943, Stephen John Ursin, son of John and Vera (Toth) Ursin, born in Tolland, Connecticut, about 1917.[2]

Stephen died in Andover, Connecticut, 27 May 1996, and his widow, Clara, resides there.[3]

Children of Clara and Stephen Ursin:

381. i. David John Ursin, b. Hartford, CT, 14 Sep 1944.[1]

382. ii. Carol Elizabeth Ursin, b. Hartford, 7 Dec 1946;[1] m. (1) Andover, CT, 15 May 1965, David William Bromley, s. William Henry & Shirley Anne (Reynolds) Bromley, b. Putnam, CT, 20 Dec 1945;[2] divorced; m. (2) Pedro Romero; div.;[3] he m. (2) Bolton, CT, 5 Oct 1984, Therese Pigott Shaeffer.[2]

383. iii. Nancy Ann Ursin, b. Hartford, 24 Oct 1948;[1] m. (1) Andover, 27 Jul 1967, William F. Duprey, s. Wilfred Peter & Idell (Jordan) Duprey, b. Bangor, ME, 8 Feb 1943;[2] div.; m. (2) Brad Small; div.[3]

384. iv. Bruce Alan Ursin (twin), b. Manchester, CT, 27 Aug 1954;[1] m. Windham, CT, 24 Oct 1981, Judith Lynn Shea, dau. Richard & Joan (White) Shea, b. Windham, 15 Jun 1957.[2]

385. v. Brian Arthur Ursin (twin), b. Manchester, 27 Aug 1954;[1] m. Andover, 27 Jun 1981, Deborah Lynn (Loree) Raymond, dau. William F., Sr., & Ruth A. (Young) Loree, b. CT, 17 Oct 1950;[2] her first marriage had ended in divorce.[2]

---

1. Birth certificate.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Telephone interview with Clara (Savage) Ursin, 23 Sep 1996.

224.
WILMA ELIZABETH SAVAGE
00241214

Wilma Elizabeth Savage was born in Willimantic, Connecticut, 25 July 1924, the fourth and youngest child and third daughter of Arthur Willis and Hedwig Pauline (Bergel) Savage.[1] She married in Andover, Connecticut, 15 October 1946, Robert Edwin Grenson, the son of Edwin H. and Edith (Kendall) Grenson, born in Hartford, Connecticut, about 1922.[2]

No record has been found of their children, if any.

---

1. Birth certificate.
2. Marriage certificate, on file Andover Town Clerk's office.

225.
HENRY ELLIOT SAVAGE III
00241221

Henry Elliot Savage III was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 10 July 1919,[1] the oldest child of Henry Elliott II and Fern Lenore (Richardson) Savage.[2] He married, first, Mabel Margaret Lambert, daughter of John Lambert, born in New York 7 November 1919.[3] Mabel died in San Diego, California, in 1960 or 1961,[3] and Henry married, second, Gwendoline Cynthia Moad, daughter of Alfred Edward and Myrtle Irene (Johnson) Moad, born in Sydney, Australia, 4 August 1925.[4]

Henry died in San Diego, 18 August 1994, and his widow, Gwendoline, resides there.[5]

Children of Henry and Mabel Savage:

386. i. Linda Fern, b. Jacksonville, FL, 1 Jun 1945;[3] m. San Diego, CA, 5 Sep 1964, Randolph John Collier, s. Edward John & Charlotte Helen (Schmidt) Collier, b. Buffalo, NY, 27 Aug 1944.[3]

387. ii. Carol Elaine, b. San Diego, CA, 14 May 1949;[3] m. (1) Raleigh, NC, 19 May 1976, Bruce Melkowits, s. Robert & Catherine (O'Farrelly) Melkowits, b. East Brunswick, NJ, 13 Jun 1951;[6] div. 1983;[6] m. (2) Wilmington, NC, 7 Jul 1988, John Easton.[6]

---

1. Telephone interview with Merideth Savage.19 Sep 1996.
2. Actually he was a twin with his sister Helen.
3. Telephone interview with Linda (Savage) Collier, 21 Oct 1996.
4. Telephone intervie with Gwen Savage, 21 Oct 1996.
5. Telephone interview with Herbert R. Savage, 21 Sep 1996.
6. Telephone interview with Carol Easton, 21 Oct 1996.

226.
HELEN ELINOR SAVAGE
00241222

Helen Elinor Savage was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 10 July 1919,[1] the second child of Henry Elliott II and Fern Lenore (Richardson) Savage (a twin with Henry III). She married Kenneth Victor Johnson, son of Thomas E. and Helga A. Johnson, born in Brooklyn, New York, 8 August 1915.[2]

Kenneth died in New Haven, Connecticut, 8 April 1985 from heart failure due to coronary artery disease, and was buried (without embalming) in the Pachaug Cemetery in Griswold, Connecticut.[3] Helen died at her home in North Stonington, Connecticut, of cancer on 2 October 1997.[4]

Children of Helen and Kenneth Johnson:

388. i. Carol Fern Johnson.

389. ii. Elinor Joyce Johnson, b. Westerly, RI, 15 Jul 1944; m. Thompson, CT, 15 Jan 1966, Lloyd George Sharples, s. George and Lillian (Besterman) Sharples, b. Putnam, CT, 17 Mar 1942.[5]
iii. Patricia Marie Johnson, b. Norwich, 17 Mar 19__; m. Thomas A. Shipman.[2]

1. Telephone interview with Merideth Savage,19 Sep 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Helen Eleanor (Savage) Johnson,19 Sep 1996.
3. Death certificate.
4. Telephone interview with Herbert R. Savage, 13 Feb 1998.
5. Telephone interview with Jeremy S. Sharples, 13 Feb 1998.

227.
HERBERT RICHARDSON SAVAGE
00241223

Herbert Richardson Savage was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 2 November 1920, the third child and second son of Henry Elliott II and Fern Lenore (Richardson) Savage.[1,2] He married, first, Blanche Jenks. They were divorced, and he married, second, in Preston, Connecticut, 29 May 1948, [Lillian] Alice Dawley, daughter of Albert Henry and Lydia Alice (Perkins) Dawley, born in Jewett City, Connecticut, 26 June 1921.[2] They reside in Baltic, Connecticut.

Children of Herbert and Blanche Savage:
390. i. Larry Edmond, b. Westerly, RI, 30 Dec 1942;[2,3] m. Norwich, 27 Feb 1965, Diane Doris Ducharme, dau. Raymond & Diana (Lefebvre) Ducharme, b. there, 19 Jun 1946.[3]
ii. Linda Alice (adopted), b. Norwich, CT, 3 May 1944.[2]
iii. Herbert Richardson, Jr., b. Westerly, 4 May 1945;[2] m. and div.; no children; res. El Cajon, CA.[4]

1. Telephone interview with Helen Elinor (Savage) Johnson, 19 Sep 1996.
2. Telephone interviews with Herbert Savage, 21 Sep and 23 Sep 1996.
3. Marriage certificate, on file Norwich City & Town Hall.
4. Telephone interview with Diane Savage, 29 Oct 1996.

228.
DAVID HOLMAN SAVAGE
00241224

David Holman Savage was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 1 December 1921,[1] the fourth child and third son of Henry Elliott II and Fern Lenore (Richardson) Savage.[2] He married, Loraine Gross.[3]

Children of David and Loraine Savage:

i. Bruce.

ii. Douglas (twin).

iii. Karen (twin).

---

1. Telephone interview with Helen (Savage) Johnson, 20 Sep 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Herbert R. Savage, 21 Sep 1996.

229.
JOHN JUSTIN SAVAGE
00241225

John Justin Savage was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 19 February 1923,[1] the fifth child and fourth son of Henry Elliott II and Fern Lenore (Richardson) Savage. He married there 30 May 1947 Rita Marie Karkutt,[2] daughter of Herman and Rose (Zachal) Karkutt, born in Norwich, 15 August August 1925.[2]

John died in Norwich, 9 October 1993.[2]

Children of John and Rita Savage:
(all born W.W. Backus Hospital, Norwich)

391. i. Lynn Marie, b. 12 Dec 1947;[3] m. Norwich, 27 Nov 1969, Robert Chester D'Atri, s. Frank & Loretta (Sarazewski) D'Atri, b. there 22 Jan 1947.[4]

392. ii. John Justin, Jr., b. 22 Mar 1949;[3] m. (1) St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Norwich, 12 Oct 1968, Sandra Lee Meronek, dau. William & Sadie (Gurel) Meronek, b. Norwich, 7 May 1947;[5] m. (2) Jerri Ann Predmore.

393. iii. Gail Rose, b. 13 May 1950;[3] m. Brooklyn, CT, 14 Feb 1975, Johnie Larry Thomas, s. James Arnie & Shellie Aline (Allen) Thomas, b. Marietta, GA, 17 Jan 1952; res. Orlando, FL 32817.[6,7]

394. iv. Donald Craig, b. 9 Dec 1951;[3,8] m. Norwich, 25 Sep 1976, Mona Tennyson, dau. Jack & Theresa (Fasolino) Tennyson, b. Norwich, __ ___ 19__.[8]

v. Ronald Jay, b. 12 Sep 1953;[3] m. Isobel _____.[6]

vi. Donna Lillian, b. 7 Mar 1955;[3] m. Michael Tetreault;[6] res. Griswold, CT.

vii. Dawn Ellen, b. 28 May 1956;[3] m. Joseph J. Harcut; res. Waterford.

viii. Cindy Susan, b. 17 Jul 1957;[3] m. Jack Johnson of Westerly, RI,[2] who is deceased.[6]
ix. Elizabeth Ann, b. 6 Oct 1958,[3] unm. (of Westerly, RI)
x. Richard Herman, b. 12 Mar 1961;[3] res. Griswold, CT.[2]
xi. Nancy Lee, b. 21 May 1962;[3] m. Gary Tobias of Sprague, CT.[2]

1. Telephone interview with Merideth Savage,19 Sep 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Herbert R. Savage, 13 Feb 1998.
3. Birth certificate, on file Norwich Town & City Clerk's Office.
4. Telephone interview with Lynn (Savage) D'Atri, 14 Feb 1998.
5. Marriage license and certificate.
6. Data furnished by Rene Savage.
7. Telephone interview with Gail (Savage) Thomas, 18 Apr 1998.
8. Telephone interview with Donald C. Savage, 14 Feb 1998.

230.
RUSSELL CALVIN SAVAGE
00241227

Russell Calvin Savage was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 2 January 1926, the seventh child and fifth son of Henry Elliott II and Fern Lenore (Richardson) Savage.[1,2] While serving in the armed forces, he was stationed in Tucson, Arizona, and while there he met and married Arlene Virginia Stone, who was born in East Providence, Rhode Island, 26 April 1925.[3,4] Russell died in San Diego, California, 20 January 1993.[5] His widow, Arlene, resides there.

Children of Russell and Arlene Savage:
395. i. Shelia Ann, b. Phoenix, AZ, 7 Apr 1949;[4,6] m. Lancaster, PA, 27 Jun 1970, Daniel W. McKeag,[6,7] s. David & Betty Jane (Baker) McKeag, b. Philadelphia, PA, 21 May 1948.[6]
396. ii. Jean Laraine, b. WWB Hospital, Norwich, 2 Nov 1951;[2] m. Lancaster, 7 Oct 1979, Lewis George Frasch, s. Joseph Frederick & Esther Lucile (Morehart) Frasch, b. Columbus, OH, 16 Jul 1950;[8] res. Milford, MI.[4]
iii. Lisa Kay, b. Norwich, 21 Oct 1953;[4] m. Danniel White.[4]
397. iv. Janet Lee, b. Norwich, 19 Dec 1954;[4] m. Oakley, KS, Aug 1976, Ross Allen Webber, Jr., s. Ross Allen & Scharlette Webber; div.
v. Russell Calvin, Jr. , b. Phoenix, 21 Mar 1962.[4].

1. Telephone interview with Meredith Savage, 19 Sep 1996.
2. Birth certificate, on file Norwich City & Town Hall.
3. Birth certificate of her daughter, Jean.
4. Telephone interview with Arlene S. Savage, 15 Feb 1998.
5. Telephone interview with Herbert Savage, 21 Sep 1996.
6. Telephone interview with Daniel W. McKeag, 4 Dec 1996.
7. Personal interview with Rene Savage.
8. Telephone interview with Jean (Savage) Frasch, 2 May 1998.

231.
ARTHUR RAYMOND SAVAGE
00241228

Arthur Raymond Savage was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 18 October 1927,[1,2,3,4] the eighth child and sixth and youngest son of Henry Elliott II and Fern Lenore (Richardson) Savage. He married in Oneco, Connecticut, 20 December 1947, Minerva Josephine Orr, daughter of Charles and Ellen (Swanson) Orr, born in Cranston, Rhode Island, 25 April 1928.[2,5]

Children of Arthur and Minerva Savage:
(all born in W.W. Backus Hospital, Norwich)

398. i. Dennis Raymond, b. Norwich, 17 Sep 1948;[5] m. Greensboro, NC, 26 Feb 1968, Rene Marie St. Pierre, dau. Joseph Armond Roger & Marie Theresa (Deveau) St. Pierre, b. Bridgeport, CT, 23 Jun 1949;[5] res. Lisbon, CT.

399. ii. Deborah Gail, b. 10 Apr 1952;[3,4] m. (1) Midland, MI, 26 May 1973, Frank Weston;[6] (2) San Francisco, CA, 29 Jun 1985, Paul Schulz,[4,6] s. Ervin & Ruth (Pommerening) Schulz, b. Chicago, IL, 31 Mar 1947;[6] She prefers to keep the name Savage.[4]

400. iii. Judith Ellen, b. 30 Jun 1955;[3,4,7] m. Lexington, KY, 27 Jul 1985, David Boettner,[4,7] s. Robert B. & Donna Jean (Werren) Boettner, b. Birmingham, AL, 19 Aug 1958.[7]

---

1. Telephone interview with MeredithSavage, 19 Sep 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Herbert R. Savage, 21 Sep 1996.
3. Birth certificate, on file Norwich Town & City Clerk's Office.
4. Telephone interview with Arthur and Minerva Savage, 20 Oct 1996.
5. Personal interview with Dennis and Rene Savage at their home in Lisbon, CT, 29 Oct 1996.
6. Telephone interview with Deborah Gail Savage, 16 Feb 1998.
7. Telephone interview with Judith (Savage) Boettner, 16 Feb 1998.

232.
TARA SUSANNE COLLINS
00241311

Tara Susanne Collins was born in the Hartford Hospital, Hartford Connecticut, 24 November 1945,[1,2] the oldest child of Robert Thomas and Mary Close (Savage) Collins. She married in New York, New York, about 1980, David Gordon. Tara and David adopted a daughter, Samantha, and removed in 1996 to Solana Beach, California.[3,4]

Child of Tara and David Gordon:
i. Samantha Collins Gordon (adopted), b. Bisbee, AZ, 28 Jun 1989.[5]

1. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, CT.
2. Birth record, on file Bur. of Vital Records, Hartford.
3. Telephone interview with "Tom" Collins (Robert Thomas Collins, Jr.), 19 Jul 1996.
4. Telephone interview with "Tom" Collins, 7 Mar 1998.

233.
ROBERT THOMAS COLLINS, JR.
00241312

Robert Thomas Collins, Jr., ["Tom"] was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 26 December 1947, the second child and older son of Robert Thomas and Mary Close (Savage) Collins.[1,2] On 31 October 1969 at a Halloween party in Boston Tom met Sun Oak Kim, who later moved to New York City to work as an international hostess on TWA flights to Europe.[2,3]

On 24 April 1971 Tom and Sun Oak were married at St. George's Catholic Church on the Green in Guilford, Connecticut.[4] She was the daughter of Chung Kuk Kim and Yung Ja Lee, born in Soon Chun, Korea, 18 December 1947, and baptized in Salem, Massachusetts, 22 November 1963[3]. After the marriage they lived in Guilford for two years, and then in the fall of 1973 they removed to New York City, where Tom attended Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism. Over the years they resided in New York, Illinois, Connecticut, and Virginia. They currently (1998) reside in Vienna, Virginia.[2]

Children of Tom and Sun Oak Collins:
i. Lee Kathleen Collins, b. New York, NY, 26 Jan 1974;[2,3] grad. from U. Penn., 1996.
ii. Micah Thomas Collins, b. New York, 3 Dec 1975;[2,3] grad. from U. Penn 1997.

1. "Sheet B."
2. Telephone interviews with "Tom" Collins, 9 Oct 1995, and 7 Mar 1998.
3. Robert Thomas Collins, Jr., comp. & ed., "Savage-Collins Origins & Descendants 1630 - 1960," pre-publication edition, 1995, pp. 228-9.
4. Ibid., p. 205.

234.
WILLIAM SAVAGE COLLINS
00241313

William Savage Collins was born in Hartford Connecticut, 3 November 1950,[1] the third and youngest child and second son of Robert Thomas and Mary Close (Savage) Collins. He married in St. John's Episcopal CHurch, Knoxville, Tennesse, 2 February 1980, Sally Townsend, daughter of Rodman and Betsy (Bowman) Townsend, born in Atlanta, Georgia, 11 Feb 1954.[1,2] They were divorced in October 1995, and William removed to Powell, Tennessee.[2] He plans to marry in the same St. John's Church, 18 April 1998, Angela Sue Livesay.[2]

Children of William and Sally Collins:
i. Townsend Savage Collins, b. Knoxville, 2 Mar 1985.[1,2]
ii. Carolyn Sanders Collins, b. Knoxville, 9 May 1989.[1,2]

---

1. Private communication from Paul M. Griswold, Jr., dated 10 March 1995.
2. Telephone interview with William Collins, 9 Mar 1998.

235.
ELMA LOUISE SAVAGE
00241331

Elma Louise Savage was born in Brooklyn, New York, 27 July 1946, the older child of Charles Wilfred II and Ethel Maurine (Truss) Savage.[1,2] She married Mark Borthwick.[4]

Child of Elma Borthwick:
i. John Kenyon Borthwick.

---

1. "Sheet B."
2. Private communication from Charles Wilfred Savage II, MD., received 3 Feb 1995.
3. Sheet B calls her "Emma" Louise, and sys she was born 1-27 1946, but Charles Savage corrects this to Elma Louise, born 27 July.
4. Data received from "Tom" Collins, 11 Sep 1998.

236.
CHARLES WILFRED SAVAGE III
00241332

Charles Wilfred Savage III was born in Bethesda, Maryland, 8 November 1947,[1] the younger child and only son of Charles Wilfred II and Ethel Maurine (Truss) Savage. He married Susan Locke, daughter of Alan and Beryl Locke.[1]

Children of Charles and Susan Savage:
i. Andrew James.
ii. Kim Berylann.
iii. Brittany Lynn.

1. Private communication from Charles Wilfred Savage II, received 3 Feb 1995.
2. Sheet B.

237.
TIMOTHY SCOTT SHORROCK
00241412

Timothy Scott Shorrock was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 5 May 1951, the second child and oldest son of Hallam Carey, Jr., and Helen Louise (Savage) Shorrock.[1,2] He married, first, in Goleta, Santa Barbara County, California, 26 August 1976, Judith Ann Watson, daughter of Paul Verl and Ella Marie (Devine) Watson, born in California 15 December 1949. They were married by his mother, Helen S. Shorrock, minister of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). At the time he was a child care counselor living in Goleta.[2]

He married, second, in Washington, D.C., Nora Leyland. They are currently living there in Washington.[3]

Child of Timothy and Nora Shorrock:
i. Roxeann Shorrock.

1. Birth certificate, on file in Berlin, CT, Town Clerk's office. Timothy was born in the Grace New Haven Hospital. His mother was residing on Savage Hill in Berlin, and his father was a student at Yale University.
2. Marriage certificate of Timothy Scott Shorrock to Judith Anne Watson.
3. Interview with John T. Savage at his home in Eastford, CT, 6 Oct 1994.

238.
THEODORE CHARLES SHORROCK
00241413

Theodore Charles Shorrock ["Terry"] was born in Tokyo, Japan, 24 August 1953,[1] the third child and second son of Hallam Carey, Jr., and Helen Louise (Savage) Shorrock.[1,2]. He married in New Jersey, 19 May 1985, Georgia Rose Marino, who was born 9 January 195_.[3]

Children of Theodore and Georgia Shorrock:
i. Daniel Carey Shorrock, b. 25 Jun 1989.[3]
ii. Nicholas Shorrock, b. 20 Sep 1992.[3]
iii. Alex Shorrock, b. NJ, __ Aug 1997.[3]

1. Telephone interview with Michael D. Shorrock, 1 May 1997.
2. Interview with John T. Savage at his home in Eastford, CT, 6 Oct 1994.
3. Telephone interview with Judith (Shorrock) Fletcher, 10 Nov 1997.

239.
MICHAEL DEAN SHORROCK
00241414

Michael Dean Shorrock was born in Tokyo, Japan, 20 September 1955, the fourth child and third and youngest son of Hallam Carey, Jr., and Helen Louise (Savage) Shorrock.[1] He married, in Glendale, California, 23 June 1984, Rosemary Clarke, daughter of Thomas Francis and Helen (Owens) Clarke, born on Manhattan Island, New York City, 28 May 1957.[1]

Children of Michael and Rosmary Shorrock:
i. Kaitlin Marie Shorrock, b. Oakland, CA, 30 Aug 1985.[1]
ii. Micaela Rose Shorrock, b. San Francisco, 20 Jun 1988.[1]
iii. Liam Thomas Shorrock, b. San Francisco, 4 Dec 1992.[1]
iv. Fiona Helen Shorrock, b. San Francisco, 13 Jul 1996.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Michael D. Shorrock, 1 May 1997.

240.
JUDITH ANN SHORROCK
00241415

Judith Ann Shorrock was born in Tokyo, Japan, 21 January 1958,[1] the fifth and youngest child and second daughter of Hallam Carey, Jr., and Helen Louise (Savage) Shorrock.[1,2]. She married in Davis, California, 25 July 1992, Evan Martin Fletcher, son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary Louise (Dalzell) Fletcher, born in Washington, D.C., 9 September 1948.[3]

Child of Judith and Evan Fletcher:
i. Ian Thomas Fletcher, b. Davis, 2 Oct 1994.[3]

1. Telephone interview with Judith (Shorrock) Fletcher, 10 Nov 1997.

241.
VIRGINIA RUTH SAVAGE
00241421

Virginia Ruth Savage was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 3 July 1951, the oldest child of John Theodore and Katherine Elizabeth (Wickwire) Savage.[1,2,3,4] She married, in Eastford, Connecticut, 2 January 1982, Roger Dale Beesley, son of Ray Gordon and Laura Fern (Johnson) Beesley, born in Hays, Kansas, 16 August 1947.[3] They reside (1998) in Gove, Kansas, where Ray is a retired wheat farmer.[4]

Children of Virginia and Roger Beesley:
i. Michael Ray Beesley, b. Hays, 15 Feb 1983.[2,4]
ii. Christopher John Beesley, b. Hays, 30 Jan 1985.[2,4]

1. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin. This sheet says Virginia was "b. 3 Nov."
2. Interview with John T. Savage at his home in Eastford, 6 Oct 1994.
3. Marriage certificate; copy in possession of author.
4. Private communication from Virginia Beesley, rec'd 30 Nov 1996.

242.
GRANT THEODORE SAVAGE
00241423

Grant Theodore Savage was born in Middletown, Connecticut, 3 September 1954,[1] the third child and oldest son of John Theodore and Katherine Elizabeth (Wickwire) Savage. He married in Mansfield, Connecticut, 2 March 1974, Nancy Crawford Nichols, daughter of Alton E. and Dorothy (Hanna) Nichols, born in Putnam, Connecticut, 23 September 1953.[3]

Grant and Nancy reside in Lubbock, Texas.

Children of Grant and Nancy Savage:
i. Erik, b. Lubbock, TX, 22 Jun 1988.[1]
ii. Evan, b. Lubbock, 16 Apr 1990.[1]

---

1. Interview with John T. Savage at his home in Eastford, 6 Oct 1994.
2. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
3. Marriage license and certificate, on file in Mansfield Town Clerk's office.

243.
JOHN HENRY SAVAGE
00241424

John Henry Savage was born in Middletown, Connecticut, 15 June 1957, the fourth child and second son of John Theodore and Katherine Elizabeth (Wickwire) Savage.[1,2] He married, in Ashford, Connecticut, 16 June 1979, Tina Marie Legere, daughter of Robert and Carol Legere, born in Connecticut, 25 May 1959.[2] They reside (1998) in Pomfret Center, Connecticut.[2]

Children of John and Tina Savage:
i. John Robert, b. Putnam, CT, 12 Mar 1980.[2]
ii. Jennifer Melissa, b. Putnam, 4 Oct 1981.[2]
iii. Justin Allen, b. Hayes, KS, 18 Sep 1986.[2]

---

1. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
2. Interview with John T. Savage at his home in Eastford, 6 Oct 1994.

244.
ROBERT WILLIS SAVAGE
00241423

Robert Willis Savage was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 16 December 1962,[1,2] the fifth and youngest child and third son of John Theodore and Katherine Elizabeth (Wickwire) Savage. He married in Jackson, Tennessee, 16 June 1986, Melissa Coleman, daughter of Walter and Juanita Coleman, born in Jackson in 1961.[1]

Robert and Melissa reside in Fairfield, Connecticut, although they resided in London, England, in 1995-6.[1]

Child of Robert and Melissa Savage:
i. Esme Elizabeth, b. Norwalk, CT, 4 Oct 1994.[1]

---

1. Interview with John T. Savage at his home in Eastford, 6 Oct 1994.
2. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.

245.
DAVID REXFORD BECKWITH
00242111

David Rexford Beckwith was born in Arlington, Massachusetts, 21 March 1947, the oldest child of Robert Elton and Ada Pond (Whittlesey) Beckwith.[1] He married, in Wenham, Massachusetts, 13 February 1971, Patricia Bardsley, daughter of Howard and Marjorie Bardsley, born in Lawrence, Massachusetts, 9 September 1948.[2] They reside (1994) in West Newbury, Massachusetts.[2]

Children of David and Patricia Beckwith:
(all born in Lawrence, MA)
i. Andrew David Beckwith, b. 16 Jun 1977.[1,3]
ii. Abigail Anne Beckwith (twin) b. 28 Feb 1983.[1,3]
iii. Sarah Elizabeth Beckwith (twin), b. 28 Feb 1983.[1,3]

---

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 709.
2. Telephone interview with Ada Beckwith, 21 Sep 1994.
3. Private communication received from Ada Beckwith 23 Jan 1995.

246.
ARTHUR EDWARD GLEDHILL, JR.
00242121

Arthur Edward Gledhill, Jr. was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 11 May 1943,[1,2] the older child and only son of Arthur Edward and Mary Hine (Whittlesey) Gledhill. He married first in Greenwich, Connecticut, 10 October 1965, Ruth Degener.[3] They were divorced.[2] He married, second, in Santa Fe, New Mexico, April 1985, Jobett Runk.[3] He married, third, in Pilar, New Mexico, 25 September 1993, Dianne Sanelli, daughter of Joseph and Mary Isabell Sanelli.[3]

Arthur and Dianne reside in Pilar (1995).[3]

Child of Arthur and Ruth Gledhill:
i. Jonathan Degener Gledhill, b. Sioux Falls, SD, 6 Jun 1968; unm.[1]

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 593.
2. Telephone interview with Ada Beckwith, 21 Sep 1994.
3. Telephone interview with Arthur E. Gledhill, Jr., 5 Apr 1995.

247.
SUSAN JENNET GLEDHILL
00242122

Susan Jennet Gledhill was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 4 January 1946, the younger child and only daughter of Arthur Edward and Mary Hine (Whittlesey) Gledhill.[1] She married, first, in Winooski, Vermont, 20 October 1966, Kevin Edward Deary, son of James and Norma (Ferrier) Deary, born in New Haven, Connecticut, 27 July 1946.[1] They were divorced in September 1977.[1] She married, second, in Elmwood, Connecticut, 24 September 1994, Peter Charles Nilsen,[2,3] son of Bjarne and Gertrude (Deneen) Nilsen, born in Connecticut, 6 June 1938.[3,4]

In 1998 Susan and Peter were living in Philadelphia. She had an executive position and travelled a lot.[5]

Children of Susan and Kevin Deary:
i. Kristina Mary Deary, b. New Haven, 23 Jul 1967;[1] unm.[5]
ii. Cari Elizabeth Deary, b. Syracuse, NY, 10 Sep 1970;[1] unm.[5]
iii. Michael Patrick Deary, b. Deming, NM, 13 Jan 1974;[1] unm.[5]

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 709.
2. Telephone interview with Ada Beckwith, 21 Sep 1994.
3. Private communication received from Ada Beckwith 23 Jan 1995.
4. Marriage certificate of Susan and Peter, received 6 Mar 95. Res. at time of marriage was 1 Linden Place, Hartford.
5. Telephone interview with Ada Beckwith, 11 Mar 1998.

248.
DONNA MARIE WHITTLESEY
00242134

Donna Marie Whittlesey was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 20 February 1962,[1,2,3,4] the fourth child and only daughter of David Lyman, Jr., and Ramona Marie (Foss) Whittlesey. She married in Barkhamsted, Connecticut, 5 October 1991, Darryl Thomas Scavetta, son of James and Morrine (Solomon) Scavetta,[3] born in Hartford, 26 July 1963.[1,3,4] Darryl and Donna lived in Wethersfield, Connecticut, at the time of their marriage. They were married in an outdoor religious ceremony.[4]

Child of Donna and Darryl Scavetta:
i. Krista Nicole Scavetta, b. Hartford, 28 Mar 1993.[1]

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 709.
2. Family group sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
3. Birth certificate.
4. Marriage certificate.

249.
WILLIS SAVAGE WHITTLESEY III
00242211

Willis Savage Whittlesey III was born in the Charlotte Hungerford Hospital, Torrington, Connecticut, 18 September 1936, the oldest child of Willis Savage, Jr., and Mary Alice (Johnson) Whittlesey.[1,2] He graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1959 with a BSc degree, and married, in Fairfield Connecticut, 13 June 1959,[1,3] Judith Haigh Van Dusen, daughter of William Haigh and Eleanor Brice (Kimball) Van Dusen, born in New York, New York, 26 October 1937.[3,4] They now reside in Salt Lake City, Utah, and are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. Willis is an instrumentation and controls engineer and is also very interested in genealogy, and together with his daughter Sarah, has re-edited the *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittellsey Family*, originally published by Charles Barney Whittlesey.

Children of Willis and Judith Whittlesey:
401. i. Sarah Kimball Whittlesey, b. New Haven, CT, 22 Apr 1963; m. Preston, ID, 9 Apr 1987, Jason Kenneth Benavidez, s. Kenneth Waller & Mary Lee (Dobbs) Norris, adopted by Jose Pablo Benavidez, b. Fresno, CA, 12 Aug 1959.[5]
402. ii. Anne Savage Whittlesey, b. New Haven, CT, 14 Jan 1966;[3] m. Salt Lake City, UT, 22 Aug 1988, Mark Douglas Sheffield,[3] s. Paul Burt & Constance (Davis) Sheffield, b. Salt Lake City, 24 Oct 1965.[6]

iii. Margaret Haigh Whittlesey, b. Johannesburg, South Africa, 21 Nov 1974;[7] graduated from the University of the Pacific in 1997.
iv. Elizabeth Johnson Whittlesey, b. Salisbury, Rhodesia, 12 Aug 1976;[7] graduated from Rice University, BA, 1998.

1. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
2. Birth certificate #121.
3. Telephone interview with Judith Whittlesey, 15 Jan 1994.
4. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 709.
5. Ibid., p. 779..
6. Ibid., p. 780.

250.
JANE WHITTLESEY
00242212

Jane Whittlesey, the second child and older daughter of Willis Savage, Jr., and Mary Alice (Johnson) Whittlesey, was born in the Charlotte Hungerford Hospital, Torrington, Connecticut, 27 May 1939.[1,2] She married in West Hartford, Connecticut, 30 May 1964, Michael Ira Singer, son of Abraham and Rita (Jesser) Singer, born in New York, New York, 8 March 1940.[3] They are divorced, and Jane resides in Belleair, Florida, while Michael lives in Chicago, Illinois.[4]

Children of Jane and Michael Singer:
i. Amy Griswold Singer, b. Washington, DC, 22 Aug 1969.[3]
ii. Bartholomew Craven Singer, b. London, Eng., 30 Dec 1972.[3]

1. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
2. Birth certificate #88.
3. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 710.
4. Data received from Willis Savage Whittlesey III, 19 Aug 1998.

251.
ALICE SPAULDING WHITTLESEY
00242213

Alice Spaulding Whittlesey, the third child and younger daughter of Willis Savage, Jr., and Mary Alice (Johnson) Whittlesey, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 24 February 1944.[1,2,3] She married first, in Washington D.C., 18 September 1970, Peter Michael Yates, son of Cecil Rhodes and Helen (Resser) Yates, born in Washington, D.C., 25 September 1947.[3] They were divorced 28 May 1979, and she married, second, in Cherryfield, Maine, 13 September 1981, Peter Harold Duston, son of Harold Edwin and Jessie Mildred (Bunker) Duston,

born in Haverhill, Massachusetts, 29 November 1938. They reside in Cherryfield.

Children of Alice and Peter Yates:
i. Samuel Savage Yates, b. Panama City, Panama, 31 Jan 1972.[4]
ii. Erica Rhodes Yates, b. Washington, DC, 15 Mar 1973.[4]
iii. Perin Whittlesey Yates, b. Harrington, ME, 16 May 1975.[4]
Step-children by second marriage:
Tracy Elizabeth Duston, b. 26 Dec 1961.
Seth Beckwith Duston, b. 17 Aug 1963; m. Machelle Kennedy; child
Stephanie Anne Duston, b. Ellsworth, ME, 15 Feb 1982.
Nathan Harold Duston, b. 21 May 1967.

1. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
2. Birth certificate.
3. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 710.
4. Ibid., p. 711.

252.
PETER CRAVEN WHITTLESEY
00242214

Peter Craven Whittlesey, the fourth and youngest child and second son of Willis Savage, Jr., and Mary Alice (Johnson) Whittlesey, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 21 April 1945.[1] He married, first, in West Hartford, Connecticut, 21 December 1970, Joanne Lee Brunelle, daughter of Jerome Herman and Virginia Loretta (Rossi) Brunelle, born in Cleveland, Ohio, 10 March 1948.[1,2,3,4,5,6]

On 6 October 1979 in Harrington, Maine, he married, second, Mary Carmel Kelly, daughter of John Willard and Clare Lauretta (Fogarty) Kelly, born Woburn, Massachusetts, 3 December 1949.[1] They reside in Steubln, Maine, where he is a master carpenter and boat builder.[7]

Child of Peter and Joanne Whittlesey:
i. James Frisbie Whittlesey, b. Hartford, CT, 29 Mar 1971.[1,4,8]

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 711.
2. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Birth certificate.
5. This was Joanne's second marriage.
6. Joanne Lee Brunelle was the first child of Virginia (Rossi) Brunelle. She was born in Saint Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, 3/10/48, at 12:08 pm according to her birth certificate. Her marriage certificate says she was born "March 10, 1948." The *Whittlesey Genealogy* (p. 711) says that Joanne Brunelle was born "Dec. 11, 1946."
7. Data received from Willis Savage Whittlesey III, 19 Aug 1998.
8. James, according to his birth certificate, was the first child of his mother. His mother was a resident of New Britain (130 Ledgecrest Avenue) at the time.

253.
NANCY JEAN WHITTLESEY
00242412

Nancy Jean Whittlesey was born in the Charlotte Hungerford Hospital, Torrington, Connecticut, 4 May 1934,[1,2] the second child and second daughter of John Smalley, Jr., and Marion Elizabeth (Titus) Whittlesey. She married, first, in Plainville Connecticut, 26 June 1954, Duncan Royer Studley, son of Gerard and Helen (Lane) Studley,[3,4,5] born in Boston, Massachusetts, 27 August 1931.[3] That marriage ended in divorce, and she married, second, in Cheshire, Connecticut, 9 August 1975, Lorne Francis Larkin, son of Nathaniel and Martha Brown (Ross) Larkin , born in Boston, 1 June 1931.[3]

Nancy died in St. Augustine, Florida, 31 July 1990 of Lou Gehrig's Disease.[3,6]

Children of Nancy and Duncan Studley:

403. i. Michael David Studley, b. New Britain, CT, 9 Jul 1955, m. Hampton, VA, 24 Sep 1977, Karlene Maria Michelle Walsh, dau. Thomas Michael & Patricia Louise (Swaney) Walsh, b. Virginia Beach, VA, 10 May 1958.[7]

404. ii. Deborah Ann Studley, b. New Britain, 10 Apr 1957; m. Plainville, 25 May 1984, Roger Duhaime, s. Ernest & Edna Mae (Hasselbrock) Duhaime, b. Bristol, CT, 25 Dec 1958.[7]

405. iii. Kathleen Lynn Studley, b. New Haven, CT, 18 Nov 1958; m. Columbia, MD, 24 Mar 1979, Mark Amadeus Wolter, s. John & Joan (Venard) Wolter, b. Richland Center, WI, 15 Oct 1957.[7]

iv. Jennifer Studley, b. New Haven, 1 May 1962.[8]

---

1. Birth certificate #46.
2. "Sheet E" Copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Samuel and Ada (Savage) Whittlesey, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
3. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 711.
4. Family group sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
5. Personal interview with Carol Jean (Montgomery) Whittlesey, Tax Collector's Office, Morris, CT, 13 Oct 1993.
6. Lou Gherig's disease is amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.
7. Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family, p. 780.
8. Ibid., p. 712.

254.
FRANCES MARION WHITTLESEY
00242413

Frances Marion Whittlesey was born in the Charlotte Hungerford Hospital, Torrington, Connecticut, 18 July 1936, the third child and third daughter of John Smalley, Jr., and Marion Elizabeth (Titus) Whittlesey.[1,2] She married, in Plainville, Connecticut, 23 August 1958,[3,4,5] Francis Zeleskey, son of

Walter and Mary (Yaralavich) Zeleskey, born in East Windsor, Connecticut, 24 September 1933.[6] They now reside in Winter Park, Florida.

Children of Frances and Francis Zelesky:

406. i. Mark Francis Zelesky, b. Binghamton, NY, 27 Sep 1959, m. Winter Park, FL, 3 Sep 1983, Michelle Joy Kiether, dau. William John & Joyce (Rudiger) Kiether, b. Midland, MI, 14 Dec 1960.[5]

407. ii. Beverly Jean Zelesky, b. New Britain, CT, 9 Dec 1961; m. Winter Park, 18 Dec 1982, Garry Hogue, s. Douglas Duane & Eleanor (Wooster) Hogue, b. Lakewood, OH, 22 Dec 1959.[5]

408. iii. Keith Alan Zelesky, b. Rochester, NY, 9 May 1965;[7] m. Orlando, FL, 4 May 1985, Eva Marie Faucette,[5,7] dau. Floyd & Eva Lynn (Newton) Faucette, b. St. Petersburg, FL, 7 Apr 1965.[8]

---

1. Birth certificate #21 1/2..
2. "Sheet E" Copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Samuel and Ada (Savage) Whittlesey, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin.
3. Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.
4. Personal interview with Carol Jean (Montgomery) Whittlesey, Tax Collector's Office, Morris, CT, 13 Oct 1993.
5. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 712.
6. Ibid., p. 711.
7. Telephone interview with Frances Zelesky, 4 Aug 1996.
8. Telephone interview with Keith Zelesky, 4 Aug 1996.

255.
RICHARD ALLEN WHITTLESEY
00242414

Richard Allen Whittlesey, the fourth and youngest child and only son of John Smalley, Jr., and Marion Elizabeth (Titus) Whittlesey, was born in New Britain, Connecticut, 23 June 1942.[1] He married in Plainville, Connecticut, 19 June 1965, Marilyn Marie Sledge,[1,2] daughter of Orien V. and Eileen Aurora (Connor) Sledge, born in New Britain 15 November 1943.[1,2]

Children of Richard and Marilyn Whittlesey:

i. Laura Jean Whittlesey, b. Danbury, CT, 23 Nov 1970.[1]

ii. Janet Marie Whittlesey, b. Danbury, 11 Nov 1972.[1]

---

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 712.
2 Family Group Sheet, copy furnished to the author by Willis Savage Whittlesey III.

256.
RUBY ANNA HARRISON
00242421

Ruby Anna Harrison was born in Torrington, Connecticut, 8 April 1940,[1] the oldest child of John Ellsworth and Frances Josephine (Whittlesey) Harrison. She married in Morris Connecticut, 31 August 1968, Douglas Walter Nock, son of Walter Marshal and Berta (Hlebak) Nock,[1] born in Cleveland, Ohio, 13 August 1939.[1]

Children of Ruby and Douglas Nock:
i. Krista Julie Nock, b. Rochester, MN, 9 Sep 1971.[1]
ii. David Jeffrey Nock, b. Rochester, MN, 2 Aug 1974.[1]

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 712.

257.
JOHN REGINALD HARRISON
00242422

John Reginald Harrison was born in Torrington, Connecticut, 14 April 1943, the second child and older son of John Ellsworth and Frances Josephine (Whittlesey) Harrison.[1] He married in Marietta, Ohio, 26 August 1967,[1] Susan Gifford, daughter of Albert R. and Alice Elizabeth (George) Gifford, born in New York, New York, 23 August 1946.[1]

Children of John and Susan Harrison:
i. John Adam Harrison, b. Springfield, MA, 29 Aug 1973.[1]
ii. Katherine Anne Harrison, b. Sault Sainte Marie, MI, 17 Apr 1976.[1]

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 712.

258.
FREDERICK EARLE HARRISON
00242423

Frederick Earle Harrison was born in Torrington, Connecticut, 13 April 1946,[1] the youngest child of John Ellsworth and Frances Josephine (Whittlesey) Harrison. He married, first, in Torrington, 24 May 1969, Patricia May Hogan, daughter of Thomas W., Sr., and Olive Gertrude (Nash) Hogan,[1] born in Torrington 12 October 1945.[1,2] They were divorced in 1981. Frederick remarried, and the name of his second wife was Sandy.[1]

Child of Frederick and Patricia Harrison:
i. Patrick Earle Harrison, b. Winsted, CT, 11 May 19__.[1]

---

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 712.
2. Marriage license and certificate for Frederick and Patricia. At the time of their marriage in 1969, Frederick was an "Equipment Operator," and Patricia was a "Legal Secretary." They were married by a Roman Catholic priest.

259.
LINDA JEAN WHITTLESEY
00242431

Linda Jean Whittlesey was born in Torrington, Connecticut, 27 June 1958, the oldest child of Allen Averill and Carol Jean (Montgomery) Whittlesey.[1,2] She married in Brookfield, Connecticut, 10 May 1986,[1,2] Jeffrey Boyd Lennox, son of James Freeman and Shirley (Porter) Lennox, born in San Mateo, California, 29 January 1957.[1]

Children of Linda and Jeffrey Lennox:
i. Jared Allen Lennox, b. New Haven, CT, 8 Jun 1991.[1]
ii. Trevor Porter Lennox, b. New Haven, 21 Feb 1994.[3]

---

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 713.
2. Personal interview with Carol Jean (Montgomery) Whittlesey, Tax Collector's Office, Morris, CT, 13 Oct 1993.
3. Telephone interview with Carol, 5 Dec 1996.

260.
NANCY KATHLEEN WHITTLESEY
00242432

Nancy Kathleen Whittlesey was born in Torrington, Connecticut, 2 June 1960, the second child and younger daughter of Allen Averill and Carol Jean (Montgomery) Whittlesey.[1,2]. She married in Norfolk, Connecticut, 16 August 1986, Huy Khana Tang, son of Long Mao and Hung La Tang,[1] born in Saigon, Vietnam, 12 January 1961.[1,2] . Nancy graduated from the University of New Hampshire in 1982 with a BS in English Literature; she received an MS in Education from Boston College in 1987. Huy Tang has an associate degree in Aeronautical Technicians.[1]

Children of Nancy and Huy Tang:
i. Fletcher Kendrick Tang, b. Boston, MA, 15 Jun 1989.[1]
ii. Faren Miranda Tang, b. Boston, 9 May 1991.[1]

1. Charles Barney Whittlesey, *Genealogy of the Whittlesey/Whittelsey Family*, 3rd Edition, 1992, Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., p. 713.
2. Personal interview with Carol Jean (Montgomery) Whittlesey, Tax Collector's Office, Morris, CT, 13 Oct 1993.

261.
WILLIAM SAVAGE BRACKETT, JR.
00243211

William Savage Brackett, Jr., was born in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1931, the older child and only son of William Savage and Emily (Millard) Brackett.[1,2] He married in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, in 1954 Ann Austin.[1,2]

In December 1996 they removed from Oklahoma City to Littleton, Colorado. They summer in New Harbor, Maine.[3]

Children of William and Ann Brackett:
409. i. William Austin Brackett, b. Evanston, IL, 22 Feb 1958 (3 children) (living in Littleton).[3]
ii. David Millard Brackett, b. Evanston, 31 Jan 1960; living in Chicago.[3]

1. "Sheet B," a copy of a hand-written chart showing the descendants of Willis Seth Savage and Ulyssa Moss, in the "Savage" vertical file, Berlin History reading room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, CT.
2. Telephone interview with Eleanor (Brackett) McVey, 18 Oct 1996.
3. Telephone interview with William Savage Brackett, Jr., 4 Dec 1996.

262.
ELEANOR MILLARD BRACKETT
00243212

Eleanor Millard Brackett was born in Charleston, West Virginia, 31 October 1932, the younger child and only daughter of William Savage and Emily (Millard) Brackett.[1,2] She married there on 31 December 1953 James Lewis McVey, son of Earl T. H. and Eleanor (Lutz) McVey,[1,3,4] born there, 11 July 1935.[1] . They were divorced in 1974. James currently (1997) lives in Friendswood, Texas, and Eleanor lives in Burke, Virginia.[1]

Children of James and Eleanor McVey:
(all born Charleston, WV)[1]

410. i. James Lewis McVey, Jr., b. 14 Jun 1954;[3,4] m. VA, 4 May 1990, Susan _____.[3]
411. ii. Bruce Wm McVey, b. 14 Aug 1955.[3,4]
412. iii. Scott Brackett McVey, b. 8 Sep 1961.[3,4]
iv. Timothy Wyatt McVey, b. 16 Jan 1964.[3,4]
v. Valerie Jean McVey, b. 4 Jun 1968;[3,4] m. Burke, VA, 18 May 1996, Neal Dziepak;[2,3] res. Cookeville, TN.[2]

1. Telephone interview with James Lewis McVey, Sr., 17 Oct 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Eleanor (Brackett) McVey, 18 Oct 1996.
3. Telephone interview with James Lewis McVey, Jr., 11 Sep 1996.
4. "Sheet B."

263.
MABLE GRETCHEN FRITTS
00411111

Mable Gretchen Fritts married Charles Riley Searl (#80). Since both the mother of Mable and the mother of Charles were descended from Amelia Bailey (#12), all the children of Mable and Charles, and all of their descendants, have double descendancy numbers.[1] The families of these five children of Mable and Charles are described under numbers 152-156 above.[2]

---

1. The relationship of Charles to Mable is shown in a chart on page 118 above.
2. See pages 206-208 above.

264.
MARY RUTH SALA
00411121

Mary Ruth Sala was born in Omaha, Nebraska, 28 July 1899, the oldest child of Franklin Eli and Anna Alice (Bogardus) Sala. She married Harry Ephraim Smith.[1]

Children of Mary and Harry Smith:

413. i. Lurene Sybil Smith,[1,2] b. Lincoln, NE; m. (as his second wife) Kirkland, WA, 21 Dec 1940, Lester Henry Frey, b. 26 Mar 1902,[3] d. Mesa, AZ, 5 June 1996.[3]
ii. Leland Smith.[1,2,4]
iii. Sterling Smith.[1]
414. iv. Joyce Elaine Smith;[1] m. Leland Wilkerson.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Telephone interview with Karen Krehbiel, 17 Sep 1996.
3. Telephone interviews with Stanley Gene Frey, 10 Aug 1996 and 9 Jul 1998.
4. Leland goes by the name of "Wayne."

265.
PAUL FRANKLIN SALA
00411122

Paul Franklin Sala, the second child and oldest son of Franklin Eli and Anna Alice (Bogardus) Sala, was born in Marshall, Oklahoma Territory, 11 May 1901.[1,2] He married in Genoa, Nance County, Nebraska, 14 August 1934, Annabell Ruch,[1] daughter of Rev. Charles Edward and Eliza (Moore) Ruch, born in Unadilla, Nebraska, 4 December 1906.[3]

Paul died in Hastings, Nebraska, 17 April 1982.[2,3] Annabell was living in Hastings in 1996.[3]

Child of Paul and Annabell Sala:
i. Linda Ann Sala, b. Hastings, 14 Oct 1942.[1,3]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Social Security Death Index. shows: SALA, Paul, b. 11 May 1901; SS #508-38-2074, issued in NE; d. Apr 1982; res. at death Adams Co., NE 68901.
3. Telephone interview with Annabell Sala, 22 Apr 1996.

266.
OPHIE ETHEL SALA
00411124

Ophie Ethel Sala, the fourth child and second daughter of Franklin Eli and Anna Alice (Bogardus) Sala, was born in Ewing, Nebraska, 10 April 1904.[1] She married in Nebraska, as his first wife, Lester Henry Frey, born 26 March 1902.[2]

Ophie died in Seattle, Washington, and Lester married, second, Lurene Smith, daughter of Harry E. and Mary Ruth (Sala) Smith. Lester died in Mesa Arizona, 5 June 1996.[2]

Children of Ophie and Lester Frey:
415. i. Stanley Gene Frey, b Elgin, NE, 22 Sep 1928; [2] m. Friday Harbor, WA, 23 Nov 1952, Marilyn Alice Gresli, dau. Roy John & Mary Margaret (Hower) Gresli, b. Friday Harbor, 30 Apr 1933.[2,4]
416. ii. Ronald Paul Frey.
417. iii. David Lester Frey.

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Telephone interviews with Stanley Gene Frey, 10 Aug 1996 and 9 Jul 1998.
3. On the family group sheet for Franklin Eli Sala, Donna says Ophie died 28 Sep 1939, but on the same sheet for Ophie herself, Dona says she died 16 Sep 1937.
4. Telephone interview with Marilyn Alice (Greslie) Frey, 10 Aug 1996.

267.
IDA NAOMI SALA
00411125

Ida Naomi Sala was born in Park Center, Nebraska, 25 July 1905, the fifth child and third daughter of Franklin Eli and Anna Alice (Bogardus) Sala. She married Stewart Allen.[1] That marriage ended in divorce, and she died in Portland, Oregon, 24 February 1981 of "undetermined natural causes."[1,2,3]

Children of Ida and Stewart Allen:
i. Pearl Allen.[3]
ii. Anna Allen.[1]
iii. Stewart J. Allen.[1]
iv. Lee Allen.[2]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Death certificate for Ida N. Allen, copy received 15 Feb 1996. This certificate gives her social security number as 916-19-0341. It also gives her mother as "Anna A. Bogaras." The informant was "Lee Allen - SON."
3. Social Security Death Index.

268.
ESTHER LEONA MAE SALA
00411126

Esther Leona Mae Sala, the sixth child and fourth daughter of Franklin Eli and Anna Alice (Bogardus) Sala, was born west of Elgin, Antelope County, Nebraska, 29 March 1907.[1] She married, first, in Elmwood, Nebraska, in 1924, Carl Virgil Irons,[1] son of Henry Sherman and Mary Irons, born in Elmwood, Nebraska, March 1905.[2]

Carl died in Lincoln, Nebraska, 1 March 1933, and was buried in Elmwood, Cass Co., Nebraska.[1] Esther married, second, in Nebraska, 1 March 1940, Earl Crull, son of John R. and Orlantha Azalea (Watson) Crull, born in Sheridan, Missouri, 11 August 1895. Esther died in Portland, Oregon, 1 May 1966, of osteocitic cancer.[1] Earl died in Milwaukee, Clackmus County, Oregon, 10 March 1980 of an aortic aneurysm. They were both buried in Skyline Memorial Gardens in Portland.[1]

Children of Esther and Carl Irons:
418. i. Luree Arlowyne Irons, b. Elmwood, 16 Aug 1926;[1] m. Walton, NE, 1 Nov 1943, Joseph Hunter Collins, Jr., s. Joseph Hunter & Virginia Louise (Smith) Collins, b. Notasulga, Macon Co., AL, 10 Oct 1920;[1] d. Indianapolis, IN, 8 Aug 1984,[1] bur. Acton, Indianapolis.[1]
419. ii. Virgil Sherman Irons, b. Elmwood, 19 Apr 1928;[1] m. there 13 Apr 1952, Ruth Jean Elliott, dau. Earl Edwards & Effie (Ohm) Elliott, b. Elmwood, 19 May 1931.[1]

420. iii. James Russell Irons, b. Lincoln, NE, 19 Aug 1929;[1] m. (1) Betty Phipps;[1] m. (2) Portland, OR, 5 Nov 1954, Joyce Marie Pfeiffer, dau. Lawrence Clifford & Dorothy Marie (Davis) Pfeiffer, b. Barnes, KS, 11 Sep 1933.[1]

421. iv. Leona Ann Irons, b. Bethany, NE, 4 Jul 1931;[1,3] m. Kirkland, WA, 11 Nov 1950, Kenneth Lee Schoonover, s. Milo Ora & Erna Roberta (Williams) Schoonover, b. Lincoln, NE, 9 Jun 1931.[1]

Child of Esther and Earl Crull:

422. v. Ophie Fern Crull, b. Lincoln, NE, 2 May 1945;[1] m. Oak Grove, OR, 19 Mar 1966, Andrew Hall Keene, s. Hall Victor & Dorothy (Black) Keene, b. St Louis, MO, 7 Feb 1945.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Telephone interview with James Russell Irons, 9 Dec 1995.
3. Telephone interview with Leona (Irons) Schoonover, 31 May 1998.

269.
CHARLES WATSON SALA
00411128

Charles Watson Sala, the eighth child and third son of Franklin Eli and Anna Alice (Bogardus) Sala, was born in Elgin, Nebraska, 13 September 1909.[1] He married in Omaha, Nebraska, 9 March 1934, Velma May Baker, daughter of Samuel Robert and Eva May (Harris) Baker, born in Lincoln, Nebraska, 25 October 1917.[1]

Charles died in Seattle, Washington, 13 November 1973, of cancer, and was buried in the Redmond Cemetery, Redmond, Washington.[1]

Children of Charles and Velma Sala:

423. i. Robert Charles Sala, b. Bellevue, WA, 15 April 1935;[1] m. Redmond, WA, 16 Jun 1961, Madeline Gayle McCreary, dau. Ted & Vera Dorthey (Roseonburg) McCreary, b. Kirkland, WA, 28 Oct 1942; div. Sep 1972; remar. 30 Apr 1974.[1]

ii. Frank Eugin Sala, b. Kirkland, WA, 22 Sep 1937;[1] m. 11 Apr 1958, Judy Eleanor Jones.[1]

iii. Richard Mike Sala, b. Kirkland, 18 Aug 1942;[1] m. 10 Mar 1962, Elizabeth May Nelson.[1]

iv. Sandra Sharron Sala, b. Seattle, WA, 6 May 1943;[1] m. 15 Nov 1962, David Russell Hudson.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995; Dona cites as a source: "27 May 1981 Robert Charles Sala."

270.
WENDELL JONATHAN SALA
0041112[10]

Wendell Jonathan Sala was born in Plainview, Pierce County, Nebraska, 25 September 1913, the tenth child and fourth and youngest son of Franklin Eli and Anna Alice (Bogardus) Sala. His wife's name was Jo Anna.[1] He died 29 August 1963[1]

Children of Wendell and Jo Anna Sala:
i. Raymond Sala.[1]
ii. Joyce Sala.[1]
iii. Barbara Sala.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.

271.
ALICE LOUISE CHAMBERLEN
00411133

Alice Louise Chamberlen, the third child of John Wesley and Lillie Louise (Sala) Chamberlen, was born in Cokedale, Kansas, 19 November 1908.[1,2,3] She married in Los Angeles, California, 29 June 1934, Roy Otis West,[1] son of James Monroe and Sarah Katharine (Coffman) West, born in Indiana, 1 December 1897.[2]

Roy died in Pixley, California, 30 March 1988,[1,4] and was buried in the Tipton-Pixley District Cemetery, Tipton, Tulare County, California.[1] Alice died (probably in Pixley), in May 1994.[1,5]

Children of Alice and Roy West:
424. i. Hazel Delores West, b. Visalia, Tulare Co., CA, 1 Apr 1935;[1] m. Pixley, 20 Jul 1951, Dwain Edwin Eanes, s. Wallace & Mamie Eanes, b. 6 Mar 1930.[1]
425. ii. Kenneth Monroe West, b. Visalia, 17 Jul 1936;[1] m. Pixley, 27 May 1964, Delores Bell Davlin ["Lorrie"], dau. Pauline Davlin, b. 14 Feb 1942.[1]
426. iii. Betty Jean West, b. Porterville, Tulare Co., CA, 22 Feb 1941;[1] m. (1) Bill Ray Bailey;[1] m. (2) 1966, James Bales;[1] m. (3) 1967, Jimmy Turner.[1]
iv. Lora Lee West, b. Visalia, 7 Jun 1943.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995. Dona cites Lora Lee West as a source for these data.
2. Social Security Death Index.
3. Dona says Alice was born 30 Aug 1907.
4. Social Security Death Index says: WEST Roy, SS# 551-16-2306, b. 1 Dec 1897, d. Mar 1988, res. at death: Pixley, Tulare, California.
5. SSDI also says, WEST, Alice, SS# 560-50-0799, b. 19 Nov 1908, d. May 1994, res. at death: Pixley, Tulare, California.

272.
FRANKLIN LEWIS CHAMBERLEN
00411134

Franklin Lewis Chamberlen was born in Lindsay, California, 31 May 1912, the fourth and youngest child and only surviving son of John Wesley and Lillie Louise (Sala) Chamberlen.. He married in Pixley, California, in 1944,[1,2] Jean (Parker) Kaiser, born in Ducor, California.[1]

Frank owned a tractor repair shop in Lindsay and Ducor. The couple moved to Visalia in 1965. He retired from the Division of Forestry in 1977.[2]

Franklin died in Lindsay 21 May 1986, and was buried in the Lindsay Cemetery.[2]

Children of Franklin and Jean Chamberlen:
i. Fred Chamberlen.[1,2]
ii. Nancy Chamberlen, m. _____ Floyd.[1,2]
iii. Barbara Jean Chamberlen, d. in infancy.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 July 1995.
2. Obituary of Frank Lewis Chamberlen in the *Lindsay Gazette*, copy sent to the author by Dona Benedict. The obituary says, in part, "In addition to his wife, he is survived by one son, Fred Chamberlen of Sonoma; one step-son Gary Kaiser of Porterville; one daughter, Nancy Floyd of Visalia; one step-daughter, Norma Kaiser of Tulare; two sisters, Alice West of Pixley and Mary Ashpaugh of Oakland; and eight grandchildren."

273.
LEO JOSEPH MARTIN
00411141

Leo Joseph Martin, the oldest child of Charles A. and Mary Merilla (Sala) Martin, was born in Muscatine, Iowa, 22 February 1894.[1]

In a letter written by Frances Amelia (Graves) Cook (#35) on 6 May 1915 she writes about her son, John Adams Graves Sala, "It seems so strange to think he has been dead so long. . . . Mabel G. Searle, his granddaughter sent me a letter not long ago saying Chester Arthur weighed 5 lbs when he was six weeks old. She said Leo J. Martin was there when my letter came. He is a Signal Officer on the R I road & he got a fall and ruptured himself & was going to the hospital. He is Mary's Eldest. Raymond, her other son is in a printing office. They live in Muscatine, Iowa. Mabel at Keithsburg, Ill. Charles is foreman of the Button factory there & has been for many years. Their first girl is Grace Helen, the other Alice Leona. . ."[2]

Leo married on 25 January 1919, Gladys Imogene Horn,[1] born in Mason City, Illinois, 25 July 1900.[1] He died of heart trouble, 1 May 1959,[1] and was buried in the National Cemetery, Pineville Rapids, Louisiana.[1] Gladys died of lung cancer, 22 January 1981, and was buried in Burritt Township, Rockford, Illinois.[1]

Children of Leo and Gladys Martin:

i. Melvin Warren Martin, b. LaSelle-Peru, IL;[1] m. 13 Jun 1947, Beatrice Carlson.[1]

ii. Kenneth Loyal Martin, b. Iowa City, IA, 29 Dec 1919;[1] m. June Brown.[1]

iii. Betty Jane Martin, b. LaSelle-Peru, IL, abt. 1929; d. young.[1]

427. iv. Jo Anne Martin, b. Rockford, IL, 11 Dec 1933;[1] m. there 14 Sep 1955, E. C. Nicholas, Jr., b. Leesville, LA, 18 Aug 1925.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.
2. Dona sent to the author a copy of this letter written by Frances to Hattie O. (Story) Sala, headed (Elm Place) Col. Kansas. The letter was started on 28 April 1915 and written over several days. [Frances herself died less than two years later.] Dona sent both a copy of the entire original, and typewritten excerpts for easier reading.

274.
EDNA MARIE MARGUERITE SNYDER
00411152

Edna Marie Marguerite Snyder was born in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa, 5 December 1899, the younger child and only daughter of Edwin Harlan and Gertrude Amelia (Sala) Snyder.[1] She married first, in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, 7 June 1922, Ingolf Oscar Andrew Ahlgren, son of Carl Magnus Larsson and Anna Hasine (Johannessen) Ahlgren, born in Trondheim, Norway, 11 January 1895.[1]

Ingolf died in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, 2 November 1967, and Edna married, second, Edgar James Van Antwerp. She died in Iowa City, Iowa, 6 April 1977, and was buried in the Davenport Memorial Park.[1]

Children of Edna and Ingolf Ahlgren:

428. i. Harlan Edward Ahlgren, b. Cedar Rapids, IA, 7 Jan 1928;[1] m. Davenport, IA, 7 Sep 1947, Audrey Patricia Drake, dau. Harmon Albert & Florence Catherine (Peatfield) Drake, b. Chicago, IL, 29 Aug 1929.[1]

429. ii. Robert Carl Ahlgren, b. Davenport, IA, 15 Nov 1929;[1] m. Cedar Rapids, 5 Dec 1964, Noma May (Prior) Kahler, dau. Oliver Warren and May Aileen (Palmer) Prior, b. Cedar Rapids, 23 Jul 1932.[1]

430. iii. Jeannine Anne Ahlgren, b. Davenport, 3 Oct 1930;[1] bp. St. Paul Ev. Lutheran Church, Davenport;[1] m. St. Paul Lutheran Ch, Davenport, 26 Aug 1950, Darwyn Arthur Van Gorp, s. William Arthur & Artie (Boone) Van Gorp, b. Orange City, Sioux Co., IA, 24 Mar 1928, bp. First Reformed Church, Orange City.[1]

431. iv. Marilyn Eileen Ahlgren, b. Davenport, 1 May 1939; bp. St. Pauls Lutheran Ch., Davenport;[1] m. Davenport, 27 Nov 1959, Alvie Wayne Sarchett, s. Alvie Milo & Ardis Lapreal (McGee) Sarchett, b. Floyd Co., IA, 25 Nov 1937.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

275.
MELVIN VAN DEMARK
00411221

Melvin Van Demark was born in Gridley, California, 19 June 1907, the oldest child of Charles and Edith May (Sala) Van Demark.[1] He married in Oakland, California, in 1945, Marjorie Marshall, born in Texas, 7 March 1922.[1] This was her second marriage.[1,2]

Melvin died in Gridley 2 July 1982.[1]

Child of Melvin and Marjorie Van Demark:
i. Arla Jean Fuller (adopted).[1]

1. Letter, family group sheets, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Marjorie Marshall had married (1) a Fuller. She married (3) James Webb.

276.
NADINE VAN DEMARK
00411222

Nadine Van Demark, the second child of Charles and Edith May (Sala) Van Demark, was born in Gridley, California, 20 June 1909.[1]

She married Grahm Hall DeSelle, son of Windsor and Ella (Hall) DeSelle, born in California, 23 June 1909.[2] Grahm DeSelle died in Redding, Shasta County, California, 22 August 1988, of carcinoma of the prostate of seven years duration. He was buried in Lawncrest Memorial Park in Redding. At the time of his death he had been a salesman for California Parts and Equipment for thirty years.[2]

Child of Nadine and Graham DeSelle:
i. Jon DeSelle.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Death certificate. It gives his social security number as 554-03-2030. and says that both of his parents were born in Maine, and that Grahm was in military service from 1943 to 1945.

277.
EARL VANDEMARK CLARK
00411223

Earl Van Demark was born in Gridley, California, 20 November 1910, the third child and second son of Charles and Edith May (Sala) Van Demark[1] Before his third birthday his father died, and both he and his younger brother Gilbert were adopted. Their adopted name was Clark

Earl's wife's name was Esther.

Child of Earl and Esther Clark:
i. Christine Clark.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.

278.
GILBERT VANDEMARK CLARK
00411224

Gilbert Van Demark was born in Gridley, California, 15 November 1913, the fourth and youngest child and third son of Charles and Edith May (Sala) Van Demark[1,2] With his brother Earl he was adopted after the death of their father, and their adopted name was Clark. His wife's name was Jean.[1]

Gilbert and Jean Clark had two sons.[1] Gilbert died in California, 7 October 1969.[2,3] Jean died of an overdose of migraine medicine.

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Social Security Death Index: CLARK, Gilbert, b. 15 Nov 1913, SS# 700-12-0384; d. Oct 1969.
3. California Death Index: CLARK, GILBERT (Spouse's initials = FS); SS#700-12-0384; d. 10 07 69. Co# 48 = Solano; REGISTER NUMBER 825; State File #121706.

279.
DONA ESTHER BOLLMAN
00411231

Dona Esther Bollman was born in Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota, 6 March 1921, the only child of William Reinhold and Mamie Alvina (Sala) Bollman.[1] She married in Gridley California, 9 November 1940, Ellsworth August Benedict,[2,3] son of Francis Wilbur and Mabel Emilie (Gollnick) Benedict, born in Willows, Glen County, California, 7 November 1917.[4] Ellsworth was a Methodist minister.[3] They resided in Ducor, California, but in 1997 removed to Porterville, California,[5] where Ellsworth died of prostate cancer, 31 May 1998. He was buried in the Gridley Biggs Cemetery.[6]

Children of Dona and Ellsworth Benedict:

432. i. Constance May Benedict ("Connie"), b. Beach Grove, Marion Co., IN, 20 Sep 1942;[4] m. (1) Porterville, CA, 12 Nov 1960, Harvey Dwayne Perry, s. Clyde Harvey & Ruby Louise (Mauldin) Perry, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 3 Feb 1939,[4,7] d. Jackson, CA, 11 Jul 1995;[7] div. Tulare Co, CA, Jan 1962;[4] m. (2) Orange Co., CA, 23 Jul 1993, Clifford Myron Cole.[4]

433. ii. Katherine Linn Benedict, b. Lebanon, Warren Co., OH, 29 Aug 1944;[4] m. (1) 1 Jul 1962, Ronald Anderson, s. Carl & Opal (Overholt) Anderson, b. 1940;[4] no children, marr. annulled;[4] m. (2) Exeter, CA, 17 Aug 1968, Norman Lee Thompson, s. Everett & Mary Maxine (Parker) Thompson, b. 27 Jan 1945;[4] m. (3) Reno, NV, 21 May 19___, Vernon Garrett, s. Ralph Charles & Rowena Mae (Richardson) Garrett, b. Enid, OK, 27 Sep 1942, no children from this third marriage.[4]

iii. Esther Louise Benedict, b. Sacramento, CA, 26 Nov 1957;[4] m. Ontario, CA, 7 May 1982, Bruce Alan Miller,[4] b. Kansas City, MO, 28 Jul 1956;[8] no children.[4]

434. iv. Ellsworth Alan Benedict, b. Whittier, CA, 14 Mar 1962;[4] m. Ontario, CA, 23 Mar 1985, Deborah Vrtis, dau. Joseph Stanley, Jr., & Betty Arlene (Worstell) Vrtis, b. Vincennes, IN, 10 Oct 1963.[4,9]

---

1. Birth certificate.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 14 Feb 1994.
4. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
5. Telephone interview with Dona, 1998.
6. Telephone interview with Dona, 7 Jun 1998, and death certificate received from Dona, 13 Jun.
7. Personal interview with Dona Benedict at her home in Ducor, CA, 19 Jan 1996.
8. Letters, family group sheets, and charts, handed to the author by Dona Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
9. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.

280.
MURIEL RAMONA HALL
00411241

Muriel Ramona Hall, the only child of [Herman] Ray and Hattie Belle (Sala) Hall, was born in Gridley, California, 22 February 1911.[1]

"Muriel lived in San Francisco & married an Italian (Pa_____). and as far as I know they had only one child named Judy. My mother had a visit from Judy about 1944 but no other contact since then.

"When Muriel Ray Hall was a little girl she was being raised by Hattie (grandmother) and Mamie, my mother, who was an old maid. From grandma weaving carpets, there were a lot of unsuitable old clothes that children could dress up in. Little Muriel would dress up and strut around proclaiming that she was 'the Italian lady.' Made her very Yankee grandmother Hattie very angry. When little Muriel grew up she went to San Francisco and there lived in the Italian section and married an Italian. Muriel Sala was often taken by the Italians as one of them. As she grew older she looked even more so. The three oldest Sala girls had red hair. Mom's was just beautiful. We always figured that the original Sala must have been from northern Italy where the Moors went through and brought the red hair." [2]

Muriel married at St. Charles Roman Catholic Church, San Francisco, California, 26 April 1930, John Louis Pastorino, son of John Pastorino, born in California about 1908.[3] On the marriage certificate the full name of the bride is given as "Muriel Ray Hall." She signed it "Ray M. Hall." The groom was a florist; she was a stenographer in a department store. She claimed an "age last birthday" of 21 years; he gave 22 years for his age. Also on the marriage certificate Muriel gives her mother's maiden name as "Harriet Belle Sala."

No John Pastorino of or near the correct age has been found in the Social Security Death Index. Therefore he is probably still living.

Child of Muriel and John Pastorino:
i. Judy Pastorino.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Letter written 3 February 1990 by Dona (Bollman) Benedict to Margaret (Sala) Campbell.
3. Marriage certificate, rec'd 22 Dec 1995.

281.
CLINTON GREGG
00411251

Clinton Gregg was born in Oakland, California, 30 October 1914, the oldest child of Earl and Muriel Louise (Sala) Gregg[1] He was married three times, the first to Kate Anderson. His second wife was named Myrtle, and his third wife was named June.

Children of Clinton and Kate Gregg:
i. Richard Dale Gregg.[1]
ii. Patricia Gregg.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.

282.
HAROLD ALBERT GREGG
00411252

Harold Albert Gregg was born in Whittier, California, 31 December 1917, the second child and second son of Earl and Muriel Louise (Sala) Gregg.[1,2] He married Margaret J. Johnson.[1] Harold was in the Navy in World War II.[1]

He worked as a dispatcher for Aerojet General for 19 years prior to his death, which occurred on 21 September 1970, in the Methodist Hospital of Southern California, 300 W. Huntington Drive, Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California. He was a resident of Glendora, California, at the time. The cause of death was given as "malignant glioma, right hemisphere of the brain." He was buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park.[2]

Child of Harold and Margaret Gregg:
i. Glenda [or Glenna] Gregg.[1]

1. Letter, family group sheets, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Death certificate for Harold Albert Gregg; State File No.70-114701, copy sent to author 17 Feb 1995.

283.
HELEN POWELL
00411241

Helen Powell, the only child of Owen Richard and Jessamine (Graves) Powell, was born in Marysville, California, 3 July 1921.[1]

She married in Gridley, California, 30 March 1942, Laverne John ["Jack"] Heenan, son of James Patrick and Edna (Kelly) Heenan, born in Marysville 9 October 1919[1] He died in Marysville, 15 June 1994 of a heart attack. She is living (1996) in Live Oak, California.[2]

Children of Helen and Jack Heenan:
i. John Patrick Heenan, b. Yuba City, CA, 17 Mar 1944;[1] m. Yuba City, 14 Nov 1984, Dorothy Padgeant; res. Live Oak;[2] no children except some adopted (from her former marriage).[2]
435. ii. Thomas Richard Heenan, b. Marysville, 10 Jan 1948; m. Merced, CA, 10 Jul 1971, Deborah ["Debby"] Ann Fink,[1] dau. Charles William & Evelyn A. ["Arnie"] (Goeser) Fink.[2]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Telephone interview with Helen (Powell) Heenan, 8 Aug 1996.

284.
ELINOR GRAVES
00412231

Elinor Graves was born in Marysville, California, 16 May 1923, the only child of Frank Harold and Mildred Lucile (Heffley) Graves.[1,2] She married Edward D. Fredricks, who was born in Tracy, California, 17 September 1921.[1]

Child of Elinor and Edward Fredericks:
i. Edward D. Fredericks, Jr., b. Yuba City, 4 Feb 1944.[1]

1. Letter, family group sheets, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.

285.
MIRIAM JESSAMINE BECKER
00412241

Miriam Jessamine Becker, the only child of Methias Adolph and Helen Mary (Graves) Becker, was born in Berkeley, California, 19 August 1919.[1]

She married first in Berkeley, 12 August 1939, Richard Manning Adams, son of Edward Sanborn and Lulu Ann (Wrick) Adams, born in Portland, Oregon, 27 July 1917.[1] He died in Palo Alto, California, 18 January 1985, and his body was donated to science.[1] She married, second, Herbert Stackpol Lyser.[1]

Child of Miriam and Richard Adams:
436. i. Joel Manning Adams, b. San Francisco, CA, 5 Nov 1942;[1] m. (1) Alameda, CA, 20 Nov 1964, Jean F. Davies;[1] divorced before 1970;[1] no children from first marriage;[1] m. (2) Reno, NV, 27 Aug 1979, Beverly Paige Rowell, dau. John Hale, Sr., & Virginia Forrest (Fonner) Rowell, b. Santa Cruz, CA, 3 Mar 1939;[1] 2 children.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.

286.
VERNE ANSEL LAMME
00412411

Verne Ansel Lamme was the only child of Ansel Woodson and Margaret Hope (Graves) Lamme. He was born in Yuba City, California, 29 June 1924.[1,2] He was married and divorced, his wife's name being Melba.[2]

Verne was killed in Las Vegas, Nevada, 4 October 1962. His death certificate shows he died of a "massive internal hemorrhage due to self inflicted gun shot wound in chest" in his residence on North 14th Street. He was entombed in the Pioneer Memorial Mausoleum in Las Vegas.[2]

Child of Verne and Melba Lamme:
i. Valerie Lamme, m. _____ Holgren.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Death certificate, copy issued to author, 21 Sep 1995.

287.
TIMOTHY GRAVES ROYSE
00412522

Timothy Graves Royse was born in Oxnard, Ventura County, California, 23 June 1939, the second child of Clarence Wilton and Marie Jennie (Eastman) Royse.[1,2] In Pacific Grove, California, on 9 November 1968, he married Sherril Elaine (Johnson) Powell, daughter of Cecil Franklin and Lottie Belle (Vinnedge) Johnson, who was born in California, 15 May 1942.[2] This was the second Marriage for Sherril. She had married, first, in Stanislaus County, California, 28 January 1963, Sherman M. Powell.[3] Sherman and Sherril had been divorced on 27 March 1968.[2]

Children of Timothy and Sherril Royse:
i. Tiffiny G. Royse (twin), b. Modesto, CA, 31 Aug 1969; unm.[4]
ii. Nïkole L. Royse (twin), b. Modesto, 31 Aug 1969; m. Steve Menezes;[4] no children.[4]

1. Letter, family group sheets, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Marriage certificate #68-139137 for Timothy Graves Royce and Sherril Elaine Powell, copy issued Jan 24 1996 to the author.
3. California Marriage Index.
4. Telephone interview with Timothy Royse, 29 Feb 1996.

288.
SIDNEY LLOYD ROYSE
00412523

Sidney Lloyd Royse, the third and youngest child and third and youngest son of Clarence Wilton and Marie Jennie (Eastman) Royse, was born in Oxnard, Ventura County, California, 2 June 1944.[1,2]

He married Jackie Dee Hansen in Zephyr, Nevada. She was born in Pasadena, California, 16 April 1954, and they live in Mc Arthur, California.[1]

Children of Sydney and Jackie Royse:
i. Justin Lloyd Royse, b. Sonora, CA., 10 Mar 1984.[2,3]
ii. Whitney Rachelle Royse, b. Sonora, 18 Feb 1986.[2,3]
iii. Caitlin Rebecca Royse, b. Fall River Mills, CA, 5 Mar 1990.[2,3]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994.
2. Letter from Marie Royse received 4 Mar 1996. Marie corrects Sidney's birth date.
3. Telephone interview with Jackie Royse, 3 Aug 1998.

289.
CHARLOTTE LOUISE GRAVES
00413211

Charlotte Louise Graves was born in San Francisco, California, 23 May 1921, the oldest child of John Maddux and Louise Alma (Bepler) Graves.[1] She married George Henry Howes, Jr., son of George Henry and Edith (Cutler) Howes, born in Rusk, Wyoming, 3 March 1920.[1] He died in Red Bluff, California, 2 July 1980. She died in Mill Valley, California.[1]

Children of Charlotte and George Howes:

i. Katherine Howes, b. San Francisco, 8 May 1947;[1,2] m. John Yang,[2] divorced.[2]

437. ii. Edith Howes, b. Atlanta, GA, 12 Jul 1949;[1,2] m. Oakland, CA, 21 Aug 1976, Howard Paul Spindler,[2] s. Leroy & Dorothea (Matz) Spindler, b. Berkley, CA, 15 May 1947.[2]

438. iii. Margaret Howes, b. Oakland, 19 Nov 1951;[1] m. Oakland (?), 10 Aug 1975, William Fishman,[1,2] s. Sol & Rose Fishman.

439. iv. David Cutler Howes, b. Oakland, CA, 14 Jan 1958;[1] m. Christine Meyers.[2]

---

1. Telephone interview with Edith Spindler, 21 Nov 1997.
2. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

290.
DOLORES ANN GRAVES
00413213

Dolores Ann Graves, the third and youngest child and second daugter of John Maddux and Louise Alma (Bepler) Graves, was born in San Francisco, California, 10 August 1923.[1] She married there, 27 August 1947, Gordon Meritt Reese, Jr., son of Gordon Merritt and Jane (Ashby) Reese, born in Houston, Texas, 31 October 1922.[1] Gordon died in Boulder Colorado, 25 January 1995.[1]

Children of Dolores and Gordon Reese:

440. i. Gordon Merritt Reese III, b. Salinas, CA, 13 Jun 1950;[1,2] m. Avon, CO, 5 Oct 1985, Margaret Jean Armstrong.[1,2]

ii. John Graves Reese, b. 27 Aug 1952;[1] unm.[1]

1.Telephone interview with [Dolores] Ann Reese, 21 Nov 1997.
2. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

291.
LORETTE GRAVES MCCLATCHY
00413221

Lorette Graves McClatchy was born in San Francisco, California, 21 May 1920, the oldest child of Leo A. and Helen Lorette (Graves) McClatchy.[1] She was baptized in a Roman Catholic Church in Sacramento, California.[2] She married in San Francisco, 17 February 1945, John Bullock Goetz, son of Clifton Charles and Catherine (Meath) Goetz, born in Natchez, Mississippi, 8 July 1920.[2] They were divorced in 1980, and he is living in Chicago, Illinois. She is living in Santa Fe, New Mexico.[2]

Children of Lorette and John Goetz:

i. Charles McClatchy Goetz, b. New York, NY, 22 Oct 1946;[2] no children.[2]

441. ii. Christopher Graves Goetz, b. Natchez, 12 Feb 1949;[2] m. Philadelphia, PA, 21 May 1970, Monica Ulias, dau. Walter A. & Helen Ulias, b. Old Forge, PA, 1 Nov 1949.[2]

442. iii. Karen Meath Goetz, b. San Francisco, 10 Oct 1953; unm.; had dau. Laura Goould Goetz, b. Chicago, 25 Dec 1994.[2]

iv. Stephen Graves Goetz, b. San Francisco, 13 Aug 1955; d. New Haven, CT, 30 Sep 1989, arteriosclerosis; bur. Ponchatoula, LA.[2]

---

1. Telephone interview with Rene Barker, 28 Jan 1996.
2. Personal interview with Lorette Goetz at her home, Santa Fe, NM, 29 Jul 1996.

292.
RENE GRAVES MCCLATCHY
00413222

Rene Graves McClatchy, the second child and younger daugter of Leo A. and Helen Lorette (Graves) McClatchy, was born in San Francisco, California, 2 July 1921.[1,2,3] She married in the Star of the Sea Church, Sausalito, California, 2 June 1945, Laughlin Barker, son of William J. and Ruth (Laughlin) Barker, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, 30 April 1921.[1,4] They reside on East Palace Avenue in Santa Fe.[1]

Children of Rene and Laughlin Barker:

443. i. Laughlin McClatchy Barker, b. Jacksonville, FL, 16 Jan 1948; d. New York, NY, 1986;[1] m. Caroline Schultz; divorced.[1,5]

444. ii. Suzanne McClatchy Barker, m. (1) Michael Lebeck; div. m. (2) Ike Kalangis.[5]

445. iii. Christine Barker, m. (1) Scott Rilen; div.[5] m. (2) William A. Ruskin.[5]

iv. John Graves Barker, m. Elizabeth Baxter; div; [5]

446. v. David Alexander Barker, m. Elise ["Lisa"] Rachelle Biggs.[5]

447. vi. Patrick Kimbrough Barker, m. Robyn Trainor.[5]

1.Telephone interview with Rene Barker, 28 Jan1996.
2. Rene says her father had no middle name-- just the initial "A."
3. Rene pronounces her name with the accent on the first syllable, "reé-nee."
4. *San Francisco Chronicle*, June 1, 1945, p. 10, c. 3.
5. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 23 Mar 1996.

293.
LEO GRAVES MCCLATCHY
00413223

Leo Graves McClatchy was born in Washington, D.C., 9 May 1923, the third and youngest child and only son of Leo A. and Helen Lorette (Graves) McClatchy.[1] He married Martha Frances Gibson. That marriage ended in divorce, and he died in October 1978.[2,3]

Children of Leo and Martha McClatchy:
448. i. Deborah Graves McClatchy, m. Ronald Brown; divorced.[3]
449. ii. Cherryl Helen McClatchy, m. James Edward Holbrook III.[3]
450. iii. Leo Anthony McClatchy, m. Katie Garner; divorced.[3]
451. iv. Julia Compton McClatchy, m. Michael Paul Ervin.[3]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 29 Apr 1995.
2. Telephone interview with Rene Barker, 28 Jan 1996.
3. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

294.
GWYNNE CHAPPELLE
00413232

Gwynne Chappelle was the second child and second son of Thomas Gwynne and Dolores Aletha (Graves) Chappelle.[1] His wife's first name was Lori.[1]

Children of Gwynne and Lori Chappelle:[1]
i. Christina Chappelle
ii. Gwynne Chappelle
iii. Kimberly Chappelle
iv. Geoffrey Chappelle

1. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

295.
MARY LORETTE CHAPPELLE
00413233

Mary Lorette Chappelle, the third and youngest child and only daugter of Thomas Gwynne and Dolores Aletha (Graves) Chappelle, was born in Oakland, California, 20 July 1932.[1] She married first in Oakland, California, Melvin Letman. They were divorced, and she married, second, in Virginia City, Nevada, John Gibbons Langan.[2] That marriage also ended in divorce, and she married, third, in Livingston, Montana, 3 February 1994, Chester Walter Hansen.[1,2]

They reside (1996) in Bozeman, Montana.

Children of Mary and Melvin Letman:

i. Christopher Michael Letman, b. San Francisco, 25 Mar 1952.[1]

ii. Mark David Letman, b. San Francisco, 21 Jun 1953.[1]

452. iii. Jeffrey Mana Letman*, b. Fresno, CA, 14 Sep 1954;[1] m. (1) Patricia Burnette;[1] m. (2) Lori Richards.[2]

Child of Mary and John Langan:

iv. Colter Gibbons Langan,[2] b. Carson City, NV, 9 May 196_;[1,3] m. Bozeman, MT, 19 Aug 1995, Debra Mesko.[1]

1.Telephone interview with Mary (Chappelle) Hansen, 12 Oct 1996.
2. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.
3. Mary says that Colter is now (Oct 1996) age 34 or 35, and was therefore born in 1961 or 1962.
* Jeffrey now goes under the name "Jeffrey Langan."

296.
DONALD DAVID HYDE
00415321
41111121

Donald David Hyde was the older child of Donald George and Helen Leona (Searle) Hyde. He was born in Aledo, Illinois, 26 February 1949,[2] and he married in Washington, Illinois, 7 December 1974, Carol Lynn Presby, daughter of William and Shirley (Shaeffer) Presby, born in Peoria, Illinois, 7 November 1953.[3] In 1998 they were living in Peoria. There were no children from this marriage.[1,3]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets furnished by Dona Benedict 10 Jun 1995.
2. Telephone interview with Margaret (Hyde) Freytag, 23 Mar 1998.
3. Telephone interview with Donald David Hyde, 7 Apr 1998.

297.
MARGARET AUDREY HYDE
00415322
41111122

Margaret Audry Hyde, the younger child and only daughter of Donald George and Helen Leona (Searle) Hyde, was born in Aledo, Illinois, 4 February 1952. She married, in a small country church which has since been torn down, near Seton, Illinois, 22 December 1973, Bradley Stuart Freytag, son of Martin Leroy and Claire May (Piggott) Freytag, born in Burlington, Iowa, 12 October 1950.[2,3] In 1998 this family was living in Burlington, Iowa, where Margaret was a beauty salon operator.[1,2]

Children of Margaret and Bradley Freytag:
i. Sarah Elizabeth Freytag,[1] b. Burlington, 24 Mar 1978.[2,4]
ii. Katie Rebeckah Freytag,[1] b. Burlington, 12 Jun 1981.[2,4]

1. Letter and family group sheets furnished by Dona Benedict 10 Jun 1995.
2. Telephone interview with Margaret (Hyde) Freytag, 23 Mar 1998.
3. Telephone interview with Bradley Freytag, 24 Mar 1998.
4. Telephone interview with Margaret Freytag, 7 Apr 1998.

298.
MICHAEL JON SEARL
00415332
41111132

Michael Jon Searl was born in 1941, the second child and second son of Chester Arthur and Margaret (Miller) Searl. He married, first, Mary Willets, and second, Lorraine DeWint.[1]

Children of Michael and Mary Searl:[1]
i. Kim Searl, b. 1963.
ii. Michael Searl, b. 1966.
Child of Michael and Lorraine Searl:[1]
iii. Billy Searl, b. 1970.

1. Letter and family group sheets furnished by Dona Benedict 10 Jun 1995.

299.
JANET RAE SEARL
00415333
41111133

Janet Rae Searl was born in 1943, the third and youngest child and only daughter of Chester Arthur and Margaret (Miller) Searl. She married Jerry Johnston, who was born in 1938.[1]

Children of Janet and Jerry Johnston:
i. Wendy Johnston, b. 1964.[1]
ii. Mickey Johnston, b. 1967.[1]
iii. Andy Johnston, b. 1976.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets furnished by Dona Benedict 10 Jun 1995.

300.
ROBERT KELLEY PEASE
00415341
41111141

Robert Kelley Pease was born in 1939, the older child and only son of Charles Loren and Thelma Marie (Searl) Pease. He married Karen Boruff, who was born in 1940.[1]

Children of Robert and Karen Pease:[1]
i. Gregory James Pease, b. 1970.
ii. Robert Charles Pease, b. 1971.

1. Letter and family group sheets furnished by Dona Benedict 10 Jun 1995.

301.
LAUREN DIANE PEASE
00415342
41111142

Lauren Diane Pease was born in 1941, the younger child and only daughter of Charles Loren and Thelma Marie (Searl) Pease. She married, Terrance Parsons.[1]

Children of Lauren and Terrance Parsons:[1]
i. Michael William Parsons, b. 1960.
ii. Kevin Patrick Parsons, b. 1962; m. Sycamore, IL, 1987, Jenny Kraus.
iii. Christopher Leroy Parsons, b. 1963.
iv. Terrance John ["Ted"] Parsons, b. 1965.
v. Susan Kathleen Parsons, b. 1973.

1. Letter and family group sheets furnished by Dona Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.

302.
JUDITH BARDWELL
00415351
41111151

Judith Bardwell was born in 1944, the older child of William and Frances Edna (Searl) Bardwell. She married, first, William Crane; there were no children by this marriage. She married, second, Steven Blackman, who was born in 1943.[1]

Child of Judith and Steven Balckman:
i. Christy Kay Blackman, b. 1970.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets furnished by Dona Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.

303.
DEBRA BARDWELL
00415352
41111152

Debra Bardwell, the younger child and second daughter of William and Frances Edna (Searl) Bardwell, was born in 1949. She married Michael LaGrange.[1]

Children of Debra and Michael LaGrange:
i. Timothy LaGrange, b. 1972.[1]
ii. Benjamin LaGrange.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets furnished by Dona Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.

304.
EVA GAYLE SELLICK
00416123

Eva Gayle Sellick was the third and youngest child and second daughter of Robin and Eva Gertrude (Johnson) Sellick. She married Franklin Earl Matheson. She uses the name "Gayle," and he uses "Earl."[1]

Children of Gayle and Earl Matheson:
i. Franklin Earl Matheson, Jr., b. Baltimore, MD, 12 Apr 1954; unm.[1]
ii. Patricia Gayle Matheson, b. Salt Lake City, UT, 21 Feb 1956.[1]
iii. Janice Lynn Matheson, b. Salt Lake City, 14 Jan 1957.[1]
iv. Eva Dawn Matheson, b. Salt Lake City, 22 Mar 1959; m. Jonathan Goates.[1]
v. Douglas Eugene Matheson, b. Salt Lake City, 13 Dec 1962; m. Karen J. Smith [1,2]

vi. Richard John Matheson, b. Salt Lake City, 16 Oct 1964; m. Linda Sue Smith.[1,2]

1. Telephone interview with Eva Gayle Matheson, 7 May 1998. She called back later and insisted that her children not be contacted for data.
2. Douglas has four children and Richard has five. At their request no further data (marriage dates, names of children, etc.) will be published.

305.
NANCY MARIE MCMANUS
00419211

Nancy Marie McManus was born 2 April 1942, the older child of Orville Cecil and Zola Mae (Downing) McManus. She married in Seattle Washington, Maurice Blaine Smith, who was born 5 April 1941.[1]

Children of Nancy and Maurice Smith:
i. Donna Wagner Smith, b. 24 Dec 1967.[1]
ii. Erin Leigh Smith, b. 16 Aug 1972; m. Jon Eggling.[1]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996 .

306.
JON ORVILLE MCMANUS
00419212

Jon Orville McManus was born in Wenatchee, Washington, 8 April 1945,[1,2] the younger child and only son of Orville Cecil and Zola Mae (Downing) McManus. He married, first, in Omak, Washington, 14 June 1969, Stella Wilson.[3] They were divorced, and he married, second, 23 September 1972, Mary Jo Black, who was born 13 August 1948.[1,3] He retired from the Forest Service in 1977 and now works in a computer store. His son Jon Scott, is an excellent swimmer and helps his dad with computers.[3]

Child of Jon and Stella McManus:
453. i. Guy Manual McManus, b. Tonasket, WA, 2 Jan 1969;[3,4] m. Omak, WA, Cari Lyn Sprinkle, dau. Don & Mila (Fox) Sprinkle, b. Mt. View, CA, 31 Mar 1970;[3,4] They were divorced in December 1994.

Children of Jon and Mary Jo McManus:
ii. Heather Ann McManus, b. 15 Jan 1975.[3]
iii. Heidi Mae McManus, b. 19 Dec 1979.[3]
iv. Jon Scott McManus, b. 8 Aug 1981.[3]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Jon McManus, 1 May 1997.
3. Data furnished by Idalee McCormick, Jan 1998. She cites Lee, Hal, Fannie, and Lydia, who gave her the information "at a family reunion in August 1985."
4. Telephone interview with Cari (who has since remarried), 11 Jun 1998.

307.
RICHARD BERT FRENCH
00419221

Richard Bert French was born 26 February 1948, the older child of Bert Carlton and Mary Lucretia (McManus) French. On 25 March 1972 he married Janice Elaine Bastron, who was born 8 March 1951.[1]

Children of Richard and Janice French:
i. Jeffrey Burt French, b. 28 Aug 1978.[1]
ii. Julie Elaine French, b. 24 Feb 1981.[1]
iii. James Carlton French, b. 22 Nov 1982.[1]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.

308.
JANICE ELAINE MCCORMICK
00419311

Janice Elaine McCormick was born in Ellensburg, Washington, 23 April 1958, the oldest child of William James and Idalee Sophia (McManus) McCormick.[1,2] She married there, 12 December 1981, Bruce Babad,[2] who was born 18 December 1959[1,2] and baptized in the Ellensburg Baptist Church.[3]

Children of Janice and Bruce Babad:
i. Miles Judah Babad, b. Escondido, CA, 27 Mar 1995.[3]
ii. Julian David Babad, b. (at home) Escondido, 14 Nov 1996.[3]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Idalee McCormick, 30 Dec 1997.
3. Data received from Idalee, Jan 1998.

309.
TAMARAH ANN MCCORMICK
00419312

Tamarah Ann McCormick, the second child and second daughter of William James and Idalee Sophia (McManus) McCormick, was born in Ellensburg, Washington, 26 January 1960.[1,2] She married in West Lafayette, Indiana, 8 August 1988, Robert Rodney Annand, Jr.,[2] son of Robert Rodney and Mary Annand, born 8 December 1959.[1] They reside in Ashland, Massachusetts.[3]

Children of Tamarah and Robert Annand:
i. James Robert Annand, b. Lafayette, IN, 13 Mar 1991.[1,2]
ii. William Joseph Annand, b. Kirkland, 1 Dec 1992.[1,2]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Idalee McCormick, 30 Dec 1997.
3. Telephone interview with Phyllis McManus, 29 Dec 1997.

310.
JAMES LEE MCCORMICK
00419313

James Lee McCormick was born in Ellensburg, Washington, 29 January 1963, the third child and only son of William James and Idalee Sophia (McManus) McCormick,[1,2] and was baptized in the Westminster Presbyterian Church.[3] He married in Leavenworth, Washington, 22 August 1992, Dawn Marie Tyacke,[2] who was born in Yakima, Washington, 16 July 1963.[3] They reside in Yakima.

Children of James and Dawn McCormick:
i. Michael James McCormick, b. Kent, WA, 8 Jun 1994.[1,3]
ii. Tessa Rae McCormick, b. Yakima, WA, 28 Oct 1996.[3]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Idalee McCormick, 30 Dec 1997.
3. Data received from Idalee, Jan 1998.

311.
RICK LEE MCMANUS
00419321

Rick Lee McManus, the oldest child of Robert Grande and Marit (Bredsten) McManus, was born in Kirkland, Washington, 15 May 1959.[1,2] He married in Bellevue, Washington, 21 August 1982, Shannon Marie Templin,[2] daughter of Monte Graydon and Hester Ann (Bartlett) Templin, born in Chelan, Washington, 23 March 1959.[1,2] They reside in Redmond, Washington.

Children of Rick and Shannon McManus:
i. Nicole Leigh McManus, b. Redmond, WA, 7 Apr 1987.[1,2]
ii. Scott Robert McManus, b. Kirkland, WA, 4 Feb 1991.[1,2]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Shannon McManus, 3 Jan 1998.

312.
PAMELA JEAN NIELSEN
00419411

Pamela Jean Nielsen was born 11 August 1945, the older child of Frank and Frances Olive (McManus) Nielsen.[1] She married on 5 January 1980, Charles Lee Cole, who was born on 13 March 1940.[1] They were separated on 20 October 1986.[1]

Children of Pamela and Charles Cole:
i. Uriah Lee Cole, b. 26 Jun 1984; stillborn.[1]
ii. Cole Mykal Cole, b. 12 Sep 1985.[1]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996, and confirmed by Idalee McCormick in Jan 1998.

313.
JANET LEE NIELSEN
00419412

Janet Lee Nielsen was born 27 September 1946, the younger child and second daughter of Frank and Frances Olive (McManus) Nielsen. On 8 May 1971 she married Larry Joseph Campbell, who was born 12 June 1944.[1]

Children of Janet and Larry Campbell:
i. Brian Joseph Campbell, b. _____, __, 31 May 1975.[1]
ii. Natalie Frances Campbell, (twin) b. _____, 24 Apr 1978.[1]
iii. Andrew Einar Campbell, (twin) b. _____, 24 Apr 1978.[1]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996, and confirmed by Idalee McCormick in Jan 1998.

314.
SUSAN CAROL MCMANUS
00419432

Susan Carol McManus was born in Wenatchee, Washington, 30 April 1951, the second child and younger daughter of Eugene Clare and Carroll Mahia (Tretner) McManus.[1,2] On 2 April 1977, in Cashmere, Washington, she married Dennis Ernest Gasbar, son of Ernest Gasbar,[1,2] born 4 May 1945.[1]

Children of Susan and Dennis Gasbar:
i. Michael Dennis Gasbar, b. 18 Jul 1984.[1]
ii. Jonathan Edward Gasbar, b. 17 May 1987.[1]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996, and confirmed by Idalee McCormick in Jan 1998.
2. Telephone interview with Carroll McManus, 20 Aug 1996.

315.
JEFFREY JAY MCMANUS
00419451

Jeffrey Jay McManus was born 16 April 1950, the oldest child of Hal Jay and Lois (Humphreys) McManus.[1,2] He married Carolyn Ann Shank, who was born 17 February 1950.[1,2] They eventually divorced.[2]

Children of Jeffrey and Carolyn McManus:
i. Sara Frances McManus, b. 5 Apr 1979.[1,2]
ii. Megan Kathleen McManus, b. 3 Sep 1980.[1,2]
iii. Kerry Allen McManus, b. 9 Dec 1983.[1,2]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.
2. Data furnished by Idalee McCormick in Jan 1998.

316.
MICHELLE LYNN MCMANUS
00419461

Michelle Lynn McManus, the only child of Gale Leroy and Sherry Lou (Rumery) McManus, was born in Seattle, Washington, 20 July 1964.[1,2] She married in Bellevue, Washington, 26 August 1989, Bryan Michael Horner[1,2] ["Mike"], son of Ken and Patty Horner, born on 8 September 1964.[1,2] They reside in Woodinville, Washington.

Children of Michelle and Brian Horner:
i. McKenzie McManus Horner, b. CA, 22 Jun 1993.[1,2]
ii. Kylee Patricia Horner, b. Bellevue, 24 Jan 1996.[1,2]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996, and confirmed by Idalee McCormick, Jan 1998.
2. Telephone interview with Gale McManus, 10 Feb 1998.

317.
SIDNEY FLOYD LONG
00419611

Sidney Floyd Long was born 31 July 1939, the oldest child of Garland William and Vivian May (Waters) Long.[1,2] He married on 17 August 1963, Patricia Eaton.[1]

Children of Sidney and Patricia Long:
i. Matthew Long, b. 2 Sep 1967.[1,2]
ii. Brad Long, b. 29 Aug 1969.[1,2]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996, and confirmed by Idalee McCormick in Jan 1998.
2. Data furnished by Idalee McCormick in Jan 1998 .

318.
FRED GILBERT LONG
00419612

Fred Gilbert Long was born 9 February 1944, the second child and second son of Garland William and Vivian May (Waters) Long.[1,2] On 16 August 1969 he married Donna Rae Rees[1,2] who was born 27 August 1947.[2]

Children of Fred and Donna Long:
i. Ryan Fred Long, b. 11 Nov 1971.[1,2]
ii. Sarah Jeanne Long, b. 28 Feb 1974.[1,2]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996, and confirmed by Idalee McCormick in Jan 1998.
2. Data furnished by Idalee McCormick in Jan 1998 .

319.
GARLAND GALE LONG
00419613

Garland Gale Long was born 11 October 1946, the third and youngest child and third son of Garland William and Vivian May (Waters) Long.[1] In 1968, he married Kathy Coan. They were divorced, and on 16 August 1980 he married, second, Bonnie Kalb.[1]

Children of Garland and Kathy Long:
i. Cameron Long, b. 10 May 1969.[1]
ii. Aaron Long, b. 10 Sep 1970.[1]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996, and confirmed by Idalee McCormick ,17 Jan 1998.

320.
ROBERT WILLIAM MACDONALD
004194621

Robert William MacDonald was born 2 January 1953, the older child of Allister W. and Helen Sylvia (Waters) McDonald.[1] His wife's name was Andrea.[1]

Children of Robert and Andrea MacDonald:[1]
i. Michael MacDonald.
ii. Ian MacDonald.
iii. Kristine MacDonald.

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.

321.
FREDERICK MICHAEL WATERS
00419631

Frederick Michael Waters, the older child and only son of James Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Fulton) ["Bettianne"] Waters, was born on 25 August 1952.[1] He was married and divorced.[1]

Children of Frederick Waters:
i. Elijah David Waters, b. 25 Jun 1977.[1]
ii. Anna Michael Waters, b. 10 Dec 1978.[1]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.

322.
MARY LOU WATERS
00419632

Mary Lou Waters was born 4 November 1953, the younger child and only dauhter of James Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Fulton) ["Bettianne"] Waters.[1] She married in June 1979, William Emil Gerber IV.[1]

Child of Mary Lou and William Gerber:
i. Lauren Elizabeth Gerber, b. 24 Jul 1982.[1]

1. Data furnished by Gene McManus, June 1996.

323.
CURTISS SHERMAN JOHNSON, JR.
00511211

Curtiss Sherman Johnson, Jr., the older child and only son of Curtiss Sherman and Mary Boardman (Lawton) Johnson, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 27 March 1925.[1] He married in Middletown, Connecticut, 5 April 1952, Elsie Bertha Hayn, daughter of Sigismund and Wanda (Denert) Hayn, born in Middletown, 17 October 1925.[1,2] They reside in Middle Haddam, Connecticut, and he owns Johnson Marine Hardware in East Haddam.[3]

Children of Curtiss and Elsie Johnson:

454. i. Patricia Hayn Johnson, b. Middletown, 15 Jan 1953;[1] m. East Hampton, CT, 17 May, 1986, Charles Francis Stannard III, s. Charles Francis, Jr., & Jane Elizabeth (Clark) Stannard, b. Middletown, 5 Aug 1955;[3] they were divorced 13 Oct 1993.[4]

455. ii. Burton Lawton Johnson, b. Middletown, 5 Mar 1958;[1] m. Squam Lake, NH (recorded at Tuftonboro), 31 Oct 1982, Sharon Lacy Matson, dau. Samuel James and Charlotte Elizabeth (Lacey) Matson, b. Red Bank, NJ, 20 Jul 1958.[5]

iii. Curtiss Sherman Johnson III, b. Middletown, 4 Sep 1966;[1] m. Mystic, CT (recorded at Stonington), 17 Nov 1990, Karyn Susan Lehto, dau. Eric & Susan (Sellen) Lehto, b. Fitchburg, MA, 6 Oct 1966.[6]

---

1. Birth certificate.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Personal interview with Curtiss S. Johnson, Jr., East Haddam, CT, 7 May 1992.
4. Private communication from Curtiss S. Johnson, Jr., received 1 Feb. 1994.
5. Personal interview with Burton L. Johnson, East Haddam, 7 May 1992.
6. Personal interview with Curtiss S. Johnson III., East Haddam, 7 May 1992.

324.
DOROTHY LAWTON JOHNSON
00511212

Dorothy Lawton Johnson ["Duffy"] was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 28 April 1931, the younger child and only daughter of Curtiss Sherman and Mary Boardman (Lawton) Johnson.[1,2] She was baptized in the Guilford, Connecticut, Congregational Church in June, 1941.[3] She married in Deep River, Connecticut, 19 January 1952, Robert G. Pollitt, son of Frederick William and Gertrude (Dunn) Pollitt, born in Cranston, Rhode Island, 11 December 1922, and baptized in the Norwood, Rhode Island, Baptist Church about 1935.[3]

Dorothy died in Westerly, Rhode Island, 13 January 1988,[4] and was cremated. Robert lives on Block Island, Rhode Island.[3]

Children of Dorothy and Robert Pollitt:

456. i. Candace Nancy Pollitt (adopted); b. Meriden, 5 Jan 1954;[3,5] m. (1) Deep River, 29 Jun 1972, Edward P. Halibozek, s. Edward F. & Harriet (Clark) Halibozek, b. Middletown, CT, 15 Nov 1954;[6] divorced; m. (2) Deep

River, 3 Dec 1977, Teddy G. Vallandingham, s. James & Doris (Walker) Vallandingham, b. Beckley, WV, 23 May 1954;[6] divorced; m. (3) Deep River Cong. Church, 1 Mar 1985, William Ernest Turner, s. LeRoy E. & Rose (Mislick) Turner, b. Middletown, 27 Dec 1957;[6] living in Deep River, CT.[5]

ii. Jennifer K. Pollitt, b. Boston, MA, 4 Dec 1955[3] or 4 Oct 1956;[7] d. Middletown, CT, 17 Sep 1957;[3,8] bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden.

iii. Jeffrey Pollitt (adopted), b. Hartford, 24 Jun 1958;[3] d. Groton, CT, 3 Mar 1985 (suicide).[2,3]

---

1. Birth certificate.
2. Curtiss S. Johnson, *For My Daughter*, a monograph.
3. Private communication from Robert G. Pollitt, received 19 Nov 1992.
4. Death certificate.
5. Telephone interview with Candace P. Turner, 2 Aug 1993.
6. Marriage certificate.
7. Jennifer's gravestone in Walnut Grove Cemetery says, "Jennifer K., Daughter of Robert G. & Dorothy Johnson Pollitt Oct. 4 1956 - Sept. 17, 1957."
8. Gravestone, Walnut Grove Cem., Meriden, CT. Author's visit, 2 Oct 1994.

325.
JEAN JOHNSON
00511221

Jean Johnson[1] was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 9 April 1926, the older child of Foster Macy and Ruth Lawton (Rogers) Johnson.[2] She married there, 29 November 1947, Roger Wilkinson King,[3] son of Raymond Earl and Lilian Bell (Howe) King, born in Meriden 31 October 1920.[1] They run a travel agency there and live in Meriden on Preston Drive.

Children of Jean and Roger King:

457. i. Thomas Foster King, b. New Haven, 29 Jul 1952;[1] m. (1) Hartford, CT, 16 Jul 1970 Sara Anne McCauley, dau. William & Janet (Schmidt) McCauley, b. Boston, MA, 26 Nov 1953; divorced; m. (2) Branford, CT, 2 Aug 1980, Diane (Melo) Newberry, dau. Waldon & Dorothy (Morrissette) Melo, b. Willimantic, CT, 28 Nov 1948;[3] divorced.[4]

458. ii. Charles Raymond King, b. New Haven, 23 Jul 1954;[5] m. Meriden, 22 Aug 1981, Cynthia Margaret Jacobs, dau. Robert William, Jr., & Jean Elizabeth (Moynihan) Jacobs, b. Meriden, 11 Feb 1959;[2,3] divorced 8 Apr 1992.[4]

459. iii. William Johnson King, b. Meriden, 20 Apr 1958;[3] m. Meriden, 12 May 1984, Susan Elaine Ayers, dau. William Linwood & Lorna Elaine (Wenk) Ayers,[3] b. Southington, CT, 25 Jul 1956;[3] living at 335 Elm St., Meriden, CT 06450.[4]

---

1. Jean had no middle initial.
2. Birth certificate.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Telephone interview with Jean King, 9 Apr 1992
5. Birth certificate of daughter Ashley.

326.
FOSTER MACY JOHNSON, JR.
00511222

Foster Macy Johnson, Jr. ["Bo"], the younger child and only son of Foster Macy and Ruth Lawton (Rogers) Johnson, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 2 June 1931.[1,2] He was baptized there in the First Congregational Church, 25 June 1933.[2] He married in Meriden, 12 September 1953, Polly Jane Eggleston, daughter of Arthur Francois and Frances (Nordaby) Eggleston,[3] born in New Haven, Connecticut, 25 February 1934, and baptized in the Meriden First Congregational Church on 9 June 1935.

They reside at Hillside Farm, Proctorsville, Vermont,

Children of Foster and Polly Johnson:

460. i. Jere Macy Johnson, b. Meriden, 1 Nov 1954;[1] m. (1) there 4 Jun 1977, Elizabeth Carroll Schleck,[5] dau. John Carol & Marilyn (Carroll) Schleck, b. Morristown, NJ, 10 Dec 1954;[6] divorced 20 Jan 1993;[5] m. (2) Madison, CT, 21 Aug 1993, Sandra Jean Ames, dau. James Alexander, Sr., & Rose Ann (Volpe) Ames, b. New Britain, CT, 12 Apr 1961;[7,8] res. Meriden.

461. ii. Deborah Frances Johnson, b. Meriden, 21 Apr 1956;[1,9] m. (1) there 5 Jun 1976, John Douglas Hooke, s. John Edward & Nancy Helen (Archibald) Hooke, b. Providence, RI, 30 Apr 1954;[9] divorced;[5] m. (2) Grafton, VT, 24 May 1986, John Buckley Plummer, s. Joseph Cook & Anne (Hopkins) Plummer, b. Townsend, VT, 28 Mar 1956.[9,10]

462. iii. Linda Catherine Johnson (twin), b. Meriden, 8 Mar 1958;[1] m. (1) Ludlow, VT, abt. 1983, Roger Scully (no children); m. (2) Edgartown, MA, 7 Sep 1985, Bruce Payne Watson, s. Eugene Atkinson & Marion Woodward (Payne) Tubbs Watson, b. Wilkes-Barre, PA,[3] 27 Apr 1947 (2 children).[11,12]

iv. Pamela Adele Johnson (twin), b. Meriden, 8 Mar 1958;[1] m. Bellows Falls, VT, 27 Jun 1981, James Alan Cruickshank, s. Earl James & Margaret (McGoff) Cruickshank, b. Barre, VT, 2 Mar 1955; [12] no children.[5,12]

v. Christopher Arthur Johnson, b. Meriden, 13 Apr 1963;[1] m. Rye, NH, 18 Sep 1993, Ingrid Sabine Bradley, dau. Donald H. & Karin (Shumann) Bradley, b. Stamford, CT, 11 Apr 1966;[12]

---

1. Birth certificate.
2. Meriden 1st Cong. Ch. Record, vols. 2-4 (1729-1937), Film #270, Ct. State Library, **4**:101.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Meriden 1st Cong. Ch. Record **4**:102.
5. Telephone interview with Jere Johnson, 14 Jun 1993.
6. Birth certificate of son Colin.
7. Jere changed his name to Jere Macy Ames-Johnson.
8. Private communication from Jere Macy Ames-Johnson.
9. Telephone interview with Deborah Plummer, 14 Jun 1993.
10. Telephone interview with Foster M. Johnson, Jr., 15 Jun 1993.
11. Private communication from Linda Watson, received 8 Aug 1993.
12. Data sheets received from Foster M. Johnson, Jr., received 10 Aug 1993.

327.
JERRY PELTON TRIMBLE
00721121

Jerry Pelton Trimble, the only child of Claude Mac and Ruth Leona (Gallager) Trimble, was born in Peoria, Illinois, 31 August 1933.[1] He married in Lincoln, Nebraska, 24 November 1957, Mary Alice Anderson, daughter of Vernor and Anna (Johnson) Anderson, born in Oakland, Nebraska, 26 November 1935.[1] They reside in Lincoln, as do all their children.[1]

Children of Jerry and Mary Trimble:
(all born in Lincoln, NE)

463. i. Jerry Scott Trimble, b. 28 Mar 1960;[1] m. (1) Lincoln, 1983, Patricia Thorp; div.; m. (2) Lincoln, 1987, Christina Jones; div.[2]
ii. Christopher Allen Trimble, b. 5 Mar 1962;[1] unm. [2]
iii. Ann Elizabeth Trimble, b. 28 Dec 1967;[1] unm.[2]

---

1. Telephone interview with Jerry Trimble, 2 Jan 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Jerry Trimble, 30 Nov 1996.

328.
WILLIAM CHARLES GALLAGER, JR.
00721211

William Charles Gallager, Jr., was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 14 May 1928, the older child of William Charles and Adelle Loretta (Dondero) Gallager.[1,2,3] He married, first, in Hartford, Connecticut, 21 October 1950, Carol Ann Sexton, daughter of Horace Henry and Kathryn (Maher) Sexton, born in Hartford, 31 May 1929.[3,4]

Carol died in West Hartford, Connecticut, 18 January 1973, age 43,[5] and was buried in the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Rocky Hill, Connecticut.. William married, second, in Meriden, 4 May 1973, Nancy Louise (Rinfrett) Delorge, daughter of George Henry and Theresa (Wojick) Rinfrett, born in Meriden, 7 June 1938. That marriage ended in divorce.[3]

William died in New Haven, Connecticut, 22 May 1989, of metastatic squamous cell cancer, and was buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery in Meriden.[3]

Children of William and Carol Gallager:

464. i. Kathleen Ann Gallager, b. Hartford, 11 Oct 1951; m. Meriden, 18 Nov 1982, John William Baxter, s. Richard C., Jr., & Patricia (Hurley) Baxter, b. Bridgeport, CT, 29 Oct 1952;[6] res. Queensbury, NY.[1]
ii. Bruce William Gallager, m. 27 Aug 1994, Jill _____;[2] res. NYC.[1]
465. iii. Nancy Gallager, m. Tim Raffile; res. Queensbury.[1,2]

---

1. Personal interview with James Teagle, Jr., at his home, 115 Goodspeed Ave., Meriden, 24 Mar 1994.
2. Phone call to Robert Gallager, 28 Apr 1994, and letter received from him March 1995.
3. Death certificate.
4. Out of Town Marriages, certificates on file, Meriden City Clerk's Office.
5. Meriden City Directory.
6. Marriage certificate.

329.
JAMES WILLIAM TEAGLE, JR.
00721221

James William Teagle, Jr. was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 21 September 1927, the only child of James William and Merle Elizabeth (Gallager) Teagle.[1,2] On 4 November 1950 in the Universalist Church in Meriden he married Charlotte Elizabeth Olsen,[1,3] daughter and second child of Frederick Blackburn and Dorothy Isabel (White) Olsen, born there 25 October 1928.[1,2,4]

They live on Goodspeed Avenue in Meriden.

Child of James and Charlotte Teagle:
466. i. James William Teagle III, b. Meriden, 17 Aug 1952;[1] m. Broomall, PA, 14 May 1977, Brenda Lynn Braddy, dau. Nelson & Nancy Braddy, b. 13 Apr 1951.[1]

1. Personal interview with James Teagle, Jr., at his home, 115 Goodspeed Ave., Meriden, 24 Mar 1994.
2. Birth certificate, on file Meriden City Clerk's Office.
3. Marriage certificate, on file Meriden City Clerk's Office.
4. Both parents of Charlotte were born in Meriden.

330.
MERLE ELIZABETH GALLAGER
00721231

Merle Elizabeth Gallager was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 2 June 1943, the older child of George Craig and Ruth Lazella (Wennerstrand) Gallager.[1,2,3] She married, first, in North Branford, Connecticut, 26 March 1966, Richard Andrew Walton, son of Stanley and Lorella (Linker) Walton, born in Cleveland, Ohio, 16 September 1939.[4] That marriage ended in divorce, and she married, second, in Lyndonville, Vermont, 27 June 1981, Lloyd Legrand Thompson III, M.D., son of Lloyd Legrand, Jr., and Martha (Williams) Thompson, born in Richlands, Virginia, 24 October 1945.[4]

They reside in East Burke, Vermont. Their daughter, Polly, lives in Greenwich Village, New York, and has a master's degree in nursing. Polly lived for a semester in Africa and is fluent in French, which was the language where she lived in Africa.[3]

Child of Merle and Richard Walton:
i. Polly Alida Walton, b. New Haven, 29 Aug 1972;[1,3,4] unm.; res. Greenwich Village, NY.[4]

1. Personal interview with James Teagle, Jr., at his home, 115 Goodspeed Ave., Meriden, 24 Mar 1994.
2. Letter from James Teagle, Jr., received 8 Jul 1994.
3. Telephone interview with Ruth (Wennerstrand) Gallager, 19 Oct 1996.
4. Telephone interview with Merle Gallager, 22 Jan 1998.

331.
GEORGE CHARLES GALLAGER
00721232

George Charles Gallager, the second child and only son of George Craig and Ruth Lazella (Wennerstrand) Gallager, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 8 August 1955. He married in Middletown, Connecticut, 26 August 1978, Kathryn Mary Scanlon, daughter of John E. and Lucille (Hoff) Scanlon, born in Middletown 11 December 1953.[1,2] They resided in Waterbury, Connecticut, but about 1993 removed to Singapore.[3]

Children of George and Kathryn Gallager:
i. James Jacob Gallager, b. Waterbury, 6 Dec 1985.[1]
ii. Erick George Gallager, b. Waterbury, 20 Apr 1988.[1]

1. Personal interview with James Teagle, Jr., at his home, 115 Goodspeed Ave., Meriden, 24 Mar 1994.
2. Marriage certificate #212 (1978), on file Middletown Health Dept.
3. Telephone interview with Ruth Gallager, 1 Apr 1998.

332.
DOUGLAS WARD GALLAGER
00721611

Douglas Ward Gallager, the older child of Elliot Standish and Barbara Selma (Schwenk) Gallager, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 3 July 1946.[1,2] He married, first, in Orange, Massachusetts, 15 June 1968, Susan Dexter,[1,2,3] daughter of Frederick Arthur and Ruth Caroline (Anderson) Dexter, born in Beverly, Massachusetts, 18 February 1946.[1] They were divorced, and he married, second, in Birmingham, Michigan, Celia Claire (Strom) Thurston, daughter of Rudolf and Roberta (Haller) Strom, born in Tacoma, Washington, 2 September 1948.[1] Doug is a minister in the Unitarian Church.

Susan married, second, in Towson, Maryland, 15 September 1989, Benjamin Proctor, born in New York City 1 October 1935.[2]

Children of Douglas and Susan Gallager:
i. David Elliot Gallager, b Los Alamos, NM, 26 Aug 1973.[2]
ii. John Dexter Gallager, b. Los Alamos, 1 Jul 1976.[2]

1. Gallager Family Chart, a diagram showing the connection between David and John Gallager and Clara Elizabeth Savage, furnished to the author by Douglas Ward Gallager.
2. Telephone interview with Susan Proctor, 5 Feb 1994.
3. Susan has no middle name nor initial.

333.
GREGORY JUDD GALLAGER
00721612

Gregory Judd Gallager was born in Southington, Connecticut, 29 May 1950, the younger child and second son of Elliot Standish and Barbara Selma (Schwenk) Gallager.[1,2,3] He was married in Meriden, Connecticut, by Douglas Ward Gallager, 22 November 1972, to Dianne Frances Lidtke, daughter of Paul and Florence (Karash) Lidke, born in Meriden, 16 April 1951.[3]

They reside in Manchester, Connecticut.[4]

Children of Gregory and Dianne Gallager:
i. Ryan Elliot Gallager, b. Manchester, 16 Feb 1983.[4,5]
ii. Holly Elizabeth Gallager, b. Manchester, 31 Mar 1986.[4,5]

1. Gallager Family Chart, a diagram showing the connection between David and John Gallager and Clara Elizabeth Savage, furnished to the author by Douglas Ward Gallager.
2. Out of Town Births certificates on file, Meriden City Clerk's Office.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Telephone interview with Dianne Gallager, 6 Oct 1994.
5. Telephone interview with Susan Proctor, 5 Feb 1994.

334.
ROBERTA OWEN HAWKINS
00723111

Roberta Owen Hawkins, the only child of Robert Owen and Marion Katherine (Savage) Hawkins, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 22 December 1944.[1] She married in Southington, Connecticut, 7 August 1971, Paul Martin.[1]

Roberta and Paul are administrators at Columbia University. She has a PhD in Political Science (China emphasis) and is a research scholar at the East Asian Institute. Paul, who is British, holds a PhD in African studies and is the executive director of the Center on Human Rights.[1]

Children of Roberta and Paul Martin:
i. Christopher Elliot Martin, b. 6 Jan 1980.[1]
ii. Katherine Elizabeth Owen Martin, b. 11 Oct 1982.[1]

1. Data from Marion Isakson, received 2 May 1994.

335.
WALTER JAMES SAVAGE, JR.
00723121

Walter James Savage, Jr., was born in Boise, Idaho, 7 May 1952, the oldest child of Walter James and Gloria Bernice (Hull) Savage.[1] He married in San Jose, California, 12 November 1983, Christizine Ann Webster, daughter of Paul Edward and Lucille Helen (Kressman) Webster, born in Portland, Oregon, 23 November 1949.[2]

They reside in Verdale, Washington.[3]

Children of Walter and Christizne Savage:
i. Zachary Paul, b. Spokane, WA, 28 May 1985.[2]
ii. Spencer James, b. Spokane, 19 Sep 1988.[2]

1. Telephone interview with Janice (Hull) Johansson, sister of Gloria, 10 Oct 1994.
2. Data received from Walter James Savage, Jr., 28 April 1995.
3. Letter from Keith Alan Savage (brother of Walter, Jr.) dated 24 Feb 1995.

336.
KEITH ALAN SAVAGE
00723122

Keith Alan Savage, the second child and second son of Walter James and Gloria Bernice (Hull) Savage, was born in Fresno, California, 22 November 1955.[1] He married in Monterey, California, 4 July 1992,[2] Cynthia Lee Johansson,[3] daughter of Lars Olov and Janice Mildred (Hull) Johansson.[1]

They reside in San Jose, California.[2]

Children of Keith Savage and Cynthia Johansson:
i. Laurel Amanda, b. San Jose, 3 Dec 1993.[2]
ii. Kevin Austin, b. 15 Jan 1997.[4]

1. Telephone interview with Janice (Hull) Johansson, 10 Oct 1994.
2. Telephone interview with Janice , 11 Feb 1995.
3. Cynthia maintains her maiden name, so her legal name is still Cynthia Lee Johansson
4. Christmas card received by the author Dec 1997. This card included a picture of both children.

337.
WENDY JEAN SAVAGE
00723124

Wendy Jean Savage was born in Walnut Creek, California, 27 October 1962, the fourth and youngest child and second daughter of Walter James and Gloria Bernice (Hull) Savage.[1] She married in San Jose, California, 29 August 1992, Mario Estrada Murillo, son of Raul and Gloria (Estrada) Murillo, born there 4 January 1964.[2,3]

Children of Wendy and Mario Murillo:
(both born in San Jose)
i. Cameron Michael Murillo, b. 23 Feb 1992.[3]
ii. Brian Joseph Murillo, b. 3 Dec 1993.[3]

1. Telephone interview with Janice (Hull) Johansson, 10 Oct 1994.
2. Telephone interview with Janice , 11 Feb 1995.
3. Telephone interview with Wendy Murillo, 3 May 1998.

338.
LEE STERLING BAKER
00723211

Lee Sterling Baker, the oldest child of Edward Moss, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth ["Betty"] (Haywood) Baker, was born in Ridley Park, Pennsylvania, 15 December 1944.[1,2] He married, first, in Geigertown, Pennsylvania, 28 January 1967[2,3] Cheryl A. Clingaman, daughter of John L. and Alice Munson (Geiger) Clingaman.[2]

He married, second, Sharon Hogendobler, born Scranton, Pennsylvania, and third, Sharon (Hogendobler) Baker.[1,3] They reside in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Children of Lee and Cheryl Baker:
i. Jon Edward Baker, b. Reading, PA, 7 May 1968.[3]
ii. Heather Lynn Baker, b. W. Reading, PA, 6 Oct 1969;[3] m. Ottawa, Ont., Canada, 24 Jun 1995, Michael Codere.[1]
Child of Lee and Sharon Baker:
iii. Jennifer Nicole Baker, b. W. Reading, 18 Mar 1979.[3]

1. Telephone interview with Jon Baker, 25 Jun 1995.
2. Application for marriage license.
3. Telephone interview with Betty Baker, 25 May 1995.

339.
SUE-MERIDETH BAKER
00723212

Sue-Merideth Baker, was born in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, 16 April 1947, the second and only daughter of Edward Moss, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth ["Betty"] (Haywood) Baker.[1] She had a son, Andrew, born 31 May 1982.[2]

1. Telephone interview with Betty Baker, 25 May 1995.

340.
JAMES MCQUEEN BAKER
00723213

James McQueen Baker was born in Upper Merion Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 29 May 1954, the youngest child of Edward Moss and Mary Elizabeth ["Betty"] (Haywood) Baker. He was married twice and had two sons, the older being named Thackery Baker.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Betty Baker, 30 Mar 1995.

341.
PATRICIA FREITAG
00724124

Patricia Freitag, the fourth and youngest child of Charles Frederick, Jr., and Lois (Willcox) Freitag, was born in Meriden, Connecticut,[1] about 1950 or 1951. She is married. and has two or three children in Australia.[2]

1. Or possibly Washington, DC.
2. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.

342.
ANNE SHERWOOD WILLCOX
00724131

Anne Sherwood Willcox, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 26 February 1947, the oldest child of Leonard Byron and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) Willcox.[1,2,3,4] She married at Clam Island, Branford, Connecticut, 2 August 1969, Edward Allen Holt,[3,4,5] son of Fred Edward and Helen Louise (Brett) Holt, born in Machias, Maine, 19 August 1946.[1,3,5] He was in the U. S. Air Force and a resident of Augusta, Maine, at the time of the marriage; she was a resident of Guilford, Connecticut.[3]

In a letter of 18 February 1994 Leonard writes, "Our daughter [Anne] we call Sherry, moved with her husband Ed and 2 girls from Seattle, where they lived for nearly 20 years, to Maine (his home state) in January past. . . .They had lived in Australia - Box Hill, Victoria, for a year 10/91-10/92 as Ed had an assignment from his job In Seattle to set up a program on energy management."[5]

Children of Anne and Edward Holt:
i. Sarah Willcox Holt, b. Seattle, WA, 25 Jan 1978.[4,5]
ii. Meredith Sawin Holt, b. Seattle, 24 May 1983.[4,5]

1. Birth certificate.
2. *Meriden Record*, Thursday, February 27, 1947, p. 3.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
5. Private communication from Leonard B. Willcox, dated 18 Feb 1994.

343.
THOMAS SAVAGE WILLCOX
00724132

Thomas Savage Willcox, the second child and oldest son of Leonard Byron and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) Willcox, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 5 May 1949.[1,2,3] In the chapel of the University of Virginia in Charlottesville, Virginia, on 11 April 1971 he married Jewell Yvonne Robbins, daughter of Hal Gardner and Lillian Ruth (Andrews) Robbins. It was a religious "Wesleyan" ceremony, performed by Hal G. Robbins, Jr.[2,4]

They were divorced on 31 March 1978,[5] and Thomas married, second, in Virginia Beach, Virginia, 13 November 1982, Joanne Garofalo, daughter of Paul Charles and Geraldine Cordellia (Cleveland) Garofalo, born in Maryland, 11 June 1952.[5]

Children of Thomas and Jewell Willcox:
i. Thomas Andrew Willcox, b. Norfolk, VA, 27 Sep 1972.[4]
ii. Holly Yvonne Willcox, b. Norfolk, 4 Apr 1975.[4]
Child of Thomas and Joanne Willcox:
iii. Esther Cleveland Willcox, b. Norfolk, 14 Jan 1985.[4]

---

1. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
2. Marriage certificate of Thomas Savage Willcox and Jewell Yvonne Robbins.
3. *Meriden Record*, Friday, May 6, 1949.
4. Private communication received from Leonard B. Willcox, 22 Feb 1994.
5. Marriage certificate of Thomas Savage Willcox and Joanne NMN Garofalo.

344.
JAMES WILLCOX
00724134

James Willcox, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 29 April 1956, the fourth and youngest child and third son of Leonard Byron and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) Willcox.[1] He married in Harwich Port, Massachusetts, 22 April 1989, Deborah Fuller, born in Massachusetts, 2 October 1959.[2]

Children of James and Deborah Willcox:
(all born in Hyannis, Massachusetts, Hospital)
i. Timothy James Patrick Willcox, b. 15 May 1990 .[2]
ii. Andrew Jeffrey Michael Willcox, b. 26 Oct 1992.[2]
iii. Jeremy Thomas Nicholas Willcox, b. 2 Jun 1994.[2]

---

1. Private communication from Leonard B. Willcox, received 22 Feb 1994.
2. Personal interview with Leonard and Nancy Willcox at their home in Dennis, MA, 21 May 1995.

345.
BETH MARGARET ARNOLD
00724311

Beth Margaret Arnold, the oldest child of Frederick Elliot and Margaret Alice (Loehner) Arnold, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 26 August 1952.[1] She married in Granby, Connecticut, 17 June 1987, David Earl Oliver, son of Earl Morse and Lucile Janet (Roy) Oliver, born in Hartford, Connecticut, 12 February 1956.[2]

They reside in Granby.

Child of Beth and David Oliver:
i. Lindsay Beth Oliver, b. Hartford, 27 Mar 1991.[3]

1. Birth certificate #925, Meriden City Clerk's Office.
2. Private communication received from Margaret Arnold, 22 Feb 1994.
3. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.

346.
JANET CATHERINE ARNOLD
00724134

Janet Catherine Arnold, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 26 August 1952, the third and youngest child and second daughter of Frederick Elliot and Margaret Alice (Loehner) Arnold.[1] She married in Yalesville, Connecticut, 23 June 1979, Gary Peter Chodkowski, son of Vincent Peter and Jennifer Elizabeth (Domrad) Chodkowski, born in Meriden, 11 November 1954.[2,3]

Children of Janet and Gary Chodkowski:
i. Anna Christina Chodkowski, b. John Dempsey Hospital, Farmington, CT, 16 Jan 1980.[3,4]
ii. Sarah Elizabeth Chodkowski, b. Meriden, 31 Mar 1982.[3]

1. Birth certificate.
2. Out-of-town marriages, on file Meriden City Clerk's office, #104.
3. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
4. Out-of-town births, on file Meriden City Clerk's Office, 1979-1981, Cert. #111.)

347.
PETER JOHN ZEMKE
00724321

Peter John Zemke, the oldest child of Joseph John and Sarah Savage (Arnold) Zemke, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 14 August 1946.[1] He married there 30 August 1969, Bonita Anne Ziems, daughter of Otto and Anne (Palmieri) Ziems, born there 21 August 1946.[2,3,4]

Child of Peter and Bonita Zemke:
i. Jennifer Zemke (adopted), b. 1 May 1986.[2]

1. Birth certificate #632, Meriden City Clerk's Office.
2. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in Sep 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. They were married by John Udall, Jr., minister of the Center Congregational Church.

348.
JOEL LEONARD ZEMKE
00724322

Joel Leonard Zemke was born in Angola, Indiana, 2 July 1949, the second child and second son of Joseph John and Sarah Savage (Arnold) Zemke.[1] He married in Middletown, Connecticut, 8 May 1971, Linda Marie Kahl, daughter of Paul and Dorothy (Neuman) Kahl, born in New Britain, Connecticut, 21 September 1951.[1,2] That marriage ended in divorce.[2]

Children of Joel and Linda Zemke:
467. i. Laura Mae Zemke, b. New London, CT, 9 Mar 1972;[2] m. Winsted, CT, 29 Jun 1991, David Christopher Bogert, b. Teaneck, NJ, 3 Sep 1970.[1,2]
ii. Natalie Lynn Zemke, b. Vernon Hills, IL, 10 Apr 1986.[2]

1. Marriage certificate.
2. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in Sep 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.

349.
KATHLEEN ANNE ZEMKE
00724323

Kathleen Anne Zemke, the third and youngest child and only daughter of Joseph John and Sarah Savage (Arnold) Zemke, was born in Winsted, Connecticut, 14 February 1951.[1,2] She married, first, in Meriden, Connecticut, 17 October 1970, George Raymond Moore, Jr., son of George Raymond and Donie (Hayes) Moore, born in Monticello, Arkansas, 22 October 1945.[1,2] She married, second, in Waterford, Connecticut, 18 December 1982, William Ryan.[2]

Children of Kathleen and George Moore:
(both born in Meriden)
i. Rebecca Anne Moore, b. Meriden, 29 Jul 1976.[2,3]
ii. George Thomas Moore, b. Meriden, 26 Aug 1978.[2]
Children of Kathleen and William Ryan:
(all born in New London, CT)
i. William Morgan Ryan, b.9 Nov 1983.[2]
ii. Rachel Elizabeth Ryan, b. 26 Oct 1986.[2]
iii. Sarah Kathleen Ryan, b. 4 Jun 1993.[2]

1. Marriage certificate.
2. Family charts, drawn by Margaret Arnold, showing descendants of Leonard and Lucy Savage, and sent to the author in September 1993. Also personal interview with Margaret Arnold at her home at 277 Curtis St., Meriden, 10 Oct 1993.
3. Birth certificate.

– – –

350.
RICHARD SPERRY BRISTOL, JR.
00941111

Richard Sperry Bristol, Jr., the older child and only son of Richard Sperry and Henrietta Lyon (Rood) Bristol, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 30 April 1938.[1] He married in Comfort, Texas, 16 September 1960, Roberta Elaine Smith, daughter of Rodolph and Roberta (Stieler) Smith, born in Fredericksburg, Texas, 4 October 1940.[1]

Richard died in Boulder, Colorado, 31 July 1980, and is buried in the Mountain Grove Cemetery in Bridgeport. Roberta is still living in Fredericksburg.[1]

Children of Richard and Roberta Bristol:
i. Mary Elizabeth Bristol, b. Bridgeport, 15 Mar 1962.[1,2,3]
468. ii. Deborah Elaine Bristol, b. Bridgeport, 8 Aug 1966;[1] m. Fredericksburg, TX, 9 Aug 1986, Mark Travis Luedecke, s. Kermit & Gladys (Bubak) Luedecke, b. Columbus, TX, 13 Feb 1962.[1]
iii. Richard Sperry Bristol III, b. Bridgeport, 18 Nov 1967;[1,3] living in Fredericksburg.[1]

iv. David Rodolph Bristol, b. Bridgeport, 12 Mar 1971;[1,3] living in Fredericksburg.[1]

1. Data Sheets furnished by Stephen P. Shaw, formerly of Glastonbury, CT, now of East Haddam, CT.
2. Mary Elizabeth Bristol is still living under the care of the State of Connecticut, as she has Downs Syndrome .
3. Stephen Shaw cites Bridgeport Vital Records for the births of Mary, Richard III, and David.

351.
NANCY ROOD BRISTOL
00941112

Nancy Rood Bristol was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 29 April 1942, the younger child and only daughter of Richard Sperry and Henrietta Lyon (Rood) Bristol.[1] She married in Fairfield, Connecticut, 1 July 1961, John Carlyle Shaw, son of Frank Randolph and Alice Louise (Haughn) Shaw, born in Chicago, Illinois, 27 September 1936. They were divorced about 1969 in Massachusetts. John is living in Jonestown, Texas; Nancy was remarried on 3 November 1991 and is living in Pawleys Island, South Carolina.[1]

Children of Nancy and John Shaw:
(all born in Newton, MA)

i. Stephanie Bristol Shaw, b. Newton, 19 Dec 1961;[1] m. Spring Lake, NJ, 12 Oct 1991, Harry McAuliffe, s. John Charles & Alice (Utudjean) McAuliffe, b. Princeton, NJ, 9 Dec 1955.[1,2]
ii. Whitney Randolph Shaw, b. 25 Sep 1963.[1]
iii. Stephen Payson Shaw, b. 10 Jan 1966;[1] m. Glastonbury, CT, 6 May 1995, Carolyn Gale Black, dau. William Vincent, Sr., & Geraldine Gale (Cronin) Black, b. Hartford, CT, 2 May 1968.[1,3]

1. Data Sheets furnished by Stephen P. Shaw, formerly of Glastonbury, CT.
2. Harry and Stephanie McAuliffe were living in Oakhurst, NJ, as of 1991; no children
3. Stephen Payson Shaw is now (1996) living at 16 Ridge Road, East Haddam, CT 06423 (Phone: 860/873-3399).

352.
BETSY BEARDSLEY SAFFORD
00941121

Betsey Beardsley Safford, the older child and only daughter of Robert Beardsley and Elizabeth Franklin (Rood) Safford, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 7 August 1943. She married in West Hartford, Connecticut, 11

September 1965, Peter Walrath Siersma, born Syracuse, New York, 21 December 1941. They were divorced before 1980.

Child of Betsey and Peter Siersma:
i. Jessica Siersma, b. Providence, RI, 7 Aug 1966.[1]

1. Data furnished by Stephen Shaw, 12 Jun 1998.

352a
ROBERT ROOD SAFFORD
00941122

Robert Rood Safford, the younger child and only son of Robert Beardsley and Elizabeth Franklin (Rood) Safford, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 19 May 1947. He married in Simsbury, Connecticut, 25 September 1976 Donna Marie Hanelius. She had married, first, in Avon, Connecticut, 10 March 1973, David Kenneth McCallum.[1]

Child of Robert and Donna Safford:
i. Rachael Adelia Rood Safford, b. Hartford, CT, 21 Aug 1979.[1]

1. Data furnished by Stephen Shaw, 12 Jun 1998 and 19 Aug 1998.

353.
TOWNSEND WHEELER III
00941131

Townsend Wheeler III, the oldest child of Townsend Wheeler II and Nancy Leverich (Rood) Wheeler, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 21 October 1942.[1] He married, first, in March 1964, Sue Holben.[1] They were divorced in July 1977, and he married, second, in Lexington, Kentucky, 5 July 1980, Carolyn Bardwell, daughter of Robert Edward and Ann Norton ISkinner) Bardwell, born in Lexington 10 December 1953. They reside in Louisville, Kentucky.[1]

Child of Townsend and Sue Wheeler:
i. Bethanie Gene Wheeler,[2] b. Quantico, VA, 22 Oct 1967.[1]
Children of Townsend and Carolyn Wheeler:
ii. Carrie Ann Wheeler, b. Syracuse, NY, 20 Sep 1982.[1]
iii. Jennie Townsend Wheeler, b. Syracuse, 1 May 1985.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Townsend Wheeler III, 20 Apr 1996.
2. Family diagram (Sheet #1C) sent by Stephen Shaw 12 Jun 1995.

354.
HAROLD ROOD WHEELER
00941132

Harold Rood Wheeler, the second child and second son of Townsend Wheeler II and Nancy Leverich (Rood) Wheeler, was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 27 March 1949.[1] He married at Mt. Desert, Maine, 28 May 1977, Anne Stevens, daughter of Leroy Carlton and Jean Isabel (Davis) Stevens, born in Rochester, New York, 20 March 1951.[2]

They reside in Mt. Desert Island.[1]

Children of Harold and Anne Wheeler:
(all born in a hospital in Bar Harbor, ME):
i. Jesse Stevens Wheeler, b. 7 Apr 1979.[2]
ii. Daniel Davis Wheeler, b. 11 Apr 1981.[2]
iii. Andrew Roy Wheeler, b. 8 May 1986.[2]

---

1. Telephone interview with Townsend Wheeler III, 20 Apr 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Harold ["Hook"] Wheeler, 21 Apr 1996.

355.
LAWRENCE BURNETT WHEELER
00941133

Lawrence Burnett Wheeler was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 20 May 1954, the youngest child and third son of Townsend Wheeler II and Nancy Leverich (Rood) Wheeler.[1] He married in Nagoya, Japan, 9 October 1977, Mayumi Sato, daughter of Gunki and Sumiko (Suzuki) Sato, born in Kawaishi, Iwaté, Japan, 14 January 1954.[2] They reside in Honolulu, Hawaii [1]

Children of Lawrence and Mayumi Wheeler:
i. Anastasia Sumiko Wheeler, b. Nagoya, Japan, 3 Sep 1978.[2]
ii. Francis Rood Wheeler, b. Nagoya, 29 Nov 1980.[2]
iii. Sinclair Vaughan Wheeler, b. Syracuse, NY, 25 Apr 1982.[2]

---

1. Telephone interview with Townsend Wheeler III, 20 Apr 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Lawrence Wheeler, 21 Apr 1996.

SEVENTH GENERATION

OF DESCENDANTS

356.
JEFFREY ASAPH MERRIAM
02131111

Jeffrey Asaph Merriam was the older child and only son of James Asaph and Janet (Cone) Merriam and was born in Boston, Massachusetts, 12 September 1947.[1] He married in Clark, New Jersey, 21 October 1972, Linda Jean Shevitz, daughter of Zoltan and Theresa Frances (Repholz) Shevitz, born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, 31 August 1948.[2]

Jeffrey was a second lieutenant during the Vietnam conflict, but served in the United States. He graduated from Wofford College in Spartanburg, South Carolina, and obtained a law degree from the University of South Carolina.[1]

They reside in Greenville, South Carolina, where he is a lawyer with the firm of Carter, Smith, Merriam, and Traxler. Their son James attends the Citadel in Charleston, South Carolina.[1]

Children of Jeffrey and Linda Merriam:
i. James Asaph Merriam II, b. 5 Jul 1976.[1]
ii. Scott Jeffrey Merriam, b. 19 Nov 1979.[1]

---

1. Private communication from Janet (Cone) Merriam, dated February 6, 1966.
2. Private communication from Janet, received Apr 1996.

357.
ROBERT WILLIAM MERRIAM
02132211

Robert William Merriam was born in Concord, Massachusetts, 3 November 1944,[1] the oldest child of Herbert William, Jr., and Viola Matilda (Hirvonen) Merriam. He married, first, in Mobile, Alabama, 31 May 1968, Cathi Deitz,[1] daughter of R. V. and Charlotte (Rudder) Deitz, born in Mobile, 17 August 1947.[2] That marriage ended in divorce.[1]

He married, second, in Houston, Texas, 21 June 1987, Charlotte Gross.[2] They reside in Coral Springs, Florida.[1]

Children of Robert and Cathi Merriam:
i. Mark Stephen Merriam, b. Biloxi, MS, 13 Mar 1970.[1,2]
ii. Erica Dianne Merriam, b. Biloxi, 21 Dec 1971, d. there 14 Feb 1972.[2]
iii. David Robert Merriam, b. Biloxi, 15 Sep 1972.[1]

---

1. Telephone interview with Viola Merriam, 14 Oct 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Robert Merriam, 12 Jan 1997.

358.
KENNETH DREW MERRIAM
021322112

Kenneth Drew Merriam was the second child and second son of Herbert William, Jr., and Viola Matilda (Hirvonen) Merriam, and was born in Concord, Massachusetts, 27 August 1946.[1] He married, first, in Maynard, Massachusetts, in May 1970, Frances Lagoy,[1,2,3] daughter of Levi and Ann (Lent) Lagoy, born 19 January 1948.[3]

That marriage ended in divorce,[1] and he married, second, in Maynard, 29 June 1979, Linda Marie Morton, daughter of Joseph and Bernice (Jankowski) Morton, born in Stevens Point, Wisconsin, 28 April 1953.[3] They reside in Maynard.[1]

Children of Kenneth and Frances Merriam:
i. Daniel Lee Merriam, b. Holyoke, MA, 15 Oct 1973.[1,2]
ii. Christopher Ronald Merriam, b. Concord, 12 Feb 1975.[1,2]
Child of Kenneth and Linda Merriam
iii. Michael Timothy Merriam, b. Concord, 26 Sep 1982.[2]

---

1. Telephone interview with Viola Merriam, 14 Oct 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Kenneth Merriam, 2 Dec 1996.
3. Telephone interview with Linda Merriam, 5 Apr 1998.

359.
JOHN ALEXANDER MERRIAM
02132213

John Alexander Merriam was born in Concord, Massachusetts, 30 January 1948,[1] the third child and third son of Herbert William, Jr., and Viola Matilda (Hirvonen) Merriam. He married Donna Frost and that marriage ended in divorce.[1]

He resides in West Palm Beach, Florida.[1]

Children of John and Donna Merriam:
i. Traci Lynn Merriam, b. Concord, MA, 24 Jan 1975.[1]
ii. Alan Johannes Merriam, b. Concord, 21 Jun 1977.[1]

---

1. Telephone interview with Viola Merriam, 14 Oct 1996.

360.
STEPHANIE MERRIAM FAIRBANKS
02132231

Stephanie Merriam Fairbanks was the oldest child of James Madison, Jr., and Elizabeth (Merriam) Fairbanks, and was born in Boston, Massachusetts, 17 December 1950.[1] She married, first, in Maynard, Massachusetts, 30 December 19__, Robert Wright,[2,3] and second, there, in June 1994, Anthony Leffler.[2] They reside in Maynard.

Child of Stephanie and Robert Wright:
i. Jenna Wright, b. Concord, MA, 30 Dec 1975.[1,3]

1. Telephone interview with Elizabeth Fairbanks, 11 Feb 1998.
2. Telephone interview with Elizabeth Fairbanks, 20 Jul 1997.
3. Telephone interview with Elizabeth Fairbanks, 8 Apr 1998.

361.
PAMELA JEAN FAIRBANKS
02132232

Pamela Jean Fairbanks was born in Concord, Massachusetts, 17 August 1953,[1] the second child and second daughter of James Madison, Jr., and Elizabeth (Merriam) Fairbanks. She married in Maynard, Massachusetts, 2 June 1973, Michael Edward Ferguson.[2,3] They reside in Maynard.[3]

Children of Pamela and Michael Ferguson:
(both born in Concord)[3]
i. Michael Edward Ferguson, Jr., b. 30 May 1975.[2]
ii. James Patrick Ferguson, b. 2 Feb 1978.[2,3]

1. Acton Vital Records **6**:25, line 18.
2. Telephone interview with Elizabeth Fairbanks, 20 Jul 1997.
3. Telephone interview with Elizabeth Fairbanks, 8 Apr 1998.

362.
BRUCE DOUGLAS FELTUS
02132251

Bruce Douglas Feltus was born in Waltham, Massachusetts, 14 March 1954, the oldest child of Carroll Moore and Joyce (Merriam) Feltus.[1] He married in Maynard, Massachusetts, 15 September 1973, Mary Elizabeth Jarvi, daughter of Ernest A. and Irja (Jokela) Jarvi, born in Concord, Massachusetts, 13 September 1953. [2,3] They were divorced in 1995.[3]

Children of Bruce and Mary Elizabeth Feltus:
i. Karin Elizabeth Feltus, b. 21 May 1979; adopted May 1979.[3]
ii. Lisa Ann Feltus, b. 22 Jun 1984; adopted 1985.[3]
iii. Jennifer Lynn Feltus, b. 21 Sep 1987.[3]

1. Acton Vital Records **6**:30, line 29.
2. Marriage certificate #133, on file Acton Town Clerk's office.
3. Data sheet returned by Joyce Feltus from Ocala, Florida, received 24 Nov 1997.

363.
BRIAN RICHARD FELTUS
02132252

Brian Richard Feltus was born in Concord, Massachusetts, 13 June 1956, the second child of Carroll Moore and Joyce (Merriam) Feltus.[1] In Acton, Massachusetts, 15 October 1985, he married Ellen Keane, daughter of Joseph Patrick and Erika (Encke) Keane, born in Rome, New York, 13 September 1956.[2,3] Brian has been in the antique business all his life.[3] They reside in Townsend, Massachusetts.

Children of Brian and Ellen Feltus:
i. Daniel Joseph Feltus, b. Concord, MA, 21 Apr 1986.[2,3]
ii. Laura Keane Feltus, b. Fitchburg, MA, 25 Aug 1987.[2,3]

1. Acton Vital Records **6**:37, line 40.
2. Data sheet returned by Joyce Feltus from Ocala, Florida, received 24 Nov 1997.
3. Telephone interview with Brian Feltus, 9 Apr 1998.

364.
BRADFORD LEE FELTUS
02132253

Bradford Lee Feltus was born in Concord, Massachusetts, 18 June 1960, the third and youngest child and third son of Carroll Moore and Joyce (Merriam) Feltus.[1] On 2 July 1994 in Harvard, Massachusetts, he married Sandra Lynn Kuell,[2,3] born in Ohio, 7 August 1963.[3]

Children of Bradford and Sandra Feltus:
i. Raven Marie Feltus, b. Concord, 25 Jan 1995.[2,3]
ii. Sage Rene Feltus, b. Concord, 29 Mar 1996.[2,3]

1. Acton Vital Records **6**:58, line 47.
2. Data sheet returned by Joyce Feltus from Ocala, Florida, received 24 Nov 1997.
3. Telephone interview with Bradford Feltus, 10 Apr 1998.

365.
CAROL ANN WILLARD
02133211

Carol Ann Willard was the oldest child of Arthur Leonard and Shirley Estabrook (Gass) Willard, and was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 8 February 1946.[1] She married, first, in Santa Maria, California, 8 February 1963, Harry Marsland Frecker,[1] born in Montclair, New Jersey, 4 November 1945, and she married, second, in Santa Maria, 21 June 1986, Harold Willard Testa, son of Lawrence and Sally Testa, born in Santa Maria 20 January 1950.[1]

Child of Carol and Harry Frecker:
i. Don Stuart Frecker, b. San Luis Obispo, CA, 4 May 1964;.[1] m. there 17 Apr 1987, Tonya May McGuire, dau. Terry Lee & Molly Ellen McGuire.[1]
Child of Carol and Harold Testa:
ii. Mickey Leitner Testa, b. San Luis Obispo, 26 Oct 1986.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages.

366.
KENNETH ALAN WILLARD
02133212

Kenneth Alan Willard was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 31 December 1948,[1] the second child and older son of Arthur Leonard and Shirley Estabrook (Gass) Willard. He married in San Luis Obispo, California, 7 December 1979, Constance Michelle Hammond, daughter of Harry and Vicki Hammond, born 11 April 1956.[1,2]

Child of Kenneth and Constance Willard:
i. Nicholas Hammond Willard, b. San Luis Obispo, 26 Oct 1983.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages.
2. California Marriage Index, on microfiche, Carlsbad Public Library, Carlsbad, CA.

367.
JEAN ALMA KILPATRICK
02133221

Jean Alma Kilpatrick, the oldest child of David Watson and Alma May (Willard) Kilpatrick, was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 29 October 1949.[1] She married, in Lunenburg, Massachusetts, 19 June 1971, Richard William Waldron,[1,2] son of Dr. Frederick and Marjorie Waldron, born in Concord, New Hampshire, 9 November 1946.[1]

Children of Jean and Richard Waldron:
(both born in Elmira, NY)
i. Christopher Stephen Waldron, b. 5 Sep 1976.[1]
ii. Patricia Jean Waldron, b. 3 Feb 1980.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy," 1973, updated by Ralph E. Willard, 10 typewritten pages.
2. Richard is called "Dr. Richard William Waldron" in the "Willard Family Genealogy."

368.
DAVID WATSON KILPATRICK, JR.
02133222

David Watson Kilpatrick, Jr., was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 24 September 1951,[1] the second child and older son of David Watson and Alma May (Willard) Kilpatrick. He married in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 4 August 1973, Susan Mary Rust, daughter of John and Rita Rust, born in East Bridgewater, 31 August 1951.[1]

Children of David and Susan Kilpatrick:
(both born in Leominster, MA)
i. David Watson Kilpatrick III, b. 28 Aug 1978.[1]
ii. Alison Maria Kilpatrick, b. 7 Jan 1983.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."

369.
ROBERT ALAN KILPATRICK
02133223

Robert Alan Kilpatrick, the third and youngest child and second son of David Watson and Alma May (Willard) Kilpatrick, was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 31 December 1956.[1] He married, in San Francisco, California, 6 August 1983, Michele Ann Mangan,[1,2] daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Braden) Mangan, born in Syracuse, New York, 15 November 1953.[1]

Children of Robert and Michele Kilpatrick:
(both born in San Francisco, CA)
i. Kyle Alan Kilpatrick, b. 24 Jan 1985.[1]
ii. Keith Matthew Kilpatrick, b. 10 Aug 1986.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."

370.
DAVID LESLIE WILLARD
02133243

David Leslie Willard was born in Ridgway, Pennsylvania, 8 January 1964,[1] the third and youngest child and younger son of Ralph Elmer and Martha Louise (Steere) Willard. He married in Indianapolis, Indiana, 1 August 1987, Theresa Marie Einterz, daughter of Francis and Cora (Barry) Einterz, born in St. Joseph, Michigan, 20 October 1965.[1]

Child of David and Theresa Willard:
i. David Leslie Willard, Jr., b. Indianapolis, 15 Dec 1988.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."

371.
NANCY CAROL WILLARD
02133311

Nancy Carol Willard, the older child of Harry Carter and Gladys (Hiekle) Willard, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, 23 June 1949.[1] She married in St. George, Maine, 8 January 1971, Alan Gerald Hupper, born in Rockland, Maine, 29 June 1946.[1]

Children of Nancy and Alan Hupper:

(both born in Camden, ME)
i. Amy Lynn Hupper, b. 5 Jun 1971.[1]
ii. Nicole Marie Hupper, b. 12 Dec 1972.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."

372.
JUDITH ANN WILLARD
02133312

Judith Ann Willard, the younger child of Harry Carter and Gladys (Hiekle) Willard, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, 18 June 1952.[1] She married, first, in Watertown, Massachusetts, 5 October 1974, Richard Francis Lockney,[1] son of John Francis and Lorraine (Forget) Lockney,[2] born Worcester, Massachusetts, 6 July 1949.[1] That marriage ended in divorce,[2,3] and she married, second, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Curtis Ralph Hilburn, son of Alfred and Leona (Zacharias) Hilburn, born in Oklahoma City, 12 February 1960.[4] Judith and Curtis reside in Harrah, Oklahoma.[3,4]

Children of Judith and Richard Lockney:
i. Richard John Lockney, b. Brighton, MA, 3 Dec 1977.[1]
ii. Melissa Ann Lockney, b. Brighton, 28 Oct 1979.[1,2]
iii. David Brian Lockney, b. Brighton, 21 Feb 1984.[3]
Child of Judith and Curtis Hilburn:
iv. Rebecca Leigh Hilburn, b. Jonesboro, AR, 22 Oct 1992.[3,4]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."
2. Telephone interview with Judith (Willard) Hilburn, 11 Apr 1998.
3. Telephone interview with David Lockney, 10 Apr 1998.
4. Telephone interview with Curtis Hilburn, 10 Apr 1998.

373.
MARCIA LOUISE HAMILTON
02133321

Marcia Louise Hamilton, the oldest child of Roland Munroe and Thelma Marion (Willard) Hamilton, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, 25 January 1947.[1] She married in Groton, Massachusetts, 27 December 1970, Kim Brooks Buckingham, who was born in Groton, 14 July 1947.[1]

Children of Marcia and Kim Buckingham:
(all born in Concord, MA)
i. David Wesley Buckingham, b. 5 Mar 1973.[1]
ii. Jennifer Sue Buckingham, b. 24 Jun 1975.[1]
iii. Sarah Hamilton Buckingham, b. 14 Jun 1978.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."

374.
ROLAND FREDERICK HAMILTON
02133322

Roland Frederick Hamilton, the second child and oldest son of Roland Munroe and Thelma Marion (Willard) Hamilton, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, 8 November 1949.[1] He married, in Waukesha, Wisconsin, 20 September 1969, Christina Roswithia Rill, born in Thaineng, Bavaria, Germany, 8 May 1949.[1]

Children of Roland and Christina Hamilton:
i. Erica Ann Hamilton, b. Madison, WI, 6 Apr 1970.[1]
ii. Robert Nathan Hamilton, b. Concord, MA, 8 Feb 1974.[1]
iii. Christopher James Hamilton, b. Concord, 4 Oct 1976.[1]
iv. Andrew Jacob Hamilton, b. Concord, 6 Oct 1978.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."

375.
SUSAN DIANE HAMILTON
02133323

Susan Diane Hamilton, the third child and second daughter of Roland Munroe and Thelma Marion (Willard) Hamilton, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, 29 January 1952. She married in West Groton, Massachusetts, 6 August 1971, Joseph Monaco, Jr., son of Joseph Monaco, born in Medford, Massachusetts, 14 May 1943.[1]

Children of Susan and Joseph Monaco:
i. Todd Josef Monaco, b. Concord, MA, 25 Mar 1972.[1]
ii. Nicole Suzanne Monaco, b. Concord, 22 Apr 1976.[1]
iii. Katrina Elizabeth Monaco, b. Concord, 13 Sep 1987.[1]
iv. Courtney Noelle Monaco, b. Fitchburg, MA, 13 Sep 1987.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."

376.
JEFFREY SCOTT HAMILTON
02133324

Jeffrey Scott Hamilton, the fourth child and second son of Roland Munroe and Thelma Marion (Willard) Hamilton, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, 13 January 1972.[1] He married, first, in West Groton, Massachusetts, 10 March 1969, Robin Lynn Leazott, born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 24 June 1953.[1] He married, second, in Manchester, New Hampshire, 31 October 1980, Pam Lepicier.[1]

Child of Jeffrey and Robin Hamilton:
i. Shane Munroe Hamilton, b. Fitchburg, 2 Nov 1973.[1]
Child of Jeffrey and Pam Hamilton:
ii. Melissa Lee Hamilton, b. Manchester, NH, 10 Oct 1981.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."

377.
JAMES MONROE HAMILTON
02133325

James Monroe Hamilton, the fifth child and third and youngest son of Roland Munroe and Thelma Marion (Willard) Hamilton, was born in Groton, Massachusetts, 17 September 1960. He married in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 26 June 1980, Carol Lamb, born in Ayer, Massachusetts, 8 July 1963.[1]

Children of James and Carol Hamilton:
(both born in Fitchburg)
i. James Clinton Hamilton III, b. 24 Jul 1986.[1]
ii. Steven Lewis Hamilton, b. 18 Jul 1988.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."

378.
CHRISTINE LYNN HAMILTON
02133326

Christine Lynn Hamilton, the sixth and youngest child and third daughter of Roland Munroe and Thelma Marion (Willard) Hamilton, was born in Groton, Massachusetts, 22 May 1962. She married there 9 October 1982 Joseph William [Lemuth] Griffin, born in Queens, New York, 28 October 1960.[1]

Children of Christine and Joseph Griffin:
i. Ashley Marion Griffin, b. Fitchburg, MA, 27 Sep 1987.[1]
ii. Alexander Joseph Griffin, b. Worcester, MA, 30 Apr 1990.[1]

1. Leslie M. Willard, "Willard Family Genealogy."

379.
ROGER SCOT MANNERS
02411113

Roger Scot Manners, the third child and younger son of Roger Edward and Elizabeth Ann (Roby) Manners, was born in Omaha, Nebraska, 19 March 1956.[1] He married in Tokyo, Japan, 19 July 1981, Hideko Adachi.[1] They are both concert musicians and reside in Hamamatsu, Japan.[1]

Children of Roger and Hideko Manners:
(both born in Hong Kong)
i. Emiko Roby Manners (female), b. 5 Apr 1984.[1]
ii. Arthur Kenzo Manners, b. 1 May 1988.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Elizabeth and Roger Manners, 4 Feb 1995.

380.
JULIA ROBY MANNERS
02411114

Julia Roby Manners, the fourth and youngest child of Roger Edwin and Elizabeth Ann (Roby) Manners, was born in Omaha, Nebraska, 24 August 1959. She married in Branford, Connecticut, 14 July 1984, James Franklin Wenker, born 14 March 1957.[1]

Children of Julia and James Wenker:
i. Megan Carolyn Wenker, b. E, Strasburg, PA, 3 Jul 1987.[1]
ii. Erin Elizabeth Wenker, b. E. Strasburg, 28 Jun 1990.[1]
iii. Nathaniel James Wenker, b. New Brunswick, NJ, 6 Nov 1993.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Elizabeth and Roger Manners, 4 Feb 1995.

381.
DAVID JOHN URSIN
02412131

David John Ursin, the oldest child of Stephen John and Clara Fern (Savage) Ursin, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 14 September 1944. He married, first, Linda Listopad. That marriage ended in divorce, and he married, second, Alma Frances Danella They reside in Street, Maryland.[2]

Child of David and Linda Ursin:
i. Benjamin John Ursin, b. Baltimore, MD.[1,2]

1. Telephone interview with Clara (Savage) Ursin, 23 Sep 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Clara Ursin, 15 Apr 1998.

382.
CAROL ELIZABETH URSIN
02412132

Carol Elizabeth Ursin, the second child and older daughter of Stephen John and Clara Fern (Savage) Ursin, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 7 December 1946.[1] She married, first, in Andover, Connecticut, 15 May 1965, David William Bromley, son of William Henry and Shirley Anne (Reynolds) Bromley.[2] That marriage ended in divorce, and she married, second, Pedro Romero.[3] That marriage also ended in divorce. David married, second, in Bolton, Connecticut, 5 October 1984, Therese Piggot Shaeffer.[2]

Children of Carol and David Bromley:[3]
i. Jessica Bromley.
ii. Stephanie Bromley.
Children of Carol and Pedro Romero:[3]
iii. Allison Romero.
iv. Peter Romero.

1. Birth certificate, on file Andover town clerk's office.
2. Marriage certificate, on file Andover town clerk's office.
3. Telephone interview with Clara (Savage) Ursin, 23 Sep 1996.

383.
NANCY ANN URSIN
02412133

Nancy Ann Ursin, the third child and younger daughter of Stephen John and Clara Fern (Savage) Ursin, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 24 October 1948.[1] She married first in Andover, Connecticut, 27 July 1967, William F. Duprey, son of Wilfred Peter and Idell (Jordan) Duprey, born in Bangor, Maine, 8 February 1943.[2] They were divorced, and she married, second, Brad Small. That marriage, too, ended in divorce.[3]

Children of Nancy and William Duprey:
i. Peter Duprey, b. 1968, d. 1978.[3,4]
ii. Carrie Duprey Small.[3,5]

1. Birth certificate, on file Andover town clerk's office.
2. Marriage certificate, on file Andover town clerk's office.
3. Telephone interview with Clara (Savage) Ursin, 23 Sep 1996.
4. Peter was killed in an accident.
5. Carrie was born to Nancy and William, but was adopted by Brad Small.

384.
BRUCE ALAN URSIN
02412134

Bruce Alan Ursin, the fourth child and second son of Stephen John and Clara Fern (Savage) Ursin, was born in Manchester, Connecticut, 27 August 1954.[1] He married in Windham, Connecticut, 24 October 1981, Judith Lynn Shea, daughter of Richard and Joan (White) Shea, born in Windham 15 June 1957.[2] That marriage ended in divorce.[1]

Child of Bruce and Judith Ursin:
i. Tyler Ursin, b. Willimantic, CT, 24 Jun 1986.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Clara (Savage) Ursin, 23 Sep 1996.
2. Marriage certificate, on file Andover town clerk's office.

385.
BRIAN ARTHUR URSIN
02412135

Brian Arthur Ursin, the fifth and youngest child and third son of Stephen John and Clara Fern (Savage) Ursin, was born in Manchester, Connecticut, 27 August 1954, at 12:23 pm.[1] He married in Andover, Connecticut, 27 June 1981, Deborah Lynn Loree, daughter of William F., Sr., and Ruth A. (Young) Loree, born in Connecticut, 17 October 1950.[2] They had no children in this marriage, but Deborah had been divorced and had had a son, Robert Raymond, from her first marriage, and Robert spent much of his growing up with Brian and Deborah. Robert has a daughter Rachelle Raymond.[3]

1. Birth certificate, on file Andover town clerk's office.
2. Marriage certificate, on file Andover town clerk's office.
3. Telephone interview with Clara (Savage) Ursin, 23 Sep 1996.

386.
LINDA FERN SAVAGE
02412211

Linda Fern Savage, the older child and older daughter of Henry Elliot III and Mable Margaret (Lambert) Savage, was born in Jacksonville, Florida, 1 June 1945.[1] She married in San Diego, California, 5 September 1964, Randolph John Collier, son of Edward John and Charlotte Helen (Schmidt) Collier, born in Buffalo, New York, 27 August 1944. They reside in San Diego, and Linda had quadruple by-pass surgery in August 1997.[2,3]

Children of Linda and Randolph Collier:
(both born in San Diego)

i. Diane Michelle Collier, b. 15 Nov 1966;[1] unm.[2]
ii. David John Collier, b. 9 Dec 1968;[1] m. there 10 Nov 1990, Gina Gerritson, dau. John & Linda Gerritson, b. Long Beach, CA, 6 Jun 1967.[1,2]

1. Telephone interview with Linda (Savage) Collier.
2. Telephone interview with Linda, 16 Apr 1998.
3. Telephone interview with Linda, 10 Aug 1998. She corrected the spelling of her name to Linda.

387.
CAROL ELAINE SAVAGE
02412212

Carol Elaine Savage, the younger child and younger daughter of Henry Elliot III and Mable Margaret (Lambert) Savage, was born in San Diego, California, 14 May 1949.[1,2] She married, first, in Raleigh, North Carolina, 19 May 1976, Bruce Melkowits, son of Robert and Catherine (O'Farrelly) Melkowits, born in East Brunswick, New Jersey, 13 June 1951.[1] They were divorced in 1983, and she married, second, in Wilmington, North Carolina, 7 July 1988, John Easton.[2]

Children of Carol and Bruce Melkowits:

i. Mason Corey Melkowits, b. Wilmington, NC, 15 Sep 1977.[1]
ii. Jesse Michael Melkowits, b. Wilmington, 22 Oct 1980.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Carol Easton,. 21 Oct 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Linda (Savage) Collier, 21 Oct 1996.

388.
CAROL FERN JOHNSON
02412221

Carol Fern Johnson was the oldest child and older daughter of Kenneth Victor and Helen Elinor (Savage) Johnson. Her mother, Helen, said that Carol had four children, but did not provide their names.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Helen (Savage) Johnson, 19 Sep 1996.

389.
ELINOR JOYCE JOHNSON
02412222

Elinor Joyce Johnson, the second child and second daughter of Kenneth Victor and Helen Elinor (Savage) Johnson, was born in Westerly, Rhode Island, 15 July 1944.[1] She married in Thompson, Connecticut, 15 January 1966, Lloyd George Sharples, son of George and Lillian (Besterman) Sharples, born in Putnam, Connecticut, 17 March 1942.[1]

Children of Elinor and Lloyd Sharples:

i. Jonathan Travis Sharples, b. Willimantic, CT, 1 Mar 1966.[1]

469. ii. Jeremy Scott Sharples, b. Willimantic, 1 Aug 1967;[1] m. Middle Stewiacke, Nova Scotia, 29 Aug 1992, Shelly Ann Welshock, dau. Ed and Claire Welshock.[1]

470. iii. Heather Inez Sharples, b. Putnam, CT, 15 Jul 1968;[1] m. Chester, Nova Scotia, Sep 1997, John Peckitt.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Jeremy Sharples, 13 Feb 1998.

390.
LARRY EDMOND SAVAGE
02412231

Larry Edmond Savage, the oldest child of Herbert Richardson and Blanche (Jenks) Savage, was born in Westerly, Rhode Island, 30 December 1942.[1] He married in Norwich, Connecticut, 27 February 1965, Diane Doris Ducharme, daughter of Raymond and Diana (Lefebvre) Ducharme, born in Norwich 19 June 1946.[1,2,3]

Children of Larry and Diane Savage:
(all born WWB Hospital, Norwich)
i. Glenn Scott, b. 12 Mar 1966.[4]
ii. Wayne Alan, b. 24 Jun 1967.[4]
iii. Stephen Charles, b. 26 Jul 1969.[5]
iv. Sherri Lynn, b. 19 Jan 1972.[5]
v. Elissa Marie, b. 12 May 1979.[5,6]

1. Marriage certificate.
2. Telephone interview with Lynda (Savage) Collier, 21 Oct 1996.
3. Larry and Diane were married by a Roman Catholic clergyman.
4. Birth certificate.
5. Telephone interview with Larry Edmond Savage, 15 Feb 1998.
6. Larry says all of his children have children (9 grandchildren in all).

391.
LYNN MARIE SAVAGE
02412251

Lynn Marie Savage, the oldest child of John Justin and Rita Marie (Karkutt) Savage, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 12 December 1947.[1,2] She married in Norwich, 27 November 1969, Robert Chester D'Atri, son of Frank and Loretta (Sarazewski) D'Atri, born there 22 January 1947.[2] They reside in Canterbury, Connecticut.

Children of Lynn and Robert D'Atri:
(both born in Norwich)
471. i. Deanna Dawn D'Atri, b. 23 Jul 1970;[2,3] m. Norwich, 11 Nov 1994, Kevin Davis, s. Robert D. & Carolyn (Henshaw) Davis.[2]
ii. Robert Chester D'Atri, Jr., b. 26 Jul 1973;[2,3] m. Honolulu, HI, 11 Jan 1996, Erika Linkkila, dau. Eric & Judy Linkkila; no children.[2]

1. Birth certificate.
2. Telephone interview with Lynn (Savage) D'Atri, 14 Feb 1998.
3. Interview with Rene Savage 29 Oct 1996 at her home in Lisbon, CT.

392.
JOHN JUSTIN SAVAGE, JR.
02412252

John Justin Savage, Jr., the second child and oldest son of John Justin and Rita Marie (Karkutt) Savage, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 22 March 1949.[1] He married, first, in St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Norwich, 12 October 1968, Sandra Lee Meronek, daughter of William and Sadie (Gurel) Meronek, born in Norwich, 7 May 1947. At the time of their marriage he was a carpenter and she was a registered x-ray technician.[2] That marriage ended in divorce, and he married, second, in the Congregational Church in Bozrah, Connecticut, 19 March 1983, Jerri Ann Predmore, daughter of William and Gloria (Golding) Predmore, b. Bozrah, 18 August 1953.[3] They reside in Norwich.

Children of John and Sandra Savage:
i. Christine Lynn, b. Norwich, 1 Jun 1969;[3,4] unm..[3]
ii. John Justin III, b. Norwich, 1 Feb 1973;[3,4] m. Salem, CT, Mar 1992, Mellisa Terry;[3] divorced.[3]

1. Birth certificate, on file Norwich City & Town Hall.
2. Marriage certificate, on file Norwich City & Town Hall.
3. Telephone interview with John Justin Savage, Jr., 18 Apr 1998.
4. Interview with Rene Savage, 29 Oct 1996, at her home in Lisbon, CT.

393.
GAIL ROSE SAVAGE
02412253

Gail Rose Savage, the third child and second daughter of John Justin and Rita Marie (Karkutt) Savage, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 13 May 1950.[1] She married in Brooklyn, Connecticut, Johnie Larry Thomas,[2] son of James Arnie and Shellie Aline (Allen) Thomas, born in Marietta, Georgia, 17 January 1952. Both of their children were born in the Army hospital in Honolulu, Hawaii, when Johnie was stationed there. They reside in Orlando, Florida.

Children of Gail and Johnie Thomas:
i. Joshua Lance Thomas, b. Honolulu, 11 Jun 1977.[2]
ii. Danielle Nicole Thomas, b. Honolulu, 12 Feb 1979 .[2,3]

1. Birth certificate, on file Norwich City & Town Hall.
2. Telephone interview with Joshua Thomas, 18 Apr 1998.
3. Telephone interview with Gail (Savage) Thomas, 18 Apr 1998.

394.
DONALD CRAIG SAVAGE
02412254

Donald Craig Savage, the fourth child and second son of John Justin and Rita Marie (Karkutt) Savage, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 9 December 1949.[1] He married, in Norwich, 25 September 1976, Mona Tennyson, daughter of Jack and Theresa (Fasolino) Tennyson, born in Norwich.[2] They reside in Jewett City, Connecticut.

Children of Donald and Mona Savage:
(all born in Norwich)
i. Donald Craig, Jr., b. 25 Jan 1977.[2]
ii. Jessica Leigh, b. 14 Jun 1978.[2]
iii. Bradley Tennyson, b. 10 Nov 1979.[2]

1. Birth certificate, on file Norwich City & Town Hall.
2. Telephone interview with Donald Savage, 13 Feb 1998.

395.
SHEILA ANN SAVAGE
02412271

Sheila Ann Savage, the oldest child of Russell Calvin and Arlene Virginia (Stone) Savage, was born in Phoenix, Arizona, 7 April 1949.[1] She married in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 27 June 1970, Daniel W. McKeag,[2,3] son of David and Betty Jane (Baker) McKeag, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 21 May 1948.[3] They reside in Largo, Florida.[2]

Children of Sheila and Dan McKeag:
i. Shawn Michelle McKeag, b. Lancaster, PA, 18 Oct 1971.[3]
ii. Dana Noelle McKeag, b. Des Moins, IA, 13 Sep 1978.[3]

1. Telephone interview with Arlene (Stone) Savage, 15 Feb 1998.
2. Personal interview with Rene Savage.
3. Telephone interview with Dan McKeag, 4 Dec 1996.

396.
JEAN LARAINE SAVAGE
02412272

Jean Laraine Savage, the second child and second daughter of Russell Calvin and Arlene Virginia (Stone) Savage, was born in the W.W. Backus Hospital in Norwich, Connecticut, 2 November 1951.[1] She married, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 7 October 1979, Lewis George Frasch,[2,3] son of Joseph Frederick and Esther Lucille (Morehart) Frasch, born in Columbus, Ohio, 16 July 1950.[3] They reside in Milford, Michigan.[2]

Children of Jean and Lewis Frasch:
i. Lewis George Frasch, Jr., b. Ames, IA, 24 Nov 1982.[2,3]
ii. Lisa Christine Frasch, b. Southfield, MI, 20 Mar 1985.[2,3]
iii. Preston Edric Frasch, b. Southfield, 15 Jul 1987.[2,3]

1. Birth certificate, on file Norwich City & Town Hall.
2. Telephone interview with Arlene (Stone) Savage, 15 Feb 1998.
3. Telephone interview with Jean (Savage) Frasch, 2 May 1998.

397.
JANET LEE SAVAGE
02412271

Janet Lee Savage, the fourth child and fourth daughter of Russell Calvin and Arlene Virginia (Stone) Savage, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 19 December 1954.[1] She married in Oakley, Kansas, in August 1976, Ross Allen Webber, Jr., son of Ross Allen and Scharlette Webber. They are divorced, and she resides in Spring Valley, California.[2,3]

Child of Janet and Ross Webber:
i. Ross Allen Webber III, b. Colby, KS, 10 Feb 1977.[1,3]

1. Telephone interview with Arlene (Stone) Savage, 15 Feb 1998.
2. Spring Valley is a suburb of San Diego.
3. Telephone interview with Arlene (Stone) Savage, 1 May 1998.

398.
DENNIS RAYMOND SAVAGE
02412281

Dennis Raymond Savage, the oldest child and only son of Arthur Raymond and Minerva Josephine (Orr) Savage, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 17 September 1948.[1] He married, in Greensboro, North Carolina, 26 February 1968, Rene Marie St. Pierre,[1] daughter of Joseph Armond Roger and Marie Theresa (Deveau) St. Pierre, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 23 June 1949.[2] They reside in Lisbon, Connecticut.[2] Dennis is very interested in family history and also in antique cars.[3] He has been of tremendous help in the gathering of data on this branch of the family. He and Rene recently created God's Masterpiece Christian Fellowship as an offshoot of their Christian TV show, and have been ordained as ministers in that fellowship.

Children of Dennis and Rene Savage:
(all born in Norwich)

473. i. Raylene Marie, b. 19 Nov 1968;[1] m. (1) Norwich, 30 Dec 1986, Curtis E. Damien, s. Clinton & Bonnie (Cowart) Damien, b. New Britain, CT, 24 Nov 1967; 1 child; m. (2) Norwich, 22 Jun 1996, Michael Joseph Taskoski.[2,4]

474 ii. Robbie Mikel, b. 14 Feb 1970; m. Norwich, 29 May 1993, Terra L. Colter, b. Naples, Italy, 24 Mar 1975.[2]

475 iii. Ryan Martin, b. 2 Mar 1972;[3] m. Norwich, 12 Sep 1992, Shelby Lynn Hovey, b. Willimantic, CT, 11 Aug 1974.[2]

---

1. Telephone interview with Dennis Savage, 19 Oct 1996.
2. Personal interview with Rene Savage at her home in Lisbon, 29 Oct 1996.
3. Personal interview with Dennis there in Lisbon, 27 Oct 1996.
4. Personal interview with Raylene Taskoski, there, 29 Oct 1996.

399.
DEBORAH GAIL SAVAGE
02412282

Deborah Gail Savage, the second child and older daughter of Arthur Raymond and Minerva Josephine (Orr) Savage, was born in the W. W. Backus Hospital in Norwich, Connecticut, 10 April 1952.[1,2] She married first in Midland, Michigan, 26 May 1973, Frank Weston.[3,4] She married, second, in San Francisco, California, 29 June 1985, Paul Schulz,[2,4,5] son of Ervin and Ruth (Pommerening) Schulz, born in Chicago, Illinois, 31 March 1947.[4]

Child of Deborah Savage and Paul Shulz:

i. Trevor Paul Schulz, b. San Francisco, 3 May 1988.[2,4]

---

1. Birth certificate.
2. Telephone interview with Arthur Savage, 20 Oct 1996.
3. Personal interview with Dennis and Rene Savage, 29 Oct 1996.
4. Telephone interview with Deborah Gail Savage, 16 Feb 1998.
5. Paul owns a cafe ("Cafe Soma") in the Soma District of San Francisco.

400.
JUDITH ELLEN SAVAGE
02412283

Judith Ellen Savage, the third and youngest child and second daughter of Arthur Raymond and Minerva Josephine (Orr) Savage, was born in the W. W. Backus Hospital in Norwich, Connecticut, 30 June 1955.[1,2,3] She married, in Lexington, Kentucky, 27 July 1985, David Boettner,[1,3] son of Robert B. and Donna Jean (Werren) Boettner, born in Birmingham, Alabama, 19 August 1958.[3] They reside in Medina, Ohio.[4]

Children of Judith and David Boettner:
(all born in Parma, OH)[1]
i. Wesley Alan Boettner, b. 22 Aug 1986 [1,3]
ii. Meredith Elise Boettner, b. 19 Jul 1988.[1,3]
iii. Jacob Arthur Boettner, b. 24 Jun 1992.[1,3]

1. Telephone interview with Arthur Savage, 20 Oct 1996.
2. Birth certificate, on file Norwich Town & City Clerk's Office.
3. Telephone interview with Judith Ellen (Savage) Boettner, 16 Feb 1998.
4. PhoneDisc East, 1995.

401.
SARAH KIMBALL WHITTLESEY
02422111

Sarah Kimball Whittlesey, the oldest child of Willis Savage III and Judith Haigh (Van Dusen) Whittlesey, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 22 April 1963.[1] She married in Preston, Idaho, 9 April 1987, Jason Kenneth Benavidez.[1] Jason was the son of Kenneth Waller and Mary Lee (Dobbs) Norris, and was adopted by Jose Pablo Benavidez. Jason was born in Fresno, California, 12 August 1959, and had been twice previously married, his first wife being named Karen and his second wife, Deborah.[1]

Sarah and Jason were divorced, and she resides in Sandy, Utah. She is a graduate of Utah State University with a BSc degree.

Children of Sarah and Jason Benavidez:
i. Marylee Anne Benavidez, b. Logan, UT, 5 Jun 1986.[1]
ii. Benjamin Willis Benavidez, b. Logan, 10 May 1987.[1]
iii. Bonnie Jane Benavidez, b, Logan, 2 Oct 1989.[1]
iv. Samuel Savage Benavidez, b. Salt Lake City, UT, 30 Jan 1992.[1]

1. Willis Savage Whittlesey III and Sarah Kimball Whittlesey Benavidez, eds., *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family*, 3d Edition, Salt Lake City, UT: Artistic Printing Co.,1992), hereinafter referred to as *The Whittlesey Genealogy*, p, 779.

402.
ANNE SAVAGE WHITTLESEY
02422112

Anne Savage Whittlesey, the second child and second daughter of Willis Savage III and Judith Haigh (Van Dusen) Whittlesey, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 14 January 1966.[1] She married, in Salt Lake City, Utah, 22 August 1988, Mark Douglas Sheffield,[1,2] son of Paul Burt and Constance (Davis) Sheffield, born in Salt Lake City, 24 October 1965.[1] They reside in Sandy, Utah. Anne is production manager of Deseret Book Company.[3]

Children of Anne and Mark Sheffield:
i. Stuart James Sheffield, b. Salt Lake City, 24 Aug 1990.[1]
ii. Andrew William Sheffield, b. Salt Lake City, 12 Oct 1993.[3]

1. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *The Whittlesey Genealogy*, p,780.
2. Author was personally present at the wedding reception.
3. Data furnished by Willis Savage Whittlesey, 19 Aug 1998.

403.
MICHAEL DAVID STUDLEY
02424121

Michael David Studley, the oldest child and only son of Duncan Royer and Nancy Jean (Whittlesey) Studley, was born in New Britain, Connecticut, 9 July 1955.[1] He married in Hampton, Virginia, 24 September 1977, Karlene Maria Michelle Walsh, daughter of Thomas Michael and Patricia Louise (Swaney) Walsh, born in Virginia Beach, Virginia, 10 May 1958.[1]

Children of Michael and Karlene Studley:
i. Patrick Gene Studley, b. Rapid City, SD, 1 Apr 1980.[1]
ii. Christopher David Studley, b. Otero, NM, 16 May 1984.[1]

1. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *The Whittlesey Genealogy*, p, 780.

404.
DEBORAH ANN STUDLEY
02424122

Deborah Ann Studley, the second child and oldest daughter of Duncan Royer and Nancy Jean (Whittlesey) Studley, was born in New Britain, Connecticut, 10 April 1957.[1] She married in Plainville, Connecticut, 25 May 1984, Roger Duhaime, son of Ernest and Edna Mae (Hasselbrock) Duhaime, born in Bristol, Connecticut, 27 December 1958.[1]

Child of Deborah and Roger Duhaime:
i. Douglas Ernest Duhaime, b. Bristol, CT, 17 Apr 1985.[1]

1. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *The Whittlesey Genealogy*, p, 780.

405.
KATHLEEN LYNN STUDLEY
02424123

Kathleen Lynn Studley, the third child and second daughter of Duncan Royer and Nancy Jean (Whittlesey) Studley, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 18 November 1958.[1] She married, in Columbia, Maryland, 24 March 1979, Mark Amadeus Wolter, son of John and Joan (Venard) Wolter, born in Richland Center, Wisconsin, 15 October 1957.[1]

Children of Kathleen and Mark Wolter:
i. Danielle Marie Wolter, b. Denver, CO, 19 Jan 1980.[1]
ii. Layla Ann Wolter, b. Landstahl, Germany, 30 Dec 1982.[1]

1. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *The Whittlesey Genealogy*, p,780.

406.
MARK FRANCIS ZELESKY
02424131

Mark Francis Zelesky, the oldest child of Francis and Frances Marion (Whittlesey) Zelesky, was born in Birmingham, New York, 27 September 1959.[1,2,3] He married in Winter Park, Florida, 3 September 1983, Michelle Joy Kiether, daughter of William John and Joyce (Rudiger) Kiether, born in Midland, Michigan, 14 December 1960.[1,3] They reside in Coventry, Connecticut.

Child of Mark and Michelle Zelesky (adopted):
i. Kent Sang Zelesky, b. Korea, 14 Jul 1995.[3]

1. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *The Whittlesey Genealogy*, p, 712.
2. Telephone interview with Frances Zelesky, 4 Aug 1996.
3. Telephone interview with Mark Zelesky, 4 Aug 1996.

407.
BEVERLY JEAN ZELESKY
02424132

Beverly Jean Zelesky, the second child and only daughter of Francis and Frances Marion (Whittlesey) Zelesky, was born in New Britain, Connecticut, 9 December 1960.[1] She married, in Winter Park, Florida, 18 December 1982, Garry Hogue, son of Douglas Duane and Eleanor (Wooster) Hogue, born in Lakewood, Ohio, 22 December 1959.[1] They reside in North Baltimore, Ohio.[2]

Children of Beverly and Garry Hogue:[2]
i. Laura Hogue.
ii. Steven Hogue.

1. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *The Whittlesey Genealogy*, p. 712.
2. Telephone interview with Frances Zelesky, 4 Aug 1996.

408.
KEITH ALAN ZELESKY
02424133

Keith Alan Zelesky, the third and youngest child of Francis and Frances Marion (Whittlesey) Zelesky, was born in Rochester, New York, 9 May 1965.[1] He married in Orlando, Florida, 4 May 1985, Eva Marie Faucette, daughter of Floyd and Eva Lynn (Newton) Faucette, born in St. Petersburg, Florida, 7 April 1965.[1,2,3] They reside in Winter Garden, Florida.[1,2]

Child of Keith and Eva Zelesky:
i. Zachary Alan Zelesky, b. Orlando, 5 Jul 1994.[2]

1. Telephone interview with Keith Zelesky, 4 Aug 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Frances Zelesky, 4 Aug 1996.
3. Whittlesey and Benavidez, *The Whittlesey Genealogy*, p, 712.

409.
WILLIAM AUSTIN BRACKETT
02432111

William Austin Brackett was born on 22 February 1958, the older son of William Savage, Jr., and Ann (Austin) Brackett He has two sons and resides in Littleton, Colorado.

1. Telephone interview with William Savage Brackett, Jr., 4 Dec 1996.

410 .
JAMES LEWIS MCVEY, JR.
02432121

James Lewis McVey, Jr., the oldest child of James Lewis and Eleanor Millard (Brackett) McVey, was born in Charleston, West Virginia, 14 June 1954.[1,2] He married, in Virginia, 4 May 1990, Susan _____. [1,2] They reside in Elkview, West Virginia.[2]

Child of James and Susan McVey:
i. Melodie McVey (adopted).[2]

1 Telephone interview with James Lewis McVey, Sr., 17 Oct 1996.
2. Telephone interview with James Lewis McVey, Jr., 11 Sep 1996.

411.
BRUCE WILLIAM MCVEY
02432122

Bruce William McVey, the second child of James Lewis and Eleanor Millard (Brackett) McVey, was born in Charleston, West Virginia, 14 August 1955.[1,2] He resides in Haverhill, Massachusetts.[3]

Children of Bruce McVey
(number and names not known at this point)

1. Telephone interview with James Lewis McVey, Sr., 17 Oct 1996.
2. Sheet B, Savage vertical file, Berlin History Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, CT.
3. Telephone interview with Eleanor McVey, 18 Oct 1996.

412.
SCOTT BRACKETT MCVEY
02432123

Scott Brackett McVey was born in Charleston, West Virginia, 8 September 1961, the third child and third son of James Lewis and Eleanor Millard (Brackett) McVey [1,2] The name of his wife and the names and number of his children have not been determined.

1. Telephone interview with William Savage Brackett, Jr., 4 Dec 1996.
2. Sheet B, Savage vertical file, Berlin History Room, Peck Memorial Library, Berlin, CT.

413 .
LURENE SYBIL SMITH
04111211

Lurene Sybil Smith, the oldest child of Harry Ephriam and Mary Ruth (Sala) Smith, was born in Lincoln, Nebraska[1,2] She married, in Kirkland, Washington, 21 December 1940, as his second wife, Lester Henry Frey,[1] who was born 26 March 1902.[3] He died in Mesa, Arizona, 5 June 1996, and was buried in Sunset Hills Memorial Park in Bellevue, Washington.[3]

Child of Lurene and Lester Frey:
476. i. Karen Ruth Frey, b Kirkland, 2 Dec 1941;[1] m. (1) Alan Arthur Mason; m. (2) John Harold Krehbiel.[1,4]

---

1. Telephone interview with Karen Krehbiel 17 Sep 1996.
2. Lurene must have been born around 1920, as her mother was born in 1899 and Lurene was married in 1940.
3. Telephone interviews with Stanley Gene Frey, 10 Aug 1996, and 9 Jul 1998. The first wife of Lester was Ophie Ethel Sala, #266, q.v. Stanley says Lester was a resident of a town near Mesa, and died in a hospital in Mesa.
4. The number of other children, if any, has not been found at this point.

414.
JOYCE ELAINE SMITH
04111214

Joyce Elaine Smith, the fourth and youngest child of Harry Ephriam and Mary Ruth (Sala) Smith, married Leland Wilkerson. They had four boys.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets from Dona E. Benedict, received 30 Nov 1995.

415.
STANLEY GENE FREY
04111241

Stanley Gene Frey, the oldest child of Lester Henry and Ophie Ethel (Sala) Frey, was born in Elgin, Nebraska, 22 September 1928.[1] He married in Friday Harbor, Washington, 23 November 1952, Marilyn Alice Gresli, daughter of Roy John and Mary Margaret (Hower) Gresli, born in Friday Harbor 30 April 1933.[1,2]

Children of Stanley and Marilyn Frey:

i. Lawrence ["Larry"] Frey, b. Kirkland, WA, __ Nov 1953;[3] no children.[3]

ii. Richard Stanley Frey, b. Kirkland, __ Nov 1955.[3]

477. iii. Patricia Lynn Frey, b. Seattle, WA, 17 Mar 1958;[3] m. Stevan Benjamin; 3 children: Megan, Nicole, Maxwell.[3]

478. iv. Stevan James Frey, b. _____, 26 Mar 1960;[3] m. Gayle Tajima;[3] 1 boy: Cody Frey.[3]

---

1. Telephone interview with Stanley Gene Frey, 10 Aug 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Marilyn Alice (Gresli) Frey, 10 Aug 1996.
3. Telephone interview with Stanley Gene Frey, 20 Mar 1998.

416.
RONALD PAUL FREY
04111242

Ronald Paul Frey, the fourth and youngest child of Lester Henry and Ophie Ethel (Sala) Frey, married a girl named Carla. He is retired and lives (1996) on Camano Island, Washington. They had three girls.[1]

Children of Ronald and Carla Frey:

i. Kim Frey, killed in an auto accident.

ii. Connie Frey (has 3 children).

iii. Jamie Frey (no children).

---

1. Telephone interview with Stanley Gene Frey, 10 Aug 1996.

418.
LUREE ARLOWYNE IRONS
04111261

Luree Arlowyne Irons, the oldest child of Carl Virgil and Esther Leona May (Sala) Irons, was born in Elmwood, Nebraska, 16 August 1926.[1] She married in Walton, Nebraska, 1 November 1943, Joseph Hunter Collins, Jr., son of Joseph Hunter and Virginia Louise (Smith) Collins, born in Notasulga, Macon County, Alabama, 10 October 1920.[1]

Children of Luree and Joseph Collins:

i. Barbara Luree Collins, b. Lincoln, NE, 7 Apr 1945.[1]

480. ii. Michael Earl Collins, b. Lincoln, 19 Oct 1946;[1] m. Edmonds, WA, 15 Feb 1975, Mary Ann Krebs King, b. 15 May 1945.[1]

481. iii. Richard Hunter Collins, b. San Antonio, TX, 24 Oct 1948;[1] m. Merced, CA, Linda McMurray; divorced 1992.[1]

482. iv. Carol Ann Collins, b. Ft. Lewis, Tacoma, WA, 15 Feb 1949;[1] m. (1) James Allen Tanner; divorced 2 Nov 1972;[1] m. (2) Plainfield, IN,[2] 3 Jun 1976, Lawrence Compton.[1]

483. v. Frank Edward Collins, b. Shaw AFB, Sumpter, SC, 16 Jan 1954;[1] m. (1) Kimberly Kay Colvin, b. 18 Jul 1957;[1] div.; m. (2) Brenda Bailey;[1] div;[1] m. (3) Millie Moore Massey.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Telephone interview with Luree (Irons) Collins, 10 Dec 1995.

419.
VIRGIL SHERMAN IRONS
04111262

Virgil Sherman Irons, the second child and older son of Carl Virgil and Esther Leona May (Sala) Irons, was born in Elmwood, Cass County, Nebraska, 19 April 1928.[1,2] He married there 13 April 1952 Ruth Jean Elliott, daughter of Earl Edwards and Effie (Ohm) Elliott, born there 19 May 1931.[1,2] They reside in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Children of Virgil and Ruth Irons:

484. i. Marianna Irons, b. Lincoln, NE, 11 May 1959; m. there 6 Aug 1988, Allan Dale Greer, s. Richard & Wilma Jean (McCray) Greer, b. there 13 Sep 1956.[1]

485. ii. Eliot Virgil Irons, b. Lincoln, 17 Oct 1961;[1] m. (1) Aiken (?), SC, 8 Dec 1984, Deborah Lapella;[1] divorced;[1] m. (2) Aiken, SC, 1 Jun 1993, Kristine Anne Peterson, dau. Frederick Singleton & Sharon L. (Matthews) Peterson, b. Rapid City, SD, 22 Jan 1971.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Telephone interview with Ruth (Elliott) Irons, 9 Dec 1995.

420.
JAMES RUSSELL IRONS
04111263

James Russell Irons, the third child and second son of Carl Virgil and Esther Leona May (Sala) Irons, was born in Lincoln, Nebraska, 19 August 1929.[1] He married, first, in Camp Stewart, Georgia, Betty Phipps. They were divorced six weeks later. He married, second, in Portland, Oregon, 5 November 1954, Joyce Marie Pfeiffer, daughter of Lawrence Clifford and Dorothy Marie (Davis) Pfeiffer, born in Barnes, Washington County, Kansas, 11 September 1933.[1]

James served in the U. S. Army and was affiliated with the Sellwood Baptist Church.[1] They reside in Portland.

Children of James and Joyce Irons:

486. i. Diane Marie Irons, b. Portland, OR, 22 Apr 1956;[1] m. Milwaukee, OR, 3 Apr 1981, Larry Eugene Williams, s. Gordon Dee & Mildred Winifred (Dunsan) Williams, b. Portland, OR, 16 Mar 1955.[1]

487. ii. Jeffrey Dean Irons, b. Portland, 20 Jun 1957;[1] m. there 6 Aug 1987, Marilyn Marie (Jansens) Gornick, dau. Martin Neal & Laura Jean (Coun) Jansens, b. Portland, 16 May 1951;[1] she had m. (1) Paul Gornick, by whom she had a daughter, Megan Catherine Gornick, b. Portland, 5 May 1978.[1]

1. Family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.

421.
LEONA ANN IRONS
04111264

Leona Ann Irons, the fourth and youngest child and second daughter of Carl Virgil and Esther Leona May (Sala) Irons, was born in Bethany, Lancaster County, Nebraska, 4 July 1931.[1,2] She married in Kirkland, Washington, 11 November 1950 Kenneth Lee Schoonover, son of Milo Ora and Erna Roberta (Williams) Schoonover, born in Lincoln, Nebraska, 9 June 1931.[1] In 1991 they removed from Clinton, Washington to Warden, Washington.[2]

Children of Leona and Kenneth Schoonover:
(all born in Kirkland, King Co., WA)

488. i. Kristie Lee Schoonover, b. 28 Jul 1950;[1] m. Honolulu, HI, 29 Nov 1975, Frederick Delmus Brown, s. _____ & Hattie (_____) Brown, b. Washington, DC, 28 Jul 1940.[1]

489. ii. Kathie Ann Schoonover, b. 29 Dec 1952;[1] m. Reno, NV, Dennis Arnold Pynn s. George & Donna (Arnold) Pynn, b. Spokane, WA, 7 Mar 1952;[1] divorced.[2]

490. iii. Kenneth Martin Schoonover, b. 9 Sep 1954;[1] m. Marysville, WA, Beth Ann Nelson, dau. James & Donna Nelson, b. 6 Aug 1954.[1,2]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Telephone interview with Leona Ann (Irons) Schoonover, 31 May 1998.

422.
OPHIE FERN CRULL
04111265

Ophie Fern Crull was born in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2 May 1845, the fifth child of Esther Leona Mae Sala, and the only child of her marriage to Earl Crull. She married in Oak Grove, Oregon, 19 March 1966, Andrew Hall Keene, son of Hall Victor and Dorothy (Black) Keene, born in St. Louis, Missouri, 7 February 1945.[1] They reside in Polson, Montana.[1,2] Ophie is a Methodist.[1]

Children of Leona and Andrew Keene:
(both born in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR)

i. Marrisa Dee Keene, b. 15 Dec 1968.[1]
ii. Ari Ben Keene, b. 9 Dec 1970;[1] d. Oregon City, OR, 9 Dec 1985; multiple handicapped; bur. Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Andrew moved to Oregon in 1947 with his mother, his parents being divorced. He is in hardware sales; he was in the U. S. Air Force in Vietnam. This family group sheet was prepared by Harlan Ahlgren, 28 Oct 1995, from data furnished to him by Ophie Keene.

423.
ROBERT CHARLES SALA
04111281

Robert Charles Sala, the oldest child of Charles Watson and Velma May (Baker) Sala, was born in Bellevue, Washington, 15 April 1935.[1,2] He married in Redmond, King County, Washington, 16 June 1961, Madeline Gayle McCreary, daughter of Ted and Vera Dorthey (Roseonburg) McCreary, born in Kirkland, Washington, 28 October 1942.[1,2]

Robert and Madeline were divorced in September 1972 and were remarried 30 April 1974.[1]

Children of Robert and Madeline Sala:

i. Sheryl Ann Sala, b. Seattle, WA, 29 Apr 1962.[1]
ii. Tony Robert Sala, b. Bellevue, 6 May 1963.[1]
iii. Vanna Lynette Sala, b. Rawlins, Carbon Co., WY, 13 Oct 1974.[1]

---

1. Family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Marriage certificate. The parents were not named in the certificate.

424.
HAZEL DELORES WEST
04111331

Hazel Delores West, the oldest child of Roy Otis and Alice Louise (Chamberlen) West, was born in Visalia, Tulare County, California, 1 April 1935.[1] She married in Pixley, California, 20 July 1951 Dwain Edwin Eanes, son of Wallace and Mamie Eanes, born 6 March 1930.[1]

Children of Hazel and Dwain Eanes:
(all born in Tulare, CA)

491. i. Michael Edwin Eanes, b. 23 Mar 1953;[1] m. 14 Sep 1978, Carol Yarborough.[1]
492. ii. Wallace Dwain Eanes, b. 8 Aug 1954;[1] m. Pixley, 14 Sep 1974, Charlotte Sue Mathenia, b. 12 Sep 1955.[1]
493. iii. Cynthia Lou Eanes, b. 28 Oct 1957;[1] m. Miguel Lopez, b. 3 Feb 1948.[1]
iv. Douglas Roy Eanes, b. 18 Feb 1959.[1]
v. Jeffrey Quinton Eanes, b. 12 Dec 1961.[1]
494. vi. Steven Milton Eanes, b. 15 Sep 1963;[1] m. 7 Sep 1985, Michelle Knight, b. 12 Sep 1964.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.

425.
KENNETH MONROE WEST
04111332

Kenneth Monroe West, the second child and only son of Roy Otis and Alice Louise (Chamberlen) West, was born in Visalia, California, 17 July 1936.[1] He married in Pixley, California, 27 May 1964, Delores Bell Davlin, daughter of Pauline Davlin, born 14 February 1942.[1]

Child of Kenneth and Delores West:
i. Scott Manning West, b. Visalia, 6 Jun 1969.[1]

1. Family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.

426.
BETTY JEAN WEST
04111333

Betty Jean West, the third child and second daughter of Roy Otis and Alice Louise (Chamberlen) West, was born in Porterville, Tulare County, California, 22 February 1941.[1] She married first Bill Ray Bailey, second, in 1966, James Bales, and third, in 1967, Jimmy Turner.[1]

Children of Betty and Bill Bailey:
i. June Kay Bailey, b. Tulare, 19 Nov 1956;[1] d. there 19 Nov 1956.[1]
495. ii. Bobby Ray Bailey, b. Tulare, 7 Feb 1958; m. _____.[1]
496. iii. Randy Lee Bailey, b. Burbank, CA, 12 Sep 1961;[1] m. (1) Kathy Johnson;[1] m. (2) Jennifer Salizar.[1]
497. iv. Brenda Jean Bailey, b. Tulare, 20 Nov 1962; m. Andrew Mathenia.[1]
v. Denise Louise Bailey, b. Tulare, 16 Dec 1965.[1]
Child of Betty and James Bales:
vi. Tracy Monroe Bales, b. Tulare, 20 Dec 1966.[1]
Child of Betty and Jimmy Turner:
498. vii. Melissa Kynn Turner, b. Hanford, Kings Co., CA, 7 Sep 1968;[1] m. 12 Feb 1988, Ross Reeder, s. Eugene and Joy Reeder.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995. Dona cites Lora L. West (sister of Betty Jean West) as a source for this data.

427.
JO ANNE MARTIN
04111414

Jo Anne Martin, the fourth and youngest child and second daughter of Leo Joseph and Gladys Imogene (Horn) Martin, was born in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, 11 December 1933.[1] She married there 14 September 1955, E. C. Nicholas, Jr., born in Leesville, Vernon County, Louisiana, 18 August 1925.[1]

Children of Jo Anne and E. C. Nicholas:

499. i. Brian Scott Nicholas, b. Rockford, 23 Jun 1956;[1] m. Dallas, TX, 6 Jan 1986, Debra Gillespie, dau. _____ & Dora Faye Gillespie, b. Dallas, 4 Jan 1957.[1,2]
ii. Lisa Anne Nicholas, b. Alexandria, Rapides Par., LA, 23 May 1958.[1]
iii. Bruce Todd Nicholas, b. Alexandria, 15 Dec 1960;[1] m. 5 Jul 1985, Helen Roberta Taft.[1]
iv. Laura Stacey Nicholas, b. Alexandria, 31 Dec 1962.[1,3]

1. Family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.
2. According to Donna's family group sheet, this appears to have been a third marriage for Debra. Her first mariage was to a man named Scott, and she had a son named Dean Scott, b. 13 Jun 1973. Her second husband was named Withers.
3. Laura, unmarried, has a child, Kasa Nicholas-Bogandov, b. CA, 6 Feb 1993 (Personal interview with Donna at her home in Ducor, CA, 19 Jan 1996).

428.
HARLAN EDWARD AHLGREN
04111521

Harlan Edward Ahlgren, the oldest child of Ingolf Oscar Andrew and Edna Marie Marguerite (Snyder) Ahlgren, was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 7 January 1928, and was baptized in the Swedish Lutheran Church.[1] He married in Davenport, Iowa, 7 September 1947, Audry Patricia Drake, daughter of Harmon Albert and Florence Catherine (Peatfield) Drake, born in Chicago, Illinois, 29 August 1929.[1]

Harlan, an engineering technologist, has resided in Davenport, Iowa, Pasadena, Anaheim, Altadena, Westminster, Sun City, California. He gives his church affiliation as "Lutheran, Bretheren, Dutch," and his Military Rec. as "IA State Guard, U. S. Navy." Audry was a telephone operator and accountant.[1]

Children of Harlan and Audrey Ahlgren:
(all born in Davenport, Scott Co., IA)

500. i. Terence Lee Ahlgren, b. 31 Mar 1948;[1] bapt. St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Scott Co., IA; m. (1) Anaheim, CA, 29 Jul 1972, Ellen Marie

Silke, dau. William B. & Mildred I. (Luff) Silke, b. Pasadena, CA, 9 Nov 1950;[1,2] m. (2) Anaheim, 16 Nov 1984, Mary Elyn (McCracken) Wilcutt, dau. Joseph P. & Patricia June (Blankenship) McCracken, b. Lynnwood, CA, 2 Feb 1973 (?).[1,3]

ii. Richard Alan Ahlgren, b. 19 Nov 1949;[1] m. (1) Scott Memorial Baptist Church, El Cajon, CA, 18 Jan 1975, Shareen Lynne Danner, dau. Howard & Dolly Danner, b. 1 Jun 1953;[1] m. (2) South Lake Tahoe, NV, 2 Aug 1990, Coleen Joyce (Watson) Mills, dau. Richard S. & Charlotte Jean (Pejsar) (or Peysar) Watson, b. Chula Vista, CA, 13 Jan 1962.[1]

501. iii. Karl Edward Ahlgren, b. 1 Sep 1953;[1] m. Orange Grace Brethren Church, Orange, CA, 29 Jun 1974, Kathy Lee Irwin, dau. Ralph Earl & Nellie Lee (Duncan) Irwin, b. Orange, 7 Aug 1954.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. The family group sheet for Terence Lee Ahlgren and Mary Elyn McCracken Wilcutt, says that she was born "02 FEB 1973" and that her first child, Cindy Wilcutt, was born 09 Mar 1973. Also that the marriage of Terence to Mary occurred 16 Nov 1984. Mary Elyn McCracken had married, first, "Dennis Wilcutt, divorced, deceased."

429.
ROBERT CARL AHLGREN
04111522

Robert Carl Ahlgren, the second child and second son of Ingolf Oscar Andrew and Edna Marie Marguerite (Snyder) Ahlgren, was born in Davenport, Iowa, 15 November 1929. He married in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 5 December 1964, Noma May Prior, daughter of Oliver Warren and May Aleen (Palmer) Prior, born in Cedar Rapids 23 July 1932. Noma had been married to Eugene Kahler.[1]

Robert Carl Ahlgren is, according to his family group sheet, "Manager U. S. Government," and he and Noma have lived in Cedar Rapids, Korea, and Edwardsville-Genesco, Illinois. Robert was in the 82nd Airborne and is a Lutheran.[1]

Children of Robert and Noma Ahlgren:
(both born in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA)
(both adopted)

502. i. Peggy Ellen Kahler Ahlgren, b. 31 Aug 1951;[1] m. Donald Mesecher.[1]

503. ii. Mary Jane Kahler Ahlgren, b. 27 Aug 1953;[1] m. Douglas Brobst.[1]

---

1 Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

430.
JEANNINE ANNE AHLGREN
04111523

Jeannine Anne Ahlgren, the third child and older daughter of Ingolf Oscar Andrew and Edna Marie Marguerite (Snyder) Ahlgren, was born in Davenport, Iowa, 3 October 1930.[1] She married in the St. Paul Lutheran Church in Davenport, 26 August 1950, Darwyn[2] Arthur Van Gorp, son of William Arthur and Artie (Boone) Van Gorp, born in Orange City, Sioux County, Iowa, 24 March 1928, and baptized in the First Reformed Church in Orange City.[1]

Darwin served in the Navy Air Corp from 1946 to 1948. He and Jeannine were affiliated first with the Reformed Lutheran and then with the United Methodist Church. They have resided in Hutchinson, Kansas, and Columbia, Missouri, Liberty, Missouri, Overland Park, Kansas, Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, and Ames, Forest City, Newton, Des Moines and North Platte, Iowa. Jeannine has served as Director of Evangelism.[1]

Children of Jeannine and Darwyn Van Gorp:

504. i. Susan Lynn Van Gorp, b. Forest City, Winnebago Co., IA, 28 Feb 1952;[1] m. Columbia, Boone Co., MO, 22 Jun 1974, Leland Burkett Davis, s. Gilbert Byron & Esther Rita (Der Manuelian) Davis, b. Albuquerque, NM, 19 Sep 1949.[1]

505. ii. Dirk Van Gorp, b. Belmond, Wright Co., IA, 9 Apr 1954;[1] m. 5 Sep 1976, Carol Diane Civalier, dau. Joseph & Iris Civalier, b. 20 Jun 1956.[1]

506. iii. Peter Van Gorp, b. Belmond, 22 May 1955; bp. Belmond UMC, 1955;[1] m. Drury College Chapel, Springfield, MO, 28 Nov 1981, Jackie Ann Cox, b. Springfield, MO, 4 Aug 1957.[1]

507. iv. Paul David Van Gorp, b. Des Moines, IA, 28 May 1959;[1] bp. First UMC, Des Moines;[1] m. Austin, TX, 19 Nov 1990, Terri Rogers, dau. _____ & Martha Ann (Stone) Rogers, b. TX, 25 May 1960.[1]

v. Craig Alan Van Gorp, b. North Platte, Lincoln Co., NB, 11 Aug 1963; bp. 1st UMC, North Platte, 1963.[1]

1. Family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.
2. Dona's family group sheet, based on information furnished by Harlan Ahlgren, indicates an alternative spelling of Darwin.

431.
MARILYN EILEEN AHLGREN
04111524

Marilyn Eileen Ahlgren, the fourth and youngest child of Ingolf Oscar Andrew and Edna Marie Marguerite (Snyder) Ahlgren, was born in Davenport, Iowa, 1 May 1939, and was baptized there in St. Paul's Lutheran Church.[1] She married in Davenport, 27 November 1959, Alvie Wayne Sarchett, son of Alvie

Milo and Ardis Lapreal (McGee) Sarchett, born in Floyd County, Iowa, 25 November 1937.[1]

Marilyn has resided in Davenport, Ames, Des Moines, and Bettendorf, Iowa; Resario, Argentina; and Concord, California.[1]

Children of Marilyn and Alvie Sarchett:

508. i. Bryce Wayne Sarchett, b. Davenport, Scott Co., IA, 15 Jul 1961;[1] bp. St. Paul's Lutheran Ch., Davenport, 6 Aug 196;[1] m. Good Shepard Lutheran, Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA, 22 Jun 1985, Mary Martha Ekstrand, dau. Robert Alfred & Marlene Judith (Jorgenson) Ekstrand, b. Concord, 8 May 1963, bp. there 24 Nov 1972.[1]

509. ii. Blythe Lynn Sarchett, b. Des Moins, IA, 16 Oct 1964;[1] m. Good Shepard Lutheran, Concord, 28 Oct 1989, Andrew Will Pels, s. Werner & Jacquelin Ruth (Benson) Pels, b. Walnut Creek, CA, 13 Aug 1966.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

432.
CONSTANCE MAY BENEDICT
04112311

Constance May Benedict, the oldest child of Ellsworth August and Dona Esther (Bollman) Benedict, was born in Beach Grove, Indiana, 20 September 1942.[1] She married, first, in Porterville, California, 12 November 1960, Harvey Dwayne Perry, son of Clyde Harvey and Ruby Louise (Mauldin) Perry, born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 3 February 1939,[1] and died in Jackson, California, 11 July 1995.[2] They were divorced in Tulare County, California, in January 1962.[1]

Constance married, second, in Orange, California, 23 July 1993, Clifford Myron Cole,[1] born 24 April 1925.[3] Connie resides in Orange and is very interested in genealogy.

Child of Constance and Harvey Perry:

i. Diane Louise Perry, b. Porterville, CA, 19 Sep 1961.[1,4]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Personal interview with Donna E. Benedict at her home in Ducor, CA, 19 Jan 1996.
3. Letter, family group sheets, and charts handed to the author by Dona E. Benedict, 19 Jan 1996.
4. Diane Louise Perry had a child, Jacob Dwayne, b. Montclair, CA, 12 Mar 1992.

433.
KATHERINE LINN BENEDICT
04112312

Katherine Linn Benedict, the second child and second daughter of Ellsworth August and Dona Esther (Bollman) Benedict, was born in Lebanon, Ohio, 29 August 1944.[1] She married first in Whittier, California, 1 July 1962, Ronald Anderson, son of Carl and Opal (Overholt) Anderson, born in 1940. There were no children, and that marriage was annulled.[1]

Katherine married, second, in Exeter, Tulare County, California, . 17 August 1968, Norman Lee Thompson, son of Everett and Mary Maxine (Parker) Thompson, born 27 January 1945.[1] That marriage ended in divorce.[2] She married, third, in Reno, Nevada, 21 May 1977, Vernon Garrett, son of Ralph Charles and Rowena Mae (Richardson) Garrett, born in Enid Oklahoma, 27 September 1942.[1,3]

Children of Katherine and Norman Thompson:

i. Stephanie Linn Thompson, b. Anaheim, Los Angeles Co., CA, 24 Jan 1969;[1,4] m. Sacramento, CA, 6 Oct 1995, Michael Walters, b. Sacramento.[2]

ii. Stephen Lee Thompson, b. Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA, 23 Apr 1971.[1]

---

1. Family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Personal interview with Donna E. Benedict at her home in Ducor, CA, 19 Jan 1996.
3. Both Ronald Anderson and Norman Lee Thompson served in the U.S. Navy. Dona marks Thompson's record as "U S Navy 'Midway.'" For the marriage she cites "Co. File #3991, State File #102977.
4. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.

434.
ELLSWORTH ALAN BENEDICT
04112314

Ellsworth Alan Benedict, the fourth and youngest child and only son of Ellsworth August and Dona Esther (Bollman) Benedict, was born in Whittier, California, 14 March 1962.[1] He married in Ontario, California, 23 March 1985, Deborah Vrtis, daughter of Joseph Stanley, Jr., and Betty Arlene (Worstell) Vrtis, born in Vincennes, Indiana, 10 October 1963.[1,2]

Children of Ellsworth and Deborah Benedict:

i. Kevan Alan Benedict, b. Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, 13 Aug 1990.[1]

ii. Ashley Marie Benedict, b. Wildomar, Riverside Co., CA, 16 Oct 1992.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Letter, family group sheet, and chart received from Dona E. Benedict, 10 Jun 1995.

435.
THOMAS RICHARD HEENAN
04122112

Thomas Richard Heenan, the younger child of Laverne John ["Jack"] and Helen (Powell) Heenan, was born in Marysville, California, 10 January 1948.[1,2] He married in Merced, California, 10 July 1971, Deborah Ann Fink, daughter of Charles William and Evelyn A. ["Arnie"] (Goeser) Fink, born in Iowa, 4 February 1948.[2,3]

Children of Thomas and Deborah Heenan:
i. Jeffrey Powell Heenan, b. Yuba City, CA, 28 Nov 1974.[2]
ii. Kelly Ann Heenan, b. Yuba City, 13 Nov 1976.[2]

1. Family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Sep 1994.
2. Telephone interview with Helen (Powell) Heenan, 8 Aug 1996.
3. Marriage certificate.

436.
JOEL MANNING ADAMS
04122411

Joel Manning Adams, the only child of Richard Manning and Miriam Jessamine (Becker) Adams, was born in San Francisco, California, 5 November 1942.[1] He married, first, in Alameda, California, 20 November 1964, Jean F. Davies. They were divorced before 1970, and he married, second, in Reno, Nevada, 27 August 1979, Beverly Paige Rowell, daughter of John Hale, Sr., and Virginia Forrest (Fonner) Rowell, born in Santa Cruz, California, 3 March 1939.[1]

Children of Joel and Beverly Adams:
i. Richard Manning Adams II, b. Sacramento, CA, 13 Dec 1980.[1]
ii. Ruth Rowell Adams, b. Sacramento, 29 Jun 1984.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 1 Nov 1994; Dona cites form prepared by Joel M. Adams.

437.
EDITH HOWES
04132112

Edith Howes, the second child of George Henry, Jr., and Charlotte Louise (Graves) Howes, was born in Atlanta, Georgia, 12 July 1949.[1,2] She married in Oakland, California, 21 August 1976, Howard Paul Spindler, son of Leroy and Dorothea (Matz) Spindler, born in Berkeley, California, 15 May 1947.[2]

Children of Edith and Howard Spindler:
(both born in San Francisco)[1]
i. Hillary Howes Spindler,[2] b. 1 Jan 1979.[1]
ii. Dana Matz Spindler,[2] b. 8 Jan 1982.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Edith Spindler, 21 Nov 1997.
2. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

438.
MARGARET HOWES
04132113

Margaret Howes, the third child and third daughter of George Henry, Jr., and Charlotte Louise (Graves) Howes, was born in Oakland, California, 19 November 1951.[1] She married in Oakland, 10 August 1975, William Roy Fishman, son of Sol and Rose Fishman.[1] They were reside in Penn Grove, California.[1]

Children of Margaret and William Fishman:
i. Bryan Howes Fishman,[2] b. 6 Aug 1979.[3]
ii. Scott Graves Fishman,[2] b. Santa Rosa, CA, 12 Nov 1985.[3]

1. Telephone interview with Edith (Howes) Spindler, 21 Nov 1997.
2. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.
3. Telephone interview with Scott Fishman, 5 Jun 1998.

439.
DAVID CUTLER HOWES
04132114

David Cutler Howes, the fourth and youngest child and only son of George Henry, Jr., and Charlotte Louise (Graves) Howes, was born in Oakland, California, 14 January 1958.[1] He married Christine Meyers.[2]

Children of David and Christine Howes:
i. Jessica Howes.[2]
ii. Jacob Howes.[2]

1. Telephone interview with Edith Spindler, 21 Nov 1997.
2. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

440.
GORDON MERRITT REESE III
04132131

Gordon Merritt Reese III, the older child of Gordon Merritt, Jr., and Dolores Ann (Graves) Reese, was born in Salinas, California, 13 June 1950.[1] He married Margaret Jean Armstrong.[1]

Children of Gordon and Margaret Reese:
(both b. Boulder, CO)[1]
i. Madison Teal Reese,[2] b. 13 Feb 1994.[1]
ii. Taylor Jane Reese, b. 5 Nov 1996.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Ann Reese, 21 Nov 1997.
2. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

441.
CHRISTOPHER GRAVES GOETZ
04132212

Christopher Graves Goetz, the second child and second son of John Bullock and Lorette Graves (McClatchy) Goetz, was born in Natchez, Mississippi, 12 February 1949. He married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 21 May 1970, Monica Ulias, daughter of Walter A. and Helen Ulias, born in Old Forge, Pennsylvania, 1 November 1949.[1]

Children of Christopher and Monica Goetz:[1]
i. Celine Ulias Goetz.
ii. Peter Graves Goetz (adopted).
iii. Elena Ulias Goetz.

1. Personal interview with Lorette Goetz at her home in Santa Fe, NM.

442.
KAREN MEATH GOETZ
04132213

Karen Meath Goetz, the third child and only daughter of John Bullock and Lorette Graves (McClatchy) Goetz, was born in San Francisco, California, 10 October 1953. She is unmarried.[1]

Child of Karen Goetz:
i. Laura Goould Goetz, b. Chicago, IL, 25 Dec 1994.[1]

1. Personal interview with Lorette Goetz at her home in Santa Fe, NM.
2. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996. On this data sheet Karen's daughter is listed as "Laura Ball Goetz."

443.
LAUGHLIN MCCLATCHY BARKER
04132221

Laughlin McClatchy Barker, the oldest child of Laughlin and Rene Graves (McClatchy) Barker, was born in Jacksonville, Florida, 16 January 1948.[1] He married Caroline Schultz. That marriage ended in divorce, and he died in New York, New York, in 1986.[1]

Child of Laughlin and Caroline Barker:
i. Katherine Elizabeth Barker.[2]

1. Telephone interview with Rene Barker, 26 Jan 1996.
2. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

444.
SUZANNE MCCLATCHY BARKER
04132222

Suzanne McClatchy Barker was the second child and older daughter of Laughlin and Rene Graves (McClatchy) Barker. She married, first, A. Michael Lebeck. That marriage ended in divorce, and she married, second, Ike Kalangis.[1]

Children of Suzanne and Michael Lebeck:
i. James Barker Lebeck.[1]
ii. Meredith McClatchy Lebeck.[1]

1. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

445.
CHRISTINE BARKER
04132223

Christine Barker was the third child and second daughter of Laughlin and Rene Graves (McClatchy) Barker. She married first Scott Rilen; that marriage ended in divorce. She married second William A. Ruskin.[1]

Children of Christine and William Ruskin:
i. Madeline Laughlin Ruskin.[1]
ii. McClatchy Jack Ruskin.[1]

1. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

446.
DAVID ALEXANDER BARKER
04132225

David Alexander Barker was the fifth child and fourth son of Laughlin and Rene Graves (McClatchy) Barker.[1] He married Elise ["Lisa"] Rachelle Biggs.[1]

Children of David and Lisa Barker:
i. Laughlin David Laird Barker.[1]
ii. Forrest Donovan Laird Barker.[1]
iii. Clinton Alexander Barker.[1]

1. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

447.
PATRICK KIMBROUGH BARKER
04132226

Patrick Kimbrough Barker was the sixth and youngest child of Laughlin and Rene Graves (McClatchy) Barker. He married Robyn Trainor.[1]

Children of Patrick and Robyn Barker:
i. Robert Laughlin Barker.[1]
ii. Brandon Ford Barker.[1]
iii. Bradley Patrick Barker.[1]

1. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

448.
DEBORAH GRAVES MCCLATCHY
04132231

Deborah Graves McClatchy was the oldest child of Leo Graves and Martha Frances (Gibson) McClatchy. She married first Ronald Brown and second Michael Heinz. Both of these marriages ended in divorce. She married, third, Michael Martin.[1]

Child of Deborah and Ronald Brown:
i. Ronald Brown.[1]

1. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

449.
CHERRYL HELEN MCCLATCHY
04132232

Cherryl Helen McClatchy was the second child and second daughter of Leo Graves and Martha Frances (Gibson) McClatchy.[1] She married James Edward Holbrook III.[1]

Children of Cherryl and James Holbrook:
i. James Edward Holbrook IV.[1]
ii. Christian Leo Holbrook.[1]

1. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

450.
LEO ANTHONY MCCLATCHY
04132233

Leo Anthony McClatchy was the third child and only son of Leo Graves and Martha Frances (Gibson) McClatchy. He married Katie Garner, and that marriage ended in divorce.[1]

Child of Leo and Katie McClatchy:
i. Jake McClatchy.[1]

1. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

451.
JULIA COMPTON MCCLATCHY
04132234

Julia Compton McClatchy was the fourth and youngest child of Leo Graves and Martha Frances (Gibson) McClatchy. She married Michael Paul Ervin.[1]

Child of Julia and Paul Ervin:
i. Luke Michael Ervin.[1]

1. Chart and data furnished by Lorette Mc C. Goetz, 21 Mar 1996.

452.
JEFFREY MANA LETMAN
04132333

Jeffrey Mana Letman was the third and youngest child and second son of Melvin and Mary Lorette (Chappelle) Letman.[1] When his parents divorced and his mother married John Gibbons Langan, Jeffrey took the adopted name of Langan. He married first Patricia Burnette, and, second, Lori Richards.[1]

Children of Jeffrey and Lori Langan:
i. Thomas Richards Langan, b. Masoulla, MT, 11 May 1988.[1]
ii. Kristin _____ Langan, b. Boise, ID, 6 May 1990.[1]
iii. Eric _____ Langan, b. Masoulla, 1993.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Mary (Chappelle) Hansen, .

453.
GUY MANUAL MCMANUS
04192121

Guy Manual McManus was the oldest child of Jon Orville McManus and the only child of his marriage to Stella Wilson. He was born in Tonasket, Washington, 2 January 1969, and married in Omak, Washington, Cari Lyn Sprinkle, daughter of Don and Mila (Fox) Sprinkle, born in Mountain View, California, 31 March 1970.[1] They were divorced in December 1994.[2]

Child of Guy and Cari McManus:
i. Beau Edward McManus,[1] b. Omak, WA, 29 Oct 1990.[2]

1. Data furnished by Idalee McCormick, Jan 1998.
2. Telephone interview with Cari (who has since remarried), 11 Jun 1998.

454.
PATRICIA HAYN JOHNSON
05112111

Patricia Hayn Johnson, the oldest child of Curtiss Sherman, Jr., and Elsie Bertha (Hayn) Johnson, was born in Middletown, Connecticut, 15 January 1953.[1] She married in East Hampton, Connecticut, 17 May 1986, Charles Francis Stannard III, son of Charles Francis, Jr., and Jane Elizabeth (Clark) Stannard, born in Middletown, 5 August 1955.[2] They were divorced 13 October 1993.[3]

Child of Patricia and Charles Stannard:
i. Sarah Jane Stannard, b. Middletown, 11 Apr 1989.[2]

1. Birth certificate.
2. Personal interview with Curtiss S. Johnson, Jr. East Haddam, 7 May 1992.
3. Private communication from Curtiss, Jr., received 1 Feb 1994.

455.
BURTON LAWTON JOHNSON
05112112

Burton Lawton Johnson, the second child and older son of Curtiss Sherman, Jr., and Elsie Bertha (Hayn) Johnson, was born in Middletown, Connecticut, 5 March 1958.[1] He married in Squam Lake, New Hampshire,[2] 31 October 1982, Sharon Lacey Matson, daughter of Samuel James and Charlotte Elizabeth (Lacey) Matson, born in Red Bank, New Jersey, 20 July 1958.[3] They reside in Middle Haddam, Connecticut.

Children of Burton and Sharon Johnson:
i. Samuel Burton Johnson, b. East Hampton, CT, 30 Apr 1985.[3]
ii. Maxwell Foster Johnson, b. East Hampton, 28 Jul 1988.[3]

1. Birth certificate.
2. Registered in Tuftonboro.
3. Personal interview with Burton L. Johnson, East Haddam, 7 May 1992.

456.
CANDACE NANCY POLLITT
05112121

Candace Nancy Pollitt, the oldest child of Robert G. and Dorothy Lawton (Johnson) Pollitt, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 5 January 1954.[1,2] She married first in Deep River, Connecticut, 29 June 1972, Edward P. Halibozek, son of Edward F. and Harriet (Clark) Halibozek, born in Middletown, Connecticut, 15 November 1954.[2] They were divorced, and she married, second, in Deep River, 3 December 1977, Teddy G. Vallandingham, son of James and Doris (Walker) Vallandingham, born in Beckley, West Virginia, 23 May 1954. That marriage too ended in divorce.[3]

She married, third, in the Deep River Congregational Church, 1 March 1985, Wiliam Ernest Turner, son of LeRoy E. and Rose (Mislick) Turner, born in Middletown, 27 December 1957.[1] They reside in Deep River.

Child of Candace and Edward Halibozek:
i. Matthew Jacob Vallandingham, b. Deep River, 9 Dec 1972.[2,3]
Child of Candace and Teddy Vallandingham:
ii. Mark Caleb Vallandingham, b. Deep River, 20 Apr 1979.[2]
Children of Candace and William Turner
iii. Benjamin David Turner, b. Deep River, 23 Apr 1986.[2]
iv. Andrew Jedediah Turner, b. Deep River, 29 Jan 1987.[2]

1. Marriage certificate, on file, Deep River Town Clerk's Office.
2. Telephone interview with Candace P. Turner, 2 Aug 1993.
3. Matthew chose to adopt the name of his step-father, Vallandingham.

457.
THOMAS FOSTER KING
05112211

Thomas Foster King, the oldest child of Roger Wilkinson and Jean (Johnson) King, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 29 July 1952.[1] He married first in Hartford, Connecticut, 16 July 1970, Sarah Anne McCauley, daughter of William and Janet (Schmitz) McCauley, born in Boston, Massachusetts, 26 November 1953.[1,2] They were divorced, and he married second, in Branford, Connecticut, 2 August 1980, as her second husband, Diane (Melo) Newberry,[3] born in Willimantic, Connecticut, 28 November 1948.[2] They were divorced, and he resides in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California.

Child of Thomas and Sarah King:
1. Jamie Robert King, b. Meriden, CT, 9 Dec 1970.[1,3]

1. Birth certificate.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Personal interviews with Jean King, 9 Apr 1992 and 6 May 1992.

458.
CHARLES RAYMOND KING
05112212

Charles Raymond King, the second child and second son of Roger Wilkinson and Jean (Johnson) King, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, 23 July 1954.[1] He married in Meriden, Connecticut, 22 August 1981, Cynthia Margaret Jacobs, daughter of Robert William, Jr., and Jean Elizabeth (Moynihan) Jacobs, born in Meriden, 11 February 1959.[2,3] They were divorced on 8 April 1992, and he resides in Meriden.

Children of Charles and Cynthia King:
i. Ashley Jean King, b. New Haven, 14 Oct 1984.[3]
ii. Alyson Frances King, b. New Haven, 18 Apr 1987.[3]
iii. Amy Robin King, b. New Haven, 31 Jul 1989.[3]

1. Birth certificate of Ashley.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Birth certificate.
4. Telephone interview with Jean King, 9 Apr 1992.

459.
WILLIAM JOHNSON KING
05112213

William Johnson King, the third and youngest child of Roger Wilkinson and Jean (Johnson) King, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 20 April 1958.[1] He married in Meriden, 12 May 1984, Susan Elaine Ayers, daughter of William Linwood and Lorna Elaine (Wenk) Ayers, born in Southington, Connecticut, 25 July 1956.[2] They reside in Meriden.[3]

Children of William and Susan King:
i. Trevor William King, b. Meriden, 20 Sep 1986.[4]
ii. Jillian Victoria Elizabeth King, b. Meriden, 31 May 1989.[4]
iii. Griffin Thomas King, b. Meriden, 2 Apr 1992,[3] 7:03 am.[4]

1. Birth certificate of Griffin.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Telephone interviews with Jean King, 9 Apr 1992.
4. Birth certificate.

460.
JERE MACY AMES-JOHNSON
05112221

Jere Macy Johnson, the oldest child of Foster Macy, Jr., and Polly Jane (Eggleston) Johnson, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 1 November 1954.[1] He married, first, in Meriden, Connecticut, 2 June 1977, Elizabeth Carroll Schleck,[2,3] daughter of John Carol, and Marilyn (Carroll) Schleck,[2] born in Morristown, New Jersey, 10 January 1954.[4] They were divorced on 20 January 1993,[3] and he married, second, in Madison, Connecticut, 21 August 1993, Sandra Jean Ames. He changed his name to Jere Macy Ames-Johnson. He is president of Miller Johnson Company in Meriden, and they reside in Madison.

Children of Jere and Elizabeth Johnson:
i. Colin Macy Johnson, b. Meriden, 4 Mar 1980,[3] 9:32 AM.[1]
ii. Christopher Carroll Johnson, b. Meriden, 9 Jul 1983.[1,3]
iii. Conor Sherman Johnson, b. Meriden, 29 Sep 1987.[1,3]

1. Birth certificate.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Telephone call to Jere Johnson, 15 Jun 1993.
4 Birth certificate of Colin.

461.
DEBORAH FRANCES JOHNSON
05112222

Deborah Frances Johnson, the second child and oldest daughter of Foster Macy, Jr., and Polly Jane (Eggleston) Johnson, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 21 April 1956.[1,2] She married, first, in Meriden, 5 June 1976, John Douglas Hooke, son of John Edward and Nancy Helen (Archibald) Hooke, born in Providence, Rhode Island, 30 April 1954.[2,3] They were divorced,[4] and she married, second, in Grafton, Vermont, 24 May 1986, John Buckley Plummer, son of Joseph Cook and Anne (Hopkins) Plummer, born in Townsend, Vermont, 26 March 1956.[4]

Children of Deborah and Douglas Hooke:[2,4]
i. Melissa Helen Hooke, b. Springfield, VT, 3 Jul 1978.
ii. Gary Foster Hooke, b. Springfield, 13 Jun 1980.
iii. Jennifer Frances Hooke, b. Springfield, 1 Feb 1982.

1. Birth certificate.
2. Telephone interviews with Deborah Plummer, 15 Jun 1993.
3. Marriage certificate.
4. Telephone interview with Jere Johnson, 15 Jun 1993.

462.
LINDA CATHERINE JOHNSON
05112223

Linda Catherine Johnson, the third child and second daughter of Foster Macy, Jr., and Polly Jane (Eggleston) Johnson, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 8 March 1958.[1] She married, first, in Ludlow, Vermont, about 1983, Roger Scully.[2] There were no children from that marriage.[2] She married, second, in Edgartown, Massachusetts, 7 September 1985, Bruce Payne Watson,[3] son of Eugene Atkinson and Marion Woodward (Payne) Tubbs Watson,[4] born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, 27 April 1946.[5] They reside in Vero Beach, Florida.

Children of Linda and Bruce Watson:
i. Christopher Payne Watson, b. Springfield, VT, 16 Jun 1986.[5]
ii. Justin Macy Watson, b. Springfield, VT, 22 Mar 1989.[5]

---

1. Birth certificate.
2. Telephone call to Jere Johnson, 15 Jun 1993.
3. Marriage certificate.
4 Telephone interview with Bruce Watson, 12 Aug 1993.
5. Communication from Linda Watson, received 8 Aug 1993.

463.
JERRY SCOTT TRIMBLE
07211211

Jerry Scott Trimble, the oldest child of Jerry Pelton and Mary Alice (Anderson) Trimble, was born in Lincoln, Nebraska, 28 March 1960.[1] He married, first, in Lincoln in 1983, Patricia Thorp.[2] They were divorced, and he married there, second, in 1987, Christina Jones. They too were divorced.

Child of Jerry and Patricia Trimble:
i. Brian Scott Trimble, b. Lincoln, 5 Mar 1983.[2]

Child of Jerry and Christina Trimble:
ii. Catrina Ann Trimble, b. Lincoln, b. 18 Apr 1988.[2]

---

1. Telephone interview with Jerry P. Trimble, 2 Jan 1996.
2. Telephone interview with Jerry P. Trimble, 30 Nov 1996.

464.
KATHLEEN ANN GALLAGER
07212111

Kathleen Ann Gallager was the oldest child of William Charles, Jr., and Carol Ann (Sexton) Gallager. She was born in Hartford, Connecticut, 11 October 1951.[1,2,3] She married in Meriden, Connecticut, 18 November 1982, John William Baxter, son of Richard C., Jr., and Patricia (Hurley) Baxter, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 29 October 1952.[1] They reside in Queensbury, New York.[4]

Children of Kathleen and John Baxter:
i. Tracy Baxter.[4,5]
ii. Megan Baxter.[4,5]

---

1. Marriage certificate.
2. Birth certificate for out-of town births, on file Meriden City Clerk's Office
3. Birth Certificate #106-51-30081 (1951), on file Hartford City Hall.
4. Personal interview with James Teagle, Jr., at his home, 115 Goodspeed Ave., Meriden, 24 Mar 1994.
5. Letter from Robert L. Gallager, rec'd March 1995.

465.
NANCY GALLAGER
07212113

Nancy Gallager was the youngest child of William Charles, Jr., and Carol Ann (Sexton) Gallager. She married Tim Raffle.[1] They reside in Queensbury, New York.[1]

Child of Nancy and Tim Raffile:
i. Rachel Raffile, b. Mar 1993.[1,2]

1. Personal interview with James Teagle, Jr., at his home, 115 Goodspeed Ave., Meriden, 24 Mar 1994.
2. Queensbury is part of Glens Falls, which is just below Lake George and is opposite Vermont.
3. Letter from Robert Gallager, received March 1995.

466.
JAMES WILLIAM TEAGLE III
07212211

James William Teagle III was the only child of James William, Jr., and Charlotte Elizabeth (Olsen) Teagle. He was born in Meriden, Connecticut, 17 August 1952, and married in Broomall, Pennsylvania, 14 May 1977, Brenda Lynn Braddy.[1] James went to Franklin and Marshal.[1]

1. Personal interview with James Teagle, Jr., at his home, 115 Goodspeed Ave., Meriden, 24 Mar 1994.

467.
LAURA MAE ZEMKE
7243221

Laura Mae Zemke, the older child and older daughter of Joel Leonard and Linda Marie (Kahl) Zemke, was born in New London, Connecticut, 9 March 1972.[1,2] She married in Winsted, Connecticut, 29 June 1991, David Christopher Bogert, son of Johnathan and Janet (Schlaggeter) Bogert, born in Teaneck, New Jersey, 3 September 1970.[1,2] They reside in Guilford, Connecticut..

Child of Laura and David Bogert:
i. Elizabeth Anne Bogert, b. New London[2] or Middletown,[3] 9 Jul 1991.[3]

1. Family Charts drawn by Margaret Arnold and sent to the author in September 1993.
2. Marriage certificate.
3. Personal interview with Sarah Savage (Arnold) Zemke at the home of her sister-in-law, Margaret Arnold, Meriden, 10 Oct 1994.

468.
DEBORAH ELAINE BRISTOL
09411112

Deborah Elaine Bristol was the second child and younger daughter of Richard Sperry, Jr., and Roberta Elaine (Smith) Bristol, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, 8 August 1966. She married in Fredericksburg, Texas, 9 August 1986, Mark Travis Luedecke, son of Kermit and Gladys (Bubak) Luedecke born in Columbus, Texas, 13 February 1962.[1]

Child of Deborah and Mark Luedecke:
i. Kevin Matthew Luedecke, b. 28 Apr 1989.[1]
ii. Keith Ryan Luedecke, b. 15 Dec 1992.[1]

1. Data sheets furnished by Stephen Shaw of Glastonbury, CT.

EIGHTH GENERATION

OF DESCENDANTS

469.
JEREMY SCOTT SHARPLES
24122222

Jeremy Scott Sharples was the second child and younger son of Lloyd George and Elinor Joyce (Johnson) Sharples, born in Willimantic, Connecticut, 1 August 1967.[1] He married in Middle Stewiacke, Nova Scotia, Canada, 29 August 1992, Shelly Ann Welshock, daughter of Ed and Claire Welshock.[1]

Child of Jeremy and Shelly Sharples:
1. Michael Timothy Sharples, b. Norwich, CT, 9 Jul 1997.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Jeremy Sharples, 13 Feb 1998.

470.
HEATHER INEZ SHARPLES
24122223

Heather Inez Sharples, the third and youngest child and only daughter of Lloyd George and Elinor Joyce (Johnson) Sharples, was born in Putnam, Connecticut, 15 July 1997.[1] She married in Chester, Nova Scotia, Canada, in September 1966, John Peckitt.[1]

Child of John and Heather Peckitt:
1. Alexander Peckitt, b. 14 Jan 1996.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Jeremy Sharples, 13 Feb 1998.

471.
DEANNA DAWN D'ATRI
24122511

Deanna Dawn D'Atri, the older child of Robert Chester and Lynn Marie (Savage) D'Atri, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 23 July 1970.[1] She married there 11 November 1994, Kevin Davis, son of Robert and Carolyn (Henshaw) Davis, born in Norwich [1]

Child of Deanna and Kevin Davis:
1. Kyle Robert Davis, b. 21 Feb 1997.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Lynn (Savage) D'Atri, 14 Feb 1998.

473.
RAYLENE MARIE SAVAGE
24122811

Raylene Marie Savage was the oldest child and only daughter of Dennis Raymond and Rene Marie (St. Pierre) Savage, born in Norwich, Connecticut, 19 November 1968.[1] She married first in Norwich, Connecticut, 30 December 1986, Curtis E. Damien, son of Clinton and Bonnie (Cowart) Damien, born in New Britain, Connecticut, 24 November 1967.[2] They were divorced in June 1990, and she married, second, in Norwich, 22 June 1996, Michael Joseph Taskoski.[2]

Child of Raylene and Curtis Damien:
i. Cala-Jenae Damien, b. Anchorage, AK, 3 Nov 1987 [2]

1. Telephone interview with Dennis Savage, 19 Oct 1996.
2. Personal interview with Raylene (Savage) Damien Taskoski at the home of her parents, Dennis & Rene Savage, 29 Oct 1996.
3. The child's name is pronounced Ka-la-jeh-nay.

474.
ROBBIE MIKEL SAVAGE
24122812

Robbie Mikel Savage, the second child and older son of Dennis Raymond and Rene Marie (St. Pierre) Savage, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, 17 September 1948.[1] He married in Norwich, 29 May 1993, Terra L. Colter, born in Naples, Italy, 24 March 1975.[1]

Children of Robbie and Terra Savage:
(all born in Norwich)
i. Robbie Mikel, Jr., b. 24 Feb 1994.[2]
ii. Shawn Zachary, b. 26 Mar 1995.[2]
iii. Kenzie Tagen, b. 26 Jun 1996.[2]

1. Personal interview with Rene (Savage) at her home, 29 Oct 1996.
2. Chart FAXed by Rene to the author, 2 May 1998.
3. The exact date on the March birthday of Shawn was not clear. It might be "March 28."

475.
RYAN MARTIN SAVAGE
24122813

Ryan Martin Savage was the third and youngest child and second son of Dennis Raymond and Rene Marie (St. Pierre) Savage, born in Norwich, Connecticut, 2 March 1972.[1] He married in Norwich, 12 September 1992, Shelby Lynn Hovey, daughter of Walter and Maryellen (Knapp) Hovey, born in Willimantic, Connecticut, 11 August 1974.[1,2]

Children of Ryan and Shelby Savage:
(both born in Norwich).[3]
i. Randi-Mae, b. 1 Aug 1994.[3]
ii. Samantha Lynn, b. 1 Oct 1996.[3]

---

1. Personal interview with Rene Savage at her home, 29 Oct 1996.
2. Shelby is the adopted daughter of Walter Hovey.
3. Telephone interview with Dennis Savage, 19 Jun 1998.

476.
KAREN RUTH FREY
41112111

Karen Ruth Frey was the oldest child of Lester Henry and Lurene Sybil (Smith) Frey, born in Kirkland, Washington, 2 December 1941.[1] She married, first, Alan Arthur Mason, and second, John Harold Krehbiel.[1]

Children of Karen and Arthur Mason:
i. Pamela Lynette Mason, m. Mark Palmer Adams.[1]
ii. Annette Lea Mason, m. (1) Ronald Sabo; m. (2) Michael Buelow [1]

1. Telephone interview with Karen Krehbel, 17 Sep 1996.

477.
PATRICIA LYNN FREY
41112413

Patricia Lynn Frey was the third child and only daughter of Stanley Gene and Marilyn Alice (Gresli) Frey, born in Seattle, Washington, 17 March 1958. She married Stevan Benjamin and they reside in Seattle.

Children of Patricia and Stevan Benjamin:[1]
i. Megan Benjamin.
ii. Nicole Benjamin.
iii. Maxwell Benjamin.

1. Telephone interview with Patti Benjamin, 7 May 1998.

478.
STEVAN JAMES FREY
41112414

Stevan James Frey was the youngest child and third son of Stanley Gene and Marilyn Alice (Gresli) Frey, born 26 March 1960.[1] He married Gayle Tajima.[1]

Son of Stevan and Gayle Frey:
i. Cody Frey.[1]

1. Telephone interview with Stanley Gene Frey, 20 Mar 1998.

480.
MICHAEL EARL COLLINS
41112612

Michael Earl Collins was the second child and oldest son of Joseph Hunter, Jr., and Luree Arlowyne (Irons) Collins, born in Lincoln, Nebraska, 19 October 1946.[1] He married, in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington, 15 February 1975, Mary Ann Krebs King, born 15 May 1945.[1]

Children of Michael and Mary Ann Collins:
i. Samantha Angela Collins, b. Seattle, King Co., WA, 30 Oct 1976.[1]
ii. Michele Louise Collins, b. Seattle, 8 Sep 1978.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.

481.
RICHARD HUNTER COLLINS
41112613

Richard Hunter Collins was the third child and second son of Joseph Hunter, Jr., and Luree Arlowyne (Irons) Collins, born in San Antonio, Texas, 24 October 1948. He married in Merced, California, Linda McMurray. They were divorced in 1992.[1]

Children of Richard and Linda Collins:
i. Myle Marie Collins, b. Merced, 10 Mar 1989.[1]
ii. Hunter Earl Collins, b. Merced, 9 Feb 1991.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.

482.
CAROL ANN COLLINS
41112614

Carol Ann Collins was the fourth child and second daughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr., and Luree Arlowyne (Irons) Collins, born in Ft. Lewis, Tacoma, Washington, 15 February 1949.[1] She married, first, James Allen Tanner, born in Everette, Washington, 24 October 1948. They were divorced 2 November 1972, and she married, second, in Plainfield, Indiana, 3 January 1976, Lawrence Compton.[1]

Children of Carol and James Tanner:

i. Allen Carl Tanner, b. Tacoma, WA, 8 Jan 1967;[1] m. Indianapolis, IN, 13 May 1995, Lisa Marie White Hicks.[1]

ii. Kathi Jo Tanner, b. Indianapolis, IN, 5 May 1971;[1] m. Pendelton, IN, 28 Oct 1992, Michael Jeffrey Holder.[1,2]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Child of Kathi and Michael Holder: Mark Joseph Holder, b. 2 Nov 1991.

483.
FRANK EDWARDS COLLINS
41112615

Frank Edwards Collins was the fifth and youngest child and third son of Joseph Hunter, Jr., and Luree Arlowyne (Irons) Collins, born at Shaw Air Force Base, Sumpter, South Carolina, 16 January 1954. He married, first, Kimberly Kay Colvin. They were divorced, and he married, second, Brenda Bailey. That marriage, too, ended in divorce, and he married, third, Millie Moore Massey..[1]

Children of Frank and Kimberly Collins:
(all born Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

i. Chasady Dawn Collins, b. 19 Jun 1975;[1] m. 5 Sep 1992, William Ray Boyer.[1,2]

ii. Michael Adam Collins, b. 19 Apr 1976;[1] d. Indianapolis, 5 Sep 1976.[1]

iii. Mark Allen Collins, b. 25 Sep 1977.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Children of Chasady and William Boyer:
(both born in Indianapolis)
i. Casandra Rhea Boyer, b. 16 Jan 1993.
ii. Alexandra Dawn Boyer, b. 3 May 1995.

484.
MARIANNA IRONS
41112621

Marianna Irons was the older child and only daughter of Virgil Sherman and Ruth Jean (Elliott) Irons, born in Lincoln, Nebraska, 11 May 1959.[1] She married there, 6 August 1988, Allan Dale Greer, born in Lincoln, 13 September 1956. They reside in Lincoln, where Allan is a pressman and Marianna is a computer operator. She is a Methodist.[1]

Children of Marianna and Allan Greer:
(both born in Lincoln, NE)
i. Steven Allan Greer, b. 19 Oct 1987.[1]
ii. Michael Allan Greer, b. 13 Nov 1990.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.

485.
ELIOT VIRGIL IRONS
41112622

Eliot Virgil Irons was the younger child and only son of Virgil Sherman and Ruth Jean (Elliott) Irons, born in Lincoln, Nebraska, 17 October 1961. He married, first, in South Carolina, 8 December 1984, Deborah Lappela. They were divorced, and he married, second, in Aiken, South Carolina, 1 June 1993, Kristine Anne Peterson, daughter of Frederick Singleton and Sharon L. (Matthews) Peterson, born in Rapid City, South Dakota, 22 January 1971.[1]

Child of Eliot and Deborah Irons:
i. Donald Elliot Irons, b. Landstuhl, Germany, 7 Aug 1987.[1]

Child of Eliot and Kristine Irons:
ii. Cal Alexander Irons, b. Tucson, AZ, 11 Oct 1995.[2]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Telephone interview with Ruth (Elliott) Irons, 9 Dec 1995.

486.
DIANE MARIE IRONS
41112631

Diane Marie Irons was the older child and only daughter of James Russell and Joyce Marie (Pfeiffer) Irons, born in Portland, Oregon, 22 April 1956.[1] She married in the Oak Grove Methodist Church[2] in Milwaukee, Oregon, 3 April 1981, Larry Eugene Williams, son of Gordon Dee and Mildred Winifred (Dunsan) Williams, born in Portland, 16 March 1955.[1]

Children of Diane and Larry Williams:
i. Thomas Russell Dee Williams, b. Portland, 10 Oct 1982.[1]
ii. Rebecca Marie Williams, b. Portland, 4 Oct 1984.[1]
iii. Esther Winifred Nicole Williams, b. Portland, 8 May 1989.[1]
iv. Matthew Eugene Williams [adopted], b. Tuluca, Mexico, 14 Jun 1975.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Although they were married in the Methodist church, Larry and Diane both show "New Song Baptist" for their church affiliation on the Family Group Sheet compiled by Harlan E. Ahlgren, 28 Oct 1995. He is shown as a "Self Employed-Maintenance" on that sheet. Both of Larry's parents were born in Baker, OR.

487.
JEFFERY DEAN IRONS
41112632

Jeffrey Dean Irons was the younger child and only son of James Russell and Joyce Marie (Pfeiffer) Irons, born in Portland, Oregon, 20 June 1957.[1] He married, 6 August 1987, Marilyn Marie Jansens, daughter of Martin Neal and Laura Jean (Coun) Jansens, born in Portland 16 May 1951. She had been married to Paul Gornick.[1,2]

Children of Jeffrey and Marilyn Irons:
i. James Josiah Irons, b. Portland, 23 Apr 1989.[1]
ii. Bethame Lauren Marie Irons, b. Portland, 21 Feb 1991.[1]
iii. Christana Marie Irons, b. Portland, 30 Oct 1992.[1]
iv. Megan Catherine Gornick [step daughter], b. Portland, 5 May 1978.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Jeffrey and Marilyn both show "New Song Baptist" for their church affiliation on the Family Group Sheet compiled by Harlan E. Ahlgren, 28 Oct 1995 from data furnished by J. Russell Irons. He is shown as a "Makita" on that sheet. He has lived in Oregon, California, and then Oregon again.

488.
KRISTIE LEE SCHOONOVER
41112641

Kristie Lee Schoonover was the oldest child of Kenneth Lee and Leona Ann (Irons) Schoonover, born in Kirkland, King County, Washington, 2 October 1951.[1] She married in Honolulu, Hawaii, 29 November 1975, Frederick Delmus Brown, son of Hattie Brown, born in Washington, DC, 28 July 1940.[2]

Children of Kristie and Frederick Brown:
(both born in Honolulu, HI)
i. Stephanie Larissa Brown, b. 4 Jul 1976;[1,2] unm.[3]
ii. Kevin Frederick Brown, b. 6 Nov 1977.[2]

1. Phone interview with Kristie (Schoonover) Brown, 13 Jan 1996.
2. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
3. Kristie says that Avery Brown [his full name] is the son of Stephanie and was born in Everett, Washington, 6 Jan 1995.

489.
KATHIE ANN SCHOONOVER
41112642

Kathie Ann Schoonover was the younger daughter and second child of Kenneth Lee and Leona Ann (Irons) Schoonover, born in Kirkland, Washington, 29 December 1952.[1] She married, first, Dennis Arnold Pynn, son of George and Donna (Arnold) Pynn, born in Spokane, Washington, 7 March 1952. They were divorced, and Dennis married, second, 12 August 1995, Shannon Paridise.[1]

Child of Kathie and Dennis Pynn:
i. Derek Bradley Pynn, b. Redmond, WA, 18 Mar 1978.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.

490.
KENNETH MARTIN SCHOONOVER
41112643

Kenneth Martin Schoonover was the third and youngest child and only son of Kenneth Lee and Leona Ann (Irons) Schoonover, born in Kirkland, Washington, 9 September 1954.[1] He married in Everett, Washington, 8 September 1979,[2,3] Beth Ann Nelson, daughter of James and Donna Nelson, born 6 August 1954.[1] Kenneth is a yard foreman; Beth is a registered nurse. They are affiliated with the Assembly of God Church and reside in Clinton, Washington.[1]

Children of Kenneth and Beth Schoonover:
(all born in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA)
i. Kelsey Dawn Schoonover, b. 1 Oct 1982.[1]
ii. Matthew James Schoonover, b. 3 Jun 1989.[1]
iii. Seth Douglas Schoonover, b. 2 Aug 1990.[1,2]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 30 Nov 1995.
2. Phone interview with Kristie (Schoonover) Brown [sister of Kenneth], 13 Jan 1996.
3. Kristie Brown said her brother Kenneth was born 6 Sep 1954, while Harlan Ahlgren's sheet, prepared from data furnished by Kenneth, says "09 Sep 1954." Harlan may have erred, or Kristie may have erred, but she felt very certain that his birthday was 6 Sep and his 17th anniversary will be 8 Sep 1996.

491.
MICHAEL EDWIN EANES
41113311

Michael Edwin Eanes was the oldest child of Dwain Edwin and Hazel Delores (West) Eanes, born in Tulare, California, 23 March 1953.[1] He married, 14 September 1978, Carol Yarborough.[1]

Children of Michael and Carol Eanes:
(both born in Tulare, Tulare Co., CA)
i. Jacob Michael Eanes, b. Tulare, 10 Mar 1981.[1]
ii. Codie Leeann Eanes, b. Tulare, 28 May 1983.[1]

---

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.

492.
WALLACE DWAIN EANES
41113312

Wallace Dwain Eanes was the second child and second son of Dwain Edwin and Hazel Delores (West) Eanes, born in Tulare, California, 8 August 1954.[1] He married in Pixley, California, 14 September 1974, Charlotte Sue Mathenia, born 12 September 1955.[1]

Children of Wallace and Charlotte Eanes:
(all born in Tulare, Tulare Co., CA)
i. Garry Wallace Eanes, b. 7 Jun 1976.[1]
ii. Carrie Deeann Eanes, b. 17 May 1979.[1]
iii. Jeremy Dwain Eanes, b. 17 Nov 1983.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.

493.
CYNTHIA LOU EANES
41113313

Cynthia Lou Eanes was the third child and only daughter of Dwain Edwin and Hazel Delores (West) Eanes, born in Tulare, California, 28 October 1957.[1] She married Miguel Lopez.[1]

Child of Cynthia and Miguel Lopez:
i. Rebecca Delores Lopez, b. Tulare, 3 Mar 1977.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.

494.
STEVEN MILTON EANES
41113316

Steven Milton Eanes was the sixth and youngest child and fifth son Dwain Edwin and Hazel Delores (West) Eanes, born in Tulare, California, 15 September 1964.[1] He married on 7 September 1985 Michelle Knight, born 12 September 1964.[1]

Children of Wallace and Charlotte Eanes:
(both born in Delano, Kern Co., CA)
i. Louie Dawn Eanes, b. 2 Oct 1987.[1]
ii. Jessica Lee Ann Eanes, b. 10 Nov 1989.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.

495.
BOBBY RAY BAILEY
41113332

Bobby Ray Bailey was the second child and older son of Bill Ray and Betty Jean (West) Bailey, born in Tulare, California, 7 February 1958.[1] He had three children.[1]

Children:
i. Linda Bailey, b. Tulare, 20 Jul 1980.[1]
ii. Bobby Ray Bailey, Jr., b. Tulare, 21 May 1988.[1]
iii. Billy Ray Bailey II, b. AZ, Jun 1990.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.

496.
RANDY LEE BAILEY
41113333

Randy Lee Bailey was the third child and younger son of Bill Ray and Betty Jean (West) Bailey, born in Burbank, California, 12 September 1961.[1] He married, first, Kathy Johnson, and second, Jennifer (_____) Salizar.[1]

Child of Randy and Kathy Bailey:
i. Christopher Lee Bailey, b. 15 Feb 1980.[1]

Children of Randy and Jennifer Bailey:
(Both born in Tulare, Tulare Co., CA)
ii. Heather Bailey, b.20 Apr 1980.[1]
iii. Randy Lee Bailey, Jr., b. 14 Aug 1988.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.

497.
BRENDA JEAN BAILEY
41113334

Brenda Jean Bailey was the fourth child and second daughter of Bill Ray and Betty Jean (West) Bailey, born in Tulare, California, 20 November 1962.[1] She married Andrew Mathenia.[1]

Children of Brenda and Andrew Mathenia:
i. Andrew Mathenia, Jr., b. 8 Dec 1977.[1]
ii. Louie Mathenia, b. Tulare, 17 Mar 1979.[1]
iii. Tiffany Coffman (?), b. 17 Feb 1983.[1]
iv. Anna Marie Smith (?), b. 16 Apr 1985.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.

498.
MELISSA KYNN TURNER
41113337

Melissa Kynn Turner was the seventh and youngest child of Betty Jean West and the only child from her marriage to Jimmy Turner. Melissa was born in Hanford, Kings County, California, 7 September 1968.[1] She married on 12 February 1988 Ross Reeder, son of Eugene and Joy Reeder.[1]

Child of Melissa and Ross Reeder:
i. Christopher Ross Reeder, b. Hanford, 8 Jun 1990.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 26 Jul 1995.

499.
BRIAN SCOTT NICHOLAS
41114141

Brian Scott Nicholas was the oldest child of E. C., Jr., and Jo Anne (Martin) Nicholas, born in Rockford, Illinois, 23 June 1956.[1] He married in Dallas, Texas, 6 January 1986, Debra Gillespie, daughter of Dora Faye Gillespie, born in Dallas 4 January 1957. Debra had previously been married first to a man named Scott, and second to a man named Withers. From her first marriage she had a son, Dean Scott, born 13 January 1973.[1]

Child of Brian and Debra Nicholas:
i. Brian Adam Nicholas, b. Rockwall Co., TX, 25 Oct 1994.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

500.
TERENCE LEE AHLGREN
41115211

Terence Lee Ahlgren was the oldest child of Harlan Edward and Audry Patricia (Drake) Ahlgren, born in Davenport, Iowa, 31 March 1948.[1,2] He married first in Anaheim, California, 29 July 1972, Ellen Marie Silke, daughter of William B. and Mildred I. (Luff) Silke, born in Pasadena, California, 9 November 1950.[1,2] Terence married, second, in Anaheim, 16 November 1984, Mary Elyn (McCracken) Wilcutt, daughter of Joseph P. and Patricia June (Blankenship) McCracken, born in Lynwood, California.[1]

Children of Terence and Ellen Ahlgren:
i. Melissa Noel Ahlgren, b. Long Beach, CA, 4 Jan 1978.[1]
ii. Daniel Lee Ahlgren, b. Santa Ana, CA, 23 Oct 1981.[1]
Child of Terence and Mary Elyn Ahlgren:
iii. Amber Elizabeth Ahlgren, b. Anaheim, 23 Aug 1990.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.
2. Marriage certificate.

501.
KARL EDWARD AHLGREN
41115213

Karl Edward Ahlgren was the third and youngest child of Harlan Edward and Audry Patricia (Drake) Ahlgren, born in Davenport, Iowa, 1 September 1953.[1] He married in Orange, California, 29 June 1974, Kathy Lee Irwin, daughter of Ralph Earl and Nellie Lee (Duncan) Irwin, born in Orange, 7 August 1954. Karl has resided in Davenport, Iowa, Pasadena, Altadena, Anaheim, Corona, California; Springfield, Missouri; Bristow and Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is a Pastor/Field Rep. U.S.S.; his church affiliations have been: Lutheran, Grace Brethren, and Baptist; they were married in the Orange Grace Brethren Church, Orange, CA.[1]

Kathy is a Student-Teacher; her church affiliations have been Grace Brethren and Baptist. She has resided in Orange, Anaheim, Corona, California; Springfield, Missouri; Bristow, Tulsa, Oklahoma; and also Winona Lake, Indiana [1]

Children of Karl and Kathy Ahlgren:
i. Renee Lynn Ahlgren, b. Tulsa, OK, 6 Nov 1979.[1]
ii. Michelle Kristin Ahlgren, b. Springfield, MO, 11 Jan 1982.[1]
iii. Jennifer Lee Ahlgren, b. Springfield, 1 May 1983.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

502.
PEGGY ELLEN KAHLER AHLGREN
41115221

Peggy Ellen Kahler Ahlgren was the older of the two children of Noma May (Prior) Kahler by her first marriage to Eugene Kahler, born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 31 August 1951.[1] After Noma's marriage to Carl Ahlgren, Carl adopted them. Peggy subsequently married Donald Mesecher.[1]

Children of Peggy and Donald Mesecher:
i. Sharron Kay Mesecher, b. 6 Dec 1971.[1]
ii. Robert Wade Mesecher, b. 13 Aug 1975.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

503.
MARY JANE KAHLER AHLGREN
41115222

Mary Jane Kahler Ahlgren, like her older sister Peggy, was born to Eugene and Noma May (Prior) Kahler, and when Noma married Robert Carl Ahlgren was adopted by him. Mary Jane Kahler was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 27 August 1953.[1] She married Douglas Brobst[1]

Children of Mary and Douglas Brobst:
i. Rebecca Anne Brobst, b. 11 Nov 1972.[1]
ii. Sarah Marie Brobst, b. 15 Jul 1975.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

504.
SUSAN LYNN VAN GORP
41115231

Susan Lynn Van Gorp was the oldest child of Darwin Arthur and Jeannine Anne (Ahlgren) Van Gorp, born in Forest City, Winnebago County, Iowa, 28 February 1952.[1,2] She married in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, 22 January 1974, Leland Burkett Davis, son of Gilbert Byron and Esther Rita (Der Manuelian) Davis, born in Albuquerque, New Mexico, 19 September 1949.[1]

Child of Susan and Leland Davis:
i. Kelsey Laura Davis, b. Albuquerque, NM, 19 May 1993.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.
2. The family group sheet for Darwyn indicates an alternative spelling of Darwin.

505.
DIRK VAN GORP
41115232

Dirk Van Gorp was the second child and oldest son of Darwyn Arthur and Jeannine Anne (Ahlgren) Van Gorp, born in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa, 9 April 1954, and was baptized in the Belmond United Methodist Church.[1] He married on 5 September 1976 Carol Diane Civalier, daughter of Joseph and Iris Civalier, born 20 June 1956. Dirk has lived in Farmington, Missouri; Winchester, Virginia; and Schroon Lake, New York. He is an electrician, carpenter, and contractor. He was in the Navy 1973-4.[1]

Carol is a recreational therapist. Both belong to the United Methodist Church.[1]

Children of Dirk and Carol Van Gorp:
i. Katrina Rae Van Gorp, b. 7 Aug 1979.[1]
ii. William Thomas Van Gorp, b. 5 Dec 1981.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

506.
PETER VAN GORP
41115233

Peter Van Gorp was the third child and second son of Darwyn Arthur and Jeannine Anne (Ahlgren) Van Gorp, born in Belmond, Wright County, Iowa, 22 May 1955.[1] He married in the Drury College Chapel, Springfield, Missouri, 28 November 1981, Jackie Ann Cox, born in Springfield, 4 August 1957.[1]

Child of Peter and Jackie Van Gorp:
i. Amber Nicole Van Gorp, b. Pratt, KS, 12 Feb 1986.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995 [Family Group Sheet compiled 11/94 by Harlan E. Ahlgren; data furnished to Harlan by Jeannine Van Gorp]

507.
PAUL DAVID VAN GORP
41115234

Paul David Van Gorp was the fourth child and third son of Darwyn Arthur and Jeannine Anne (Ahlgren) Van Gorp, born in Des Moines, Iowa, 28 May 1959, and baptized there in the First United Methodist Church. He married in Austin, Texas, 19 November 1990, [1] Terri Rogers, born in Texas, 25 May 1960. She has since married James P. Jarosek.

Paul is a "Const. Coor/Sales/Mngmt." Church affiliation: United Methodist. Places of residence: South Padre Island/San Antonio/Texas, Apopka/Longwood/Florida.[1]

Terri is a school teacher and a Methodist. She has lived in Waco, TX.[1]

Children of Paul and Terri Van Gorp:
i. Logan David Van Gorp, b. 16 Jul 1992.[1]
ii. Chase Stone Van Gorp, b. 16 Jul 1992.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

508.
BRYCE WAYNE SARCHETT
41115241

Bryce Wayne Sarchett was the older child and only son of Alvie Wayne and Marilyn Eileen (Ahlgren) Sarchett, born in Davenport, Iowa, 15 July 1961, and baptized there in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 6 August 1961.[1] He married on 22 June 1985, in the Good Shepard Lutheran Church in Concord, Contra Costa County, California, Mary Martha Ekstrand, daughter of Robert Alfred and Marlene Judith (Jorgenson) Ekstrand, born in Concord, 8 May 1963.[1]

Bryce is a CPA and a Lutheran. Mary Martha (Ekstrand) Sarchett is an accountant and a Catholic.[1]

Child of Bryce and Mary Sarchett:
i. Wesley Tanner Sarchett, b. Concord, 27 Jul 1990.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

509.
BLYTHE LYNN SARCHETT
41115242

Blythe Lynn Sarchett was the younger child and only daughter of Alvie Wayne and Marilyn Eileen (Ahlgren) Sarchett, born in Des Moines, Iowa, 16 October 1964, and baptized 6 December 1964.[1] She married on 28 October 1989, in the Good Shepard Lutheran Church in Concord, Contra Costa County, California, Andrew Will Pels, son of Werner and Jacquelin Ruth (Benson) Pels, born in Walnut Creek, California, 13 August 1966.[1]

Andrew Pels has resided in Pleasant Hill, Concord, Walnut Creek, and San Ramon, California. He is a sales representative. Blythe is a Lutheran[1]

Child of Blythe and Andrew Pels:
i. Trevor Lewis Pels, b. Walnut Creek, CA, 8 Apr 1992.[1]

1. Letter and family group sheets received from Dona E. Benedict, 18 Sep 1995.

REFERENCES

LIST OF REFERENCES

The following is a list of the major references cited in this book, showing the first occurrence of each and the short form of the reference if needed for subsequent use:

Andrews, Henry Porter. *The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Connecticut, 1635-9.* 2 vols. Saratoga Springs: C. W. Ball, 1893. Seth Savage File [p.4]. *Descendants of John Porter.*

Collins, R. Thomas, Jr. *Savage-Collins Origins & Descendants 1630-1960.* np., 1995. File #10. *Savage-Collins Origins.* *

Curtis, Harlow Dunham. *A Genealogy of the Curtiss-Curtis Family of Stratford, Connecticut, A Supplement to the 1903 edition.* Stratford: The Curtiss-Curtis Society of Stratford, Connecticut, 1953. File #3.

Feltus, Louise Cestia Mead. "Supplement to Our Two Centuries in North Greenwich, Connecticut, 1728-1924." 1948. (Original pub. 1945). Copy in possession of John Savage, Eastford, CT. File #61.

Fowler, William Chauncy. *History of Durham, Connecticut, from the First Grant of Land in 1662 to 1866.* Hartford: published by the Town, 1866. File #2.

Goldthwaite, Charlotte. *Boardman genealogy 1525-1895.* Hartford: Pub. by William F. J. Boardman, 1895. Seth Savage File [p.4]. *Boardman Genealogy.*

Hough, Elida Crofoot. *Descendants of William Hough of Connecticut.* np., nd. Copy in the original handwriting of Elida Hough and presented to the LDS Family History Center, Salt Lake City. File #2.

Jacobus, Donald Lines. *Rev. Peter Bulkeley, Being an Account of His Career, His Ancestry, the Ancestry of His Two Wives, and His Relatives in England and New England, together with a Genealogy of His Descendants through the Seventh American Generation.* New Haven, CT, 1933. Seth Savage File [p.4]. *The Bulkeley Genealogy.*

Johnson, Claudia Pendelton. *Fond Memories of my 80 Years in Lawrence.* np., 1966. File #45.

Johnson, Curtiss S. *Bro,* a monograph. np. File #186.

Johnson, Curtiss S. *For My Daughter,* a monograph. np. File #185.

Mason, Mrs. E. Warren. *Parmelee Family, Nine Generations.* Presented to the Connecticut State Library by the compiler, 1950. File #4.

North, Catherine M. *History of Berlin, Connecticut.* New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse, & Taylor Co., 1916. Seth Savage File [p.4]. *History of Berlin.*

Perry, Rev. Calbraith B. *Charles De Wolf of Guadeloupe, His Ancestors and Descendants. Being a Complete Genealogy of the Rhode Island D'Wolfs, the Descendants of Simon De Wolf with Their Common Descent from Balthasar de Wolf of Lyme, Conn. (1668). With a Biographical Introduction and Appendices on the Nova Scotia de Wolfs and Other Allied Families with a Preface by Bradford Colt De Wolf.* New York:Press of T. A. Wright, 1902. Seth Savage File [p.4]. *De Wolf Genealogy.*

Phalen, Harold R. *History of the Town of Acton.* Cambridge, MA: Middlesex Printing, 1954. File #26. *History of the Town of Acton.*

Pope, Charles Henry. *Merriam Genealogy in England and America.* Boston, MA: Charles H. Pope, 1906. File #7. *Merriam Genealogy .*

Raymond, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. "Louisa County early Marriage records from Wapello, Iowa." On microfilm, Film #1,421,793, Item #19. Family History Center, Salt Lake City. File #12. "Louisa County early Marriage records."

Savage, Albert W., Jr. *The New England Ancestry of Albert Wilcox Savage, Jr.,* 2 vols. Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1988 and 1994. File #19.

Savage, Albert W., Jr. *Descendants of Elisha Bacon Wilcox of Middletown, Connecticut* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1990. File #220.

Springer, Arthur. *History of Louisa County.* 2 vols. n.p.:S. J. Clarke, 1911 and 1912. File #38.

Whittlesey, Willis Savage, and Benavidez, Sarah Kimball Whittlesey. *Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family.* 3rd Edition. Salt Lake City, UT: Artistic Printing Co., 1992. File #10. *Whittlesey Genealogy..*

Willard, Leslie M. Updated by Willard, Ralph E. "Willard Family Genealogy." 1973.

* * *

Bible Records:

Roys, Franklin. *Bible Record..* Hartford:P. Canfield, 1842. Seth Savage [p.4].

Savage, George E. File #59.

Savage, Seth. *Family Bible.* 4 pages. 1755-1865, "Family Record," received 6 Jan 1952 by Conn. State Library, Hartford, from Whitlock's Bookstore in New Haven, CT; original on file in Manuscript Records, Genealogical Dept. of Connecticut State Library. Seth Savage Family Bible. Seth Savage File [p.4].

Savage, Willis S. *Bible Record.* 2 pages. 1818-1870. File #2.

* * *

Church Records:

Berlin, CT, Berlin Congregational Church Records 1775-1922. Microfilm of original records. Film #1,007,923, Items 11-13, Family History Center, Salt Lake City. Seth Savage File [p.4]. Berlin Church Records.

Branford, CT, Branford First Church Records, as listed in the Church Records Index, Conn. State Library. File #1.

Cromwell, CT, First Congregational Church Records. Microfilm of original records. Film #165, Connecticut State Library. Seth Savage File [p.4].

Middletown, CT, Third Congregational Church at Westfield. Microfilm of original records. Film #004851, Family History Center, Salt Lake City, UT. Seth Savage File [p.4]. Westfield Church Records.

- - - - -

* A special mention should be made of the work by Robert Thomas Collins, Jr.. The original title of the pre-publication copy furnished by him was *Savage-Collins Origins & Descendants 1630-1960.*, as cited above. However, in September 1998 he wrote that he was forming a new publishing venture called Ravensyard, and that he was planning to publish the above work under the new title *One Life At A Time -- A New World Family Narrative - 1630-1960*, the work to be published at Oakton, Virginia, in 1999.

INDEX

COMMENTS ON INDEX

The following index is intended to be an index of individuals rather than of names. This means that if two people have the same name, they will be indexed separately; only when it is reasonably certain that two separate occurrences of a name refer to the same person will the page references be indexed under one entry.

Married women are indexed under their maiden names as well as each married name, regardless of the form in which it occurs in the text. In this index curved parentheses are reserved for the maiden names of married women.

Certain page numbers in this index are given in bold face. These numbers refer to pages where a descendant of Seth Savage is given a more complete description.

ABELL
Alice Amanda (Holcomb) 37, 88
George Austin 37, 88
Janette Clarice 37, 88
ACRES
Viola Estelle 36, 87
ADACHI
Hideko 248, 331
ADAMS
Beverly Paige (Rowell) 284, 358
Edward Sanborn 202, 284
Jean F. (Davies) 284, 358
Joel Manning 284, **358**
Lulu Ann (Wrick) 202, 284
Miriam Jessamine (Becker) 153, 202, **284**, 358
Richard Manning 202, 284, 358
Richard Maning II 358
Ruth Rowell 358
ADDER
Millicent 37
AHLGREN
Amber Elizabeth 387
Anna Hasine (Johannessen) 278
Audry Patricia (Drake) 278, 353, 387, 388
Carl Magnus Larsson 278
Coleen Joyce (Watson) Mills 354
Daniel Lee 387
Edna Marie Marguerite (Snyder) 151, 198, **278**, 353, 354, 355
Ellen Marie (Silke) 353-54, 387
Harlan Edward 278, **353**, 387, 388
Ingolf Oscar Andrew 198, 278, 353, 354, 355
Jeannine Anne 278, **355**, 389, 390, 391
Jennifer Lee 388
Karl Edward 354, **388**
Kathy Lee (Irwin) 354, 388
Marilyn Eileen 278, **355-56**, 391, 392
Mary Jane Kahler 354, **389**
Mary Elyn (McCracken) Wilcutt 354, 387
Melissa Noel 387
Michelle Kristin 388
Peggy Ellen Kahler 354, **388**
Renee Lynn 388
Richard Alan 354
Robert Carl 278, **354**
Shareen Lynn (Danner) 354
Terence Lee 353, **387**
ALEXANDER
Mrs. Henry 205
ALLEN
Frank Peck 66, 105
Ida Naomi (Sala) 151, 195
Jannette Eliza (Thomas) 66, 105
Ruby Thomas 66, 105, 149, 191, 192
Shellie Aline 252, 337
Stewart 195
ALLYN
Margaret 37
AMES
James Alexander, Sr. 303
Rose Ann (Volpe) 303
Sandra Jean 303, 368
AMES-JOHNSON
Jere Macy 303, **368**
Sandra Jean (Ames) 303, 368
ANDERSON
Anna (Johnson) 224, 304
Carl 281, 357
Kate 200, 282
Kathryn Linn (Benedict) 281, **357**
Mary Alice 224, 304, 370
Opal (Overholt) 281, 357
Ronald 281, 357
Ruth Caroline 227, 307
Senia 174
Vernor 224, 304
ANDREWS
Lillian Ruth 231, 312
ANNAND
James Robert 295
Mary (_____) 216, 295
Robert Rodney 216, 295
Robert Rodney, Jr. 216, 295
Tamarah Ann (McCormick) 163, 216
William Joseph 295
ARCHIBALD
Nancy Helen 303, 368
ARMSTRONG
Margaret Jean 286, 360
ARNOLD
Beth Margaret 170, 231, **313**
David Frederick 170, 232
Donna 349
Dorilla M. (DuBord) 86, 134
Emma Rhoda (Sanderson) 85, 134
Frank Sawyer 85, 134
Frederick Elliot 134, 170, **231**, 313
Frederick Samuel 85, 134, 170, 231, 232
Janet Catherine 170, 232, **313**
Judith Ann (Rinaldi) 232
Lentine Rachel (Savage) 54, 85, **134**, 170, 231, 232
Margaret Alice (Loehner) 134, 231, 313
Sarah Savage ["Sally"] 134, 170, **232**, 314, 315
ASHBY
Jane 204, 286
ASHPAUGH
Elmer 196
Mary Martha (Chamberlen) 196
ASKEW
James 36, 85
Lucy 36, 85, 133, 134
Sarah (Salby) 36, 85
ATKINS
Marietta P. 10, 11, 21
Oliver 10, 21
Vera J. 128, 223
ATWOOD
Carrie G. 94, 173
AUSTIN
Ann 193, 270, 344
Lucy 9
AVERILL
Dolly Betsey 25, 66

AYERS
Lorna Elaine (Wenk) 302, 367
Merilla A. 70, 109
Susan Elaine 302, 367
William Linwood 302, 367
BABAD
Bruce 216
Janice Elaine (McCormick) 163, 216, **294**
Julian David 294
Miles Judah 294
BACON
Ruth 103, 187
BAILEY
Albert D. 13, 30, 50, **78**
Alice Frances 50, 79
Alice P. 30, 50
Amelia 8, 12, 13, **28**. 48, 49, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 118
Betty Jean (West) 276, **352**, 386
Bill Ray 276, 352, 386
Bill Ray II 386
Bobby Ray 352, **386**
Bobby Ray, Jr. 386
Brenda 348, 380
Brenda Jean 352, **386**
Charles J. 30, 50
Charles W. Bradley 8, 12, 13
Christopher Lee 386
Daniel Johnson 8, 12, **30**, 50, 78
Denise Louise 352
Elizabeth 30, 50
Eunice E. (Lynn) 12
Fanny Baldwin 30, 50
Frances E. (Treadway) 30
Fred Pelton 31, 50
Heather 386
Henry William 8, 12, **30**, 50
Jabez 4
Jabez, Jr. 4, 12, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33
James Rose 8, 12
Jennifer (_____) Salizar 352, 386
Julia Ann 8, 12, **31**, 75
Julia E. 8, 12
June Kay 352
Justus Jabez 8, 12, **32-33**
Kathy (Johnson) 352, 386
Linda 386
Lucretia (Savage) 4, 8, **12**, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33
Lydia Jane 8, 12, **33**, 51
Mary (Parsons) 12, 30, 50
Mary A. 13, 30, 50
Mary Caroline (Johnson) 12, 30, 50, 78
Mary Savage 8, 12, **32**, 51
Randy Lee 352, **386**
Randy Lee, Jr. 386
BAKER
Andrew 310
Annie 75, 119, 158
Betty Jane 253, 338
Cheryl A. (Clingaman) 229, 310
Edward Moss 132, 229
Edward Moss, Jr. 132, 229, 310
Ethel Sterling (Canfield) 132, 229
Eva May (Harris) 195, 275
Heather Lynn 310
James McQueen 169, 229, **310**
Jennifer Nicole 310
Jon Edward 310
Lee Sterling 169, 229, **310**
Mary Elizabeth ["Betty"] (Haywood) 132, 169, **229**, 310
Samuel Robert 195, 275
Sharon (Hogendobler) 229, 310
Sue-Meredith 169, 229, **310**
Thackery 310
Velma May 195, 275, 351
BALES
Betty Jean (West) Bailey 276, **352**
James 276, 352
Tracy Monroe 352
BANCROFT
Arthur 197
Helen (Martin) 151, 197
BARDSLEY
Howard 188, 261
Marjorie (_____) 188, 261
Patricia 188, 261
BARDWELL
Ann Norton (Skinner) 234, 317
Carolyn 234, 317
Debra 157, 208, **292**
Frances Edna (Searl) 117, 157, **208**, 292
Judith 157, 208, **292**
Robert Edward 234, 317
William 117, 208, 292
BARKER
Bradley Patrick 362
Brandon Ford 362
Caroline (Schultz) 287, 361
Christine 287, **362**
Clinton Alexander 362
David Alexander 287, **362**
Elise ["Lisa"] Rachelle (Biggs) 287, 362
Elizabeth (Baxter) 287
Forrest Donovan Laird 362
Mrs. Henry Alexander 205
John Graves 287
Katherine Elizabeth 361
Laughlin 204, 287, 361
Laughlin David Laird 362
Laughlin McClatchy 287, **361**
Patrick Kimbrough 287, **362**
Robert Laughlin 362
Robyn (Trainor) 287, 362
Rene Graves (McClatchy) 155, 204, **287**, 361, 362
Ruth (Laughlin) 205, 287
Suzanne McClatchy 287, **361**
William J. 205, 287
BARROWS
Gertrude M. 101, 181
Nettie (Simonds) 101, 181-82
Thomas W. 101, 181
BARRY
Cora 242, 327
BARTLETT
Hester Ann 216, 296
BARTRAM
Chauncy 61

BARTRAM (cont.)
Henrietta ["Etta"] Mills (Sloper) 45, 61
Henry A. 61
Rosina (Steeele) 61
BASTRON
Janice Elaine 215, 294
BAXTER
Elizabeth 287
John William 304, 370
Kathleen Ann (Gallager) 304, **370**
Megan 370
Patricia (Hurley) 304, 370
Richard C., Jr. 304, 370
Tracy 370
BEARDSLEY
Alta Maie 136, 233
BECKER
Augusta (Salud) 111, 202
Helen Mary (Graves) 111, 153, **202**, 284
Mathias 111, 202
Mathias Adolph 111, 202, 284
Merriam Jessamine 153, 202, **284**, 358
BECKWITH
Abigail Anne 261
Ada Pond (Whittlesey) 104, 147, **188**, 261
Andrew David 261
Bertha (Dowd) 104, 188
Darlene 147, 188
Daniel Bruce 147, 188
David Rexford 147, 188, **261**
Diane 147, 188
Heidi (Peters) 188
Lois Gayle 147, 188
Patricia (Bardsley) 188
Rexford Fillmore 104, 188
Robert Elton 104, 188, 261
Roberta Dale 147, 188
Sarah Elizabeth 261
BEESLEY
Christopher John 259
Laura Fern (Johnson) 187, 259
Michael Ray 259
Ray Gordon 187, 259
Roger Dale 187, 259
Virginia Ruth (Savage) 146, 187, **259**
BELCHER
Mary Merilla (Sala) Martin 109, **197**
BELL
Edna 181, 248
Esther 70
Margharet (Haley) 95
BENAVIDEZ
Benny 341
Bonnie Jane 341
Deborah (_____) 341
Jason Kenneth 263, 341
Jose Pablo 263, 341
Karen (_____) 341
Marylee Anne 341
Samuel Savage 341
Sarah Kimball (Whittlesey) 263, **341**
BENEDICT
Ashley Marie 357
Constance May 281, **356**
Deborah (Vrtis) 281
Dona Esther (Bollman) 152, 199, **281**, 356, 357
Ellsworth Alan 281, **357**
Ellsworth August 199, 281, 356, 357
Esther Louise 281
Francis Wilbur 199, 281
Katherine Linn 281, **357**
Kevin Alan 357
Mabel Emilie (Gollnick) 199, 281
BENJAMIN
Maxwell 347, 378
Megan 347, 378
Nicole 347, 378
Patricia Lynn (Frey) 347, **378**
Stevan 347, 378
BENSON
Ruth 356, 392
BEPLER
Charlotte (Tomlinson) 114, 204
Frederick David 114, 204
Louise Alma 114, 204, 286
BERGEL
Ernest 101, 181
Hedwig Pauline 101, 181, 248, 249
Pauline (Hauschild) 101, 181
BERRY
Sally 60
BESTERMAN
Lillian 251, 335
BIGELOW
Edith (_____) 90, 138
Gertrude (_____) 90
Jean 138
Lester B. 57, 90
Robert Wilcox 57, 90
Roger Lyford 57, 90, **138**
Ruth Elvira (Booth) 41, 57, **89-90**, 138
Willabey Clough 41, 89, 90, 138
BIGGS
Elise ["Lisa"] Rachelle 287, 362
BLACK
Carolyn Gale 316
Dorothy 275, 350
Geraldine Gale (Cronin) 316
Mary Jo ["Jody"] 215, 293
William Vincent, Sr. 316
BLACKMAN
Christy Kay 292
Judith (Bardwell) Crane 157, 208, **292**
Steven 208, 292
BLANKENSHIP
Patricia June 354, 387
BOARDMAN
Albert 22, 62
Barbara (Poor) Burleigh 128
Barbara Jean 144, 179, **245-46**
Eddie 45, 62
Edward Allen 61, 96
Edward Thorpe 96, 144, **178**, 245
Elizabeth Ann ["Betsy"] 144, 179, **246**
Emeline 10, 20, 21, 44
Enna Maude (Jenkins) 62, 96, 144, 178
Erik Allen 245
Esther 4, 10, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26
Eunice (Moss) 4, 10, 20
Florence Pratt (Foster) 22, 62, 96
Grace Warner 128, 222

BOARDMAN (cont.)
Harold Edward 245
Howard Edward 45, 62, **96**, 98, 144, 178
Howard Edward II 144, 178, **245**
Howard Foster 97, 144, **178-9**, 245, 246, 247
Howard Lawson 245
Jean (Sanderson) 97, 178, 245, 246, 247
Lucy Ellen (Savage) 22, 45, 96
Mabel 4, 16
Mary (Maloney) 178, 245
Mary (Rice) 22, 62
Mercy (Savage) 10, 20, 21
Nathaniel 4, 10, 20
Nathaniel, Jr. 10, 20, 21
Rebecca Louise ["Becky"]144, 179, **247**
Susan Ann (Whiting) 178, 245
Theresa Ann 245
Vera (Kenney) 96, 178, 245
BOEHLE
Emily 132, 228
BOETTNER
David 254, 341
Donna Jean (Werren) 254, 341
Jacob Arthur 341
Judith Ellen (Savage) 254, **341**
Meredith Elise 341
Robert B. 254, 341
Wesley Alan 341
BOGARDUS
Alida (Brown) 109, 194
Anna Alice 109, 194, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276
Watson J. 109, 194
BOGERT
David Christopher 314, 371
Janet (Schlaggeter) 371
Johnathan 371
Laura Mae (Zemke) 314, **371**
BOLLMAN
Carl Frederick 110, 199
Dona Esther 152, 199, **281**, 356, 357
Emilie (Teske) 110, 199
Mamie Alvina (Sala) 110, 152, **199**, 281, 282
William Reinhold 110, 199, 281
BOONE
Artie 278, 355
BOOTH
Edith Walter 41, 57
Elisha P. 41
Elvira A. (Squires) 41
Frances ["Fanny"] Osgood 41, 57
George 41, 57
Harriet B. 41, 57
Harriet Sophia (Bulkley) 8, 16, 39, **41**, 57, 89
Ida Lois 85, 133
Kate 41, 57
Lester Smith 16, 41, 89
Ruth Elvira 41, 57, **89-90**, 138
BORDEAUX
Jonathan Phillip 244
Linda Ruth (Bradshaw) 143, 177, **244**
Nathaniel James 244
Timothy William 244
William H., Jr. 177, 244
BORTHWICK
ELma Louise (Savage) 146, 185, **256**
John Kenyon 256
Mark 256
BORUFF
Karen 208
BOSSEN
Grace Pearl 77, 123, 162, 215
BOWMAN
Betsy 256
BOYER
Alexandra Dawn 380
Casandra Rhea 380
Chasady Dawn (Collins) 380
William Ray 380
BRACEY
Irma 121, 212
BRACKETT
Ann (Austin) 193, 270, 344
David Millard 270
Eleanor Millard 150, 193, **271**, 345
Emily (Millard) 108, 193, 270, 271
Esther L. (Savage) 46, 68, **108**, 193
William Austin 270, **344**
William Savage 108, 150, **193**, 270, 271
William Savage, Jr. 150, 193, **270**, 344
William Walker 68, 108, 150, 193
BRADDY
Brenda Lynn 305, 371
Nancy (_____) 305
Nelson 305
BRADEN
Elizabeth 241, 327
BRADLEY
Donald H. 303
Ingrid Sabine 303
Karin (Shumann) 303
BRADSHAW
Florence May (Willard) 95, 143, **177**, 244
Joanne Lorrie 143, 177
Karen Louise 143, 177, **244**
Lenna Joyce 143, 177
Linda Ruth 143, 177, **244**
Philip Bruce 143, 177
Robert Allen 95, 177
Robert Allen, Jr. 95, 177, 244
Robert Allen III 143, 177
Rose Ann (Sharpless) 177
BREDSTEN
Marit 124, 216, 296
Martin 124, 216
Nora (Stenhagen) 124, 216
BRENDON
Carolyn 105, 192
BRENNAN [or BRANNAN]
Alice 95, 175
BRETT
Helen Louise 231, 311
BRISTOL
Bertha Lida (Sperry) 136, 233
David Rodolph 316
Deborah Elaine 315, **372**
Henrietta Lyon (Rood) 136, 171, **233**, 315, 316
Mary Elizabeth 315
Nancy Rood 171, 233, **316**
Roberta Elaine (Smith) 233, 372

BRISTOL (cont.)
Richard Sperry 136, 233, 315, 316
Richard Sperry, Jr. 171, 233, **315**, 372
Richard Sperry III 315
William Cleveland 136, 233
BROBST
Douglas 354, 389
Mary Jane Kahler (Ahlgren) 354, **389**
Rebecca Anne 389
Sarah Marie 389
BROMLEY
Carol Elizabeth (Ursin) 249, **332**
David William 249, 332
Jessica 332
Shirley Anne (Reynolds) 249, 332
Stephanie 332
Therese Pigott (Shaeffer) 249, 332
William Henry 249, 332
BROWN
Alida 109, 194
Avery 383
Deborah Graves (McClatchy) 288, **363**
Ellen E. 33
Eliza Jane 113, 203
Frederick Delmus 349, 383
Georgia Etta 109, 198
Hattie (_____) 349, 383
June 278
Kevin Frederick 383
Kristie Lee (Schoonover) 349, **383**
Merle Lea (Graves) 115
Ronald 288, 363
Ronald 363
Stephanie Larissa 383
BROWNE
Nina Florence 66, 104
BRUDER
Vera 122, 214
BRUKUM
Hannah 41
BRUNELLE) 190
Jerome Herman 190, 265
Joanna Lee 190, 265
Virginia Loretta (Rossi) 190, 265
BUBAK
Gladys 315, 372
BUCKINGHAM
David Wesley 328
Jennifer Sue 328
Kim Brooks 243, 328
Marcia Louise (Hamilton) 243, **328**
Sarah Hamilton 328
BUCKLEY [or BULKELEY]
Bess (Gallager) 129, **224**
E. Floyd 129, 224
Edwin L. 8, 16, 17
Hariet Sophia 8, 16, 39, **41**, 57, 89
Justus 4, 16
Justus, Jr. 4, 16, 39, 40, 41
Mabel (Boardman) 4, 16
Maria L. 8, 16, **39**, 56
Mary Amelia 8, 16, **40**, 56, 89
Robert Marius 39
Ruth (Savage) 4, 8, **16**, 39, 40
Walter R. 8, 16
William 16
BUELOW
Annette Lea (Mason) Sabo 378
Michael 378
BULLUS
Florence 131, 227
BUNKER
Mildred 190, 264
BURKE
Virginia (Hayward) 174
BURLEIGH
Barbara (Poor) 128, 222
Porter 128, 222
BURNETT
Emily 136
Patricia 289
BURNHAM
Gertrude M. (Barrows) 101, 181
BURNS
Margaret 114
BUTLER
Aaron C. 26, 69
Esther E. 11, 27, 47, 69
Harriet Pratt (Camp) 11, 26, 27, 47, **69**
William Nelson 47, 69
BUTTON
Elizabeth Averill 106, 192
CAIRNS
Jennie 93, 173
CALDWELL
Helen 121
CAMP
Adah Ann 14, 23, 26, 34, 52, 62, 80
Emma (Coe) 10, 14, 26, 34
Esther Ulyssa (Savage) 8, 10, 11, **26**, 27, 47, 67, 69
Esther L 11, 26, 47
Etta 26, 47
Harriette Pratt 11, 26, 47, **69**
Lyman Coe 10, 14, 26, 34
Lyman Coe, Jr. 10, 11, 26, 47, 67, 69
Lyman Coe III 11, 26, 47
Phebe Baldwin 34, 80
Selina 12, 31
Susan E. 33
CAMPBELL
Andrew Einar 297
Brian Joseph 297
Janet Lee (Nielsen) 164, 218, **296-97**
Larry Joseph 218, 296-97
Natalie Frances 297
CANFIELD
Ethel Sterling 132, 229
CANNON
Ada 89, 136, 137
CARLSON
Beatrice 278
Carrie Allene (Graves) 115
CARROLL
Marilyn 303, 368
CARTER
Dale 159, 210
Eldon 159, 210
Henry 95, 176
Howard 120
Marion 159, 210
Marion Goodale 95, 176, 242, 243
Mary 107
Mary 159, 210
Mary (_____) 95, 176
Zula (Parsons) 120, 159
CASE
Alfred 21, 22
Eleanore (McCumber) 21, 22

CASE (cont.
Frances Ulyssa (Savage) 21, 22
William Henry 21, 22
CASEY
Lillian M. 74, 117, 157
CHAMBERLEN
Alice Louise 151, 196, **276**, 351, 352
Barbara Jean 277
Franklin Lewis, 151, 196, **277**
Jean (Parker) Kaiser 196
Joab G. 109, 196
John Wesley 109, 196, 276, 277
Lillie Louisa (Sala) 109, 276, 277
Mary Martha 151, 196
Mildred (Wright) 196
Nancy 277
Rosanna (Roher) 109, 196
CHAMBERS
Agnes Bulkeley 40, 56, **89**, 136, 137
Francis 16, 40, 56, 89
George A. 16, 40
Martha (Robbins) 40
Mary-Amelia (Bulkley) 16, **40**, 56, 89
CHAPPELL[E]
Christina 288
David 155, 205
Delores Aletha (Graves) 114, 155, **205**, 288, 289
Geoffrey 288
Gwynne 155, 205, **288**
Gwynne 288
Kimberly 288
Lori (_____) 205, 288
Mary Lorette 155, 205, **289**, 364
Thomas Gwynne 114, 205, 288, 289
CHENEY
Clarissa 4, 15, 35, 36, 37
Elisha 4, 15
Olive (North) 4, 15
CHODKOWSKI
Anna Christina 313
Gary Peter 232, 313
Janet Catherine (Arnold) 170, 232, **313**
Jennie Elizabeth (Domrad) 232, 313
Sarah Elizabeth 313
Vincent Peter 232, 313
CIVALIER
Carol Diane 355, 390
Iris (_____) 355, 390
Joseph 355, 390
CLAPP
Barbara (Rood) 137
Willson B. 137
CLARK
Christine 280
Earl [VanDemark] 152, 199, **279**
Gilbert [VanDemark] 152, 199, 279, **280**
Harriet 301
Jane Elizabeth 301, 365
CLARKE
Helen (Owens) 186, 258
Rosemary 186, 258
Thomas Francis 186, 258
CLAY
Desiah 37
Jonas 37
CLEVELAND
Geraldine Cordellia 231, 312
CLINGAMAN
Alice Munson (Geiger) 310
Cheryl A. 229, 310
John L. 310
CLOSE
Mary Elspeth 122, 214
COAN
Kathy 220, 299
CODERE
Heather Lynn (Baker) 310
Michael 310
COE
Emma 10, 14, 26
COFFMAN
Sarah Katharine 196, 276
COLBY
Bertha Frances 173, 237
COLE
Charles Lee 218, 296
Clifford Myron 281, 356
Cole Mykal 296
Constance May (Benedict) Perry 281, **356**
Pamela Jean (Nielsen) 164, 218, **296**
Uriah Lee 296
COLEMAN
Juanita (____) 187, 261
Melissa 187, 261
Walter 187, 261
COLLIER
Charlotte Helen (Schmidt) 250, 334
David John 334
Diane Michelle 334
Edward John 250, 334
Gina (Gerritson) 334
Linda Fern (Savage) 250, **334**
Randolph John 250, 334
COLLINS
Alice (O'Connell) 102
Barbara Luree 348
Brenda (Bailey) 348, 380
Carol Ann 348, **380**
Carolyn Sanders 256
Chasady Dawn 380
Frank Edward 348, **380**
Hunter Earl 379
James M. 102
Joseph Hunter 274, 348
Joseph Hunter, Jr. 274, 348, 379, 380
Kimberly Kay (Colvin) 348, 380
Lee Kathleen 255
Linda (McMurray) 348, 379
Luree Arlowyne (Irons) 274, **348**, 379, 380
Mark Allen 380
Mary Ann Krebs (King) 348, 379
Mary Close (Savage) 102, 146, **184**, 255, 256
Micah Thomas 255
Michael Adam 380
Michael Earl 348, **379**
Michele Louise 379
Millie Moore (Massey) 348, 380
Myle Marie 379
Richard Hunter 348, **379**
Robert Thomas 102, 184, 255, 256
Robert Thomas, Jr. 146, 184, **255**
Sally (Townsend) 184, 256
Samantha Angela 379
Sun Oak (Kim) 184, 255

COLLINS (cont.)
Tara Susanne 146, 184, **255**
Townsend Savage 256
Virginia Louise (Smith) 274, 348
William Savage 146, 184, **256**
COLTER
Terra L. 340, 376
COLVIN
Kimberly Kay 348, 380
COMPTON
Carol Ann (Collins) Tanner 348
Lawrence 348
CONE
Bertha Frances (Colby) 173, 237
Janet 173, 237, 321
Russell Albert 173, 237
CONNOR
Eileen Aurora 191
COOK
Deborah 28, 75
Frances Amelia (Graves) Sala 13, 28, 48, **70**, 75, 109, 110, 118, 124, 277
James H. 28, 70
COOPER
David 158, 210
David Sylvester 75, 119, 158, 209, 210
Emma 110, 200
Erma 119, 158
Flora Kendall 119, 158, **209**
Harold E. 119, 158, **210**
James 158, 210
Marian (Wahl) 119
S. Josephine (Sillick) 49, 75, **119**, 158, 209, 210
CORLEY
Frank Thomas 98, 179
Joanna Griffeis 98, 179, 247
Pauline Elizabeth (Griffies) 98, 179
CORNWELL
Hepsibah 10, 22
COUN
Laura Jean 349, 382
COVEY
Marsha 124, 217
COWART
Bonnie 340, 376
COX
Jackie Ann 355, 390
CRAIN
Hannah 12, 28
CRANE
Judith (Bardwell) 157, 208, **292**
William 208, 292
CRAVEN
Alfred 66, 104
Emily Henderson 66, 104-5, 148, 190
Nina Florence (Browne) 66, 104
CRONIN
Geraldine Gale 316
CRUICKSHANK
Earl James 303
James Alan 303
Margaret (McGoff) 303
Pamela Adele (Johnson) 303
CRULL
Earl 195, 274, 275, 350
Esther Leona Mae (Sala) 151, 195, **274**, 348, 349, 350
John R. 195, 274
Ophie Fern 275, **350**
Orlantha Azalea (Watson) 195, 274
CURTIS[S]
Adele Louise 80, 128, 166, 222, 223
Homer Augustus 80, 128
Ichabod 12, 31
Julia Ann (Bailey) 12, 79
Mary 79
Mary Ann (Hussey) 80, 128
May Wilton 71, 113
Selina (Camp) 12, 31
Theodore 12, 31
Theodore, Jr. 31, **79**
CUTLER
Edith 286
CZERWONKA
Joseph Theodore 177, 244
Karen Louise (Bradshaw) 143, 177, **244**
Leonard Theodore 244
Lynda Marie 244
Mary (Rok) 177, 244
Ruth Ann 244
William Theodore 177, 244
DAHLBECK
Margaret Matilda 243
DALZELL
Mary Louise 186
DAMIEN
Bonnie (Cowart) 340, 376
Cala-Jenae 376
Clinton 340, 376
Curtis E. 340, 376
Raylene Marie (Savage) 340, **376**
DAMILLER
Emma Grace 104, 188
DANELLA
Alma Frances 331
DANNER
Dolly (_____) 354
Howard 354
Shareen Lynne 354
DARPLE
George 71
Mary Ann (Terstegge) 28, 71, 111, 112
D'ATRI
Deanna Dawn 336, **375**
Erika (Linkkila) 336
Frank 252, 336
Loretta (Sarazewski) 252, 336
Lynn Marie (Savage) 252, **336**, 375
Robert Chester 252, 336, 375
Robert Chester, Jr. 336
DAVIES
Jean F. 284, 358
DAVIS
Carolyn (Henshaw) 336, 375
Cindy Jo 193
Clara 202
Constance 263, 342
Dorothy Marie 275, 349
Esther Rita (Der Manuelian) 355, 389
Gilbert Byron 355, 389
Jean Isabel 234, 318
Kelsey Laura 389
Kevin 336, 375
Kyle Robert 375
Leland Burkett 355, 389
Robert D. 336, 375

DAVLIN
Delores Bell ["Lorrie"] 276, 352
Pauline (_____) 276, 352
DAWLEY
Albert Henry 183, 251
[Lillian] Alice 183, 251
Lydia Alice (Perkins) 183, 251
DEARY
Cari Elizabeth 262
James 189, 262
Keven Edward 189, 262
Kristina Mary 262
Michael Patrick 262
Norma (Ferrier) 189, 262
Susan Jennet (Gladhill) 147, 189, **262**
DEDMORE
Lettie B. 200
DEGENER
Ruth 189, 262
DEITZ
Cathi 237, 321
Charlotte (Rudder) 237, 321
R. V. 237, 321
DELORGE
Nancy Louise (Rinfrett) 304
DEMOSS
Charles W. 213
Grace (Young) 213
VivianKay (Wenzel) 160, 213
William 213
DENEEN
Gertrude 189, 262
DENERT
Wanda 222, 301
DER MANUELIAN
Esther Rita 355, 389
DESELLE
Ella (Hall) 199, 279
Graham Hall 199, 279
Jon 279
Nadine (VanDemark) 152, 199, **279**
Windsor 199, 279
DEVEAU
Marie Theresa 254, 340
DEVINE
Ella Marie 186, 257
DEVORE
Lucinda 70
DEWINT
Lorraine 207, 290
DE WOLF
Esther Prudence 3, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16
Esther (Strickland) 3
Simon 3
DEXTER
Frederick Arthur 227, 307
Ruth Caroline (Anderson) 227, 307
Susan 227, 307
DOBBS
Mary Lee 263
DOERSCHLAG
Minnie (Hartenstein) 98
William 98
DOMRAD
Jennifer Elizabeth ["Jennie"] 232, 313
DONDERO
Adele Loretta 130, 225, 304
Domeniko 130, 225
Ida (Scarboro) 130, 225
DOUGLASS
Adelaide Louise 64, 98
DOWD
Bertha 104, 188
Grace 178
DOWNING
Zola Mae 123, 215, 293
DOYLE
James S. 71
Louisa Jane (Graves) 71
DRAKE
Audry Patricia 278, 353, 387, 388
Florence Catherine (Peatfield) 278, 353
Harmon Albert 278, 353
DUBORD
Dorilla M. 86, 134
DUCHARME
Diana (Lefebvre) 251, 335
Diane Doris 251, 335-36
Raymond 251, 335
DUHAIME
Deborah Ann (Studley) 266
Douglas Ernest 342
Edna Mae (Hasselbrock) 266, 342
Ernest 266, 342
Roger 266, 342
DUNCAN
Carol 161, 214
David 161, 214
Hazel (Sillick) 122, 161, **214**
LeRoy 122, 214
Nellie Lee 354, 388
DUNHAM
Sarah 15, 36, 37
DUNN
Gertrude 222, 301
DUNSAN
Mildred Winifred 349, 382
DUPREY
Carrie 332
Idell (Jordan) 249, 332
Nancy Ann (Ursin) 249, **332**
Peter 332
Wilfred Peter 249, 332
William F. 249
DURANG
Dr. _____ 83
DUSTON
Alice Spaulding (Whittlesey) Yates 148, 190, **264**
Harold Edwin 190, 264
Jessie Mildred (Bunker) 190, 264
Machelle (Kennedy) 265
Nathan Harold 265
Peter Harold 190, 264
Seth Beckwith 265
Stephanie Anne 265
Tracy Elizabeth 265
DWIGHT
Mehitabel 37
DYER
Eleanore Kramer 84, 131-32, 168, 227, 228
James Harrison 131
Margaret (Shea) 131
DZIEPAK
Neal 271
Valerie Jean (McVey) 271
EANES
Carol (Yarborough) 351, 384
Carrie Deeann 385
Charlotte Sue (Mathenia) 351
Codie Leeann 384
Cynthia Lou 351, **385**
Douglas Roy 351
Dwain Edwin 276, 351, 384, 385
Garry Wallace 385

EANES (cont.)
Hazel Delores (West) 276, **351**, 384, 385
Jacob Michael 384
Jeffrey Quinton 351
Jeremy Dwain 385
Jessica Lee Ann 385
Louie Dawn 385
Mamie (_____) 276, 351
Michael Edwin 351, **384**
Michelle (Knight) 351, 385
Steven Milton 351, **385**
Wallace 276, 351
Wallace Dwain 351, **385**
EASTMAN
Laura (Havenstrite) 113, 203
Lloyd Harrison 113, 203
Marie Jennie 113, 203, 285
EASTON
Carol Elaine (Savage) Melkowits 250, **334**
John 250, 334
EATON
Earl 65, 103
Edith Ruth (Slaght) Savage 65, 103
Patricia 220, 298
ECKER
Katherina 176, 242
EGGLESTON
Arthur Francois 223, 303
Edna Bradley 66, 104
Frances (Nordaby) 223, 303
Polly Jane 223, 303, 368, 369
EGGLING
Erin Leigh (Smith) 293
Jon 293
EINTERZ
Cora (Barry) 242, 327
Francis 242, 327
Theresa Marie 242, 327
EKSTRAND
Marlene Judith (Jorgenson) 356, 391
Mary Martha 356, 391
Robert Alfred 356, 391
ELLIOTT
Earl Edwards 274, 348
Effie (Ohm) 274, 348
Ruth Jean 274, 348, 381
ENCKE
Erika 239. 324
EPPERLY
Helen Leona (Searl) 117, 157, **206-7**
Virgil 117, 207
ERICKSON
Allan R. 174
John E. 174
Marjorie Ethel (Merriam) 174
Senia (Anderson) 174
ERVIN
Julia Compton (McClatchy) 288, **364**
Luke Michael 364
Michael Paul 288, 364
ESTRADA
Gloria 229, 309
FADDIS
Zoe 65
FAIRBANKS
Charles Henry 238
Cheryl lAnne 238
Cynthia Lynne 238
Elizabeth (Merriam) 142, 174, **238**, 323
James Madison 174, 238
James Madison, Jr. 174, 238, 323
Marion (Moody) 174, 238
Pamela Jean 238, **323**
Sarah Ellen 13, 28, 73,115
Stephanie Merriam 238, **323**
FAIRLEE
G. W. 71, 111
Ida 71, 111, 153
Louisa (Feiling) 71, 111
FARKAS
Ann Bernice (Kidd) 180, 247
Arthur Joseph 180, 247
Mary Jane ["Jane"] 180, 247
FARNAN
Nellie 111, 201
FARNSWORTH
Ann Maria (Scott) 71, 113
Anna H. (Graves) 48, 71, **113**, 155
Junius 71, 113
Ralph W. 71, 113
Ruth A. 71, 113, 155
FASOLINO
Theresa 252, 338
FAUCETTE
Eva Lynn (Newton) 267, 344
Eva Marie 267, 344
Floyd 267, 344
FEILING
Louisa 71, 111
FELTUS
Bradford Lee 239, **324**
Brian Richard 239, **324**
Bruce Douglas 239, **323-34**
Carroll Moore 174, 239, 323, 324
Daniel Joseph 324
Ellen (Keane) 239
Jennifer Lynn 324
John Henry. 174, 239
Joyce (Merriam) 142, 174, **239**, 323, 324
Karen Elizabeth 324
Laura Keane 324
Lisa Ann 324
Marie (Moore) 174, 239
Mary Elizabeth (Jarvi) 239, 323-24
Raven Marie 324
Sage Rene 324
Sandra Lynn (Kuell) 239, 324
FERGUSON
Georgina E, 133, 230
James Patrick 323
Michael Edward 238
Michael Edward, Jr. 323
Pamela Jean (Fairbanks) 238, **323**
FERRIER
Norma 189
FIDDLER
Lilian Emma 36, 84, 131, 132
FILES
Clarence 174, 239
Donald Linwood 174, 239
Doris Eleanor (Morse) 174, **239**
Theodora (Jameson) 174, 239
FINK
Charles William 283, 358
Deborah Ann 283, 358
Evelyn A. ["Arnie"] (Goeser) 283, 358

FISHMAN
Bryan Howes 359
Margaret (Howes) 286, **359**
Rose (_____) 286, 359
Scott Graves 359
Sol 286, 359
William 286, 359
FLETCHER
Evan Martin 186, 259
Ian Thomas 259
Judith Ann (Shorrock) 146, 186, **259**
Mary Louise (Dalzell) 186, 259
Thomas, Jr. 186, 259
FLOYD
Nancy (Chamberlen) 277
FOGARTY
Clare Lauretta 190, 265
FONNER
Virginia Forrest 284, 358
FORGET
Lorraine 242-43
FOSS
Eva (Fourtier) 104, 189
Frederick D. 104, 189
Harry Mathias 78, 127, 165
Marie (Peterson) 78, 127
Ramona Marie 104, 189, 263
Rasmus B. 78, 127
Robert Oliver 127, 165
Sylvia Lucretia (McManus) 49, 75, 78,**127**, 165
FOSTER
Adah Ann (Camp) Savage 14, 23, 26, 34, 52, 62, 80
Albert 14, 22, 23, 34, 62, 63, 80, 128
Charlotte Preston 23, 63, 96, 98
Charlotte (Preston) 14, 34
Della Ann (Fuller) 23, 63
Eva Della 63
Florence Pratt 22, 62, 96
Hannah (Merriam) 23, 63
Lauren Matthew 23, 63
Matthew 14, 34
Mildred Fuller 23, 63, 64, 98
FOURTIER
Eva 104, 189
FOWLER
Anne (Rose) 4, 9
Caleb 4, 9
Charles Augustus 8, 9
Esther Pamela 8, 9
Esther Prudence (Savage) 4, 8, **9**
Joseph Seth 8, 9
Lucy (Austin) Jones 9
Ozias 4, 9
Samuel Ozias 8, 9
William Serano 8, 9
FOX
Mila 293, 364
FRANKLIN
Carrie Atwood 94, 173, 237, 238, 239
Carrie G. (Atwood) 94, 173
William B. 94, 173
FRASCH
Esther Lucile (Morehart) 253, 339
Jean Laraine (Savage) 253, **339**
Joseph Frederick 253339
Lewis George 253, 339
Lewis George, Jr. 339
Lisa Christine 339
Preston Edric 339
FRECKER
Carol Ann (Willard) 240, **325**
Don Stuart 325
Harry Marsland [Don] 240, 325
Tonya May (McGuire) 325
FREDERICKS
Edward D. 201, 284
Edward D., Jr. 284
Elinor (Graves) 153, 201, **284**
Mariah Ann 71, 112
FREITAG [see also FREYTAG]
Charles Frederick133, 230
Charles Frederick, Jr. 133, 230, 311
Daniel Willcox 169, 230
Georgina E. (Ferguson) 133, 230
Lois (Willcox) 133, 169, **230**, 311
Michael Frederick 169, 230
Patricia 169, 230, **311**
FRENCH
Bert Carlton ["Jack"] 123, 215, 294
Charles Edward 162, 215
James Carlton 294
Janice Elaine (Bastron) 215, 294
Jeffrey Burt 294
Julie Elaine 294
Mary Lucretia (McManus) 123, 162, **215**, 294
Richard Bert 162, 215, **294**
FREY [see also FRYE]
Carla (_____) 347
Cody 347, 378
Connie 347
David Lester 273
Gayle (Tajima) 347, 378
Jamie 347
Karen Ruth 346, **378**
Kim 347
Lawrence ["Larry"] 347
Lester Henry 195, 272, 273, 346, 347, 378
Lurene Sybil (Smith) 272, 273, **346**, 378
Marilyn Alice (Gresli) 273, 347, 378
Ophie Ethel (Sala) 151, 195, 273, 347
Patricia Lynn 347, **378**
Richard Stanley 347
Ronald Paul 273, **347**
Stanley Gene 273, **347**, 378
Stevan James 347, **378**
FREYTAG
Bradley Stuart 207, 290
Claire May (Piggott) 207, 290
Katie Rebeckah 290
Margaret Audry (Hyde) 157, 207, **290**
Martin Leroy 207, 290
Sarah Elizabeth 290
FRISBIE
Dorothy Louise 105, 190
FRITTS [or FRITZ]
David 74, 109, 117, 118, 194
Leona May (Sala) 74,109, 117, 118, 151

FRITTS [or FRITZ] (cont.)
Mable Gretchen 74, 117, 118, 151, 157, 194, 206, 207, 208, **272**, 277
FROST
Donna 238, 322
FRYE
Christian 71, 112
Margaret Ann 71, 112, 202
Mariah Ann (Fredericks) 71, 112, 154
FULLER
Ann Jean 279
Deborah 231, 312
Della Ann 23, 63
Marjorie (Marshall) 198
FULTON
Elizabeth Ann ["Bettianne"] 126, 221, 300
GAILEY
Annie Elizabeth (Ward) 83, 131
Lulu Gladys 83, 131, 168. 227
Samuel Edwards 83, 131
GALLAGER
Adele Loretta (Dondero) 130, 225, 304
Alida Leona (Mecorney) 83, 130, 167, 225
Barbara Selma (Schwenk) 131, 227, 307
Bess 129, 167, **224**
Bruce William 304
Carol Ann (Sexton) 225, 304, 370, 371
Celia Claire (Strom) Thurston 227, 307
Charles Durang 54, 83, **130**, 167, 225
Clara Elizabeth (Savage) 36, 54, **82**,129, 130, 131
David Elliot 307
Dianne Frances (Lidtke) 227, 307
Douglas Ward 168, 227, **307**
Effie Emma (Nickolson) 83, 129, 167, 224
Elliot S. 54, 83
Elliott Standish 131, 168, **227**, 307
Eric George 306
Frances C. (Oliver) 36, 82
George Charles 167, 226, **306**
George Craig 130, 167, **226**, 306
Gregory Judd 168, 227, **307**
Holly Elizabeth 307
Horace Southmayde 54, 83, **131**, 168, 227
Jacob 83
Jacob, Jr. 82
James 36, 82
James Jacob 306
James Pelton 54, 83, **129**, 167, 224
John Dexter 307
Kathleen Ann 304, **370**
Kathryn Mary (Scanlon) 226, 306
Leona Louise 54, 83
Lulu Gladys (Gailey) 83, 131, 168, 227
Margaret Catherine (Wallace) 225
Merle Elizabeth 130, 167, **225-26**, 305
Merle Elizabeth 167, 226, **305-6**
Nancy 304, **371**
Nancy Louise (Rinfrett) Delorge 225, 304
Robert Lewis 167, 225
Ruth Lazella (Wennerstrand) 130, 226, 305, 306
Ruth Leona 129, 167, **224**, 304
Ryan Elliot 307
Susan (Dexter) 227, 307
William Charles 130, 167, **225**. 304
William Charles, Jr. 167, 225, **304**, 370, 371
William G. 36, 82-3, 129, 130, 131
William G, Jr. 54
GANAWAY
Elsie M.173
GARNER
Katie 288, 363
GAROFALO
Geraldine Cordellia (Cleveland) 231, 312
Joanne 231, 312
Paul Charles 231, 312
GARRETT
Katherine Linn (Benedict) Anderson Thompson 281, **357**
Ralph Charles 281, 357
Rowena Mae (Richardson) 281, 357
Vernon 281, 357
GASBAR
Dennis Ernest 218, 297
Ernest 218, 297
Jonathan Edward 297
Michael Dennis 297
Susan Carol (McManus) 164, 218, **297**
GASS
Desire (_____) 175, 240
Preston 175, 240
Shirley Estabrook 175, 240, 324
GECILS
Laja (Garfunkiel) 180
Pierre 180
Rachmiel 180
GEORGE
Alice Elizabeth 192, 268
GERBER
Lauren Elizabeth 300
Mary Lou (Wters) 165, 221, **300**
William Emil IV 221, 300
GERRITSON
Gina 334
John 334
Linda (_____) 334
GIBSON
Marth Frances 205, 363, 364
Serena 114
GIFFORD
Albert R. 192, 268
Alice Elizabeth (George) 192, 268
Susan 192, 268
GILLESPIE
Debra 353, 387
Dora Faye (_____) 353, 387
GILLIS
Arthur 75, 120
Mary (Sillick) Parsons 49, 75, **120**
GILMORE
Charles 28
Elisha D. 28, 76
Frank 49, 76
Lydia Sophia (Mallory) 28, 49, **76**

GLEDHILL
Arthur Edward 104, 188-89, 262
Arthur Edward, Jr. 147, 189, **262**
Dianne (Sanelli) 262
Emma Grace (Damiller) 104, 188
Jobett (Runk) 262
Jonathan Degener 262
Mary Hine (Whittlesey) 104, 147, **188-89**, 262
Ruth (Degener) 189, 262
Shirley Estes 104, 188
Susan Jennet 147, 189, **262**
GOATES
Eva Dawn (Matheson) 292
Jonathan 292
GOESER
Evelyn A. ["Arnie"] 283, 358
GOETZ
Catherine (Meath) 204, 287
Celine Ulias 360
Charles McClatchy 287
Christopher Graves 287, **360**
Clifton Charles 204, 287
Elena Ulias 360
John Bullock 204, 287, 360, 361
Karen Meath 287, **361**
Laura Goould 287, 361
Lorette Graves (McClatchy) 155, 204, **287**, 360, 361
Monica (Ulias) 287, 360
Peter Graves 360
Stephen Graves 287
GOLDING
Gloria 337
GOLDSMITH
Carolyn (Brendon) 105, 192
Guy Roland 105, 192
Vivian Rhoda 105, 192
GOLLNICK
Mabel Emilie 199, 281
GOODALE
Cora 95. 175
GORDON
David 184, 255
Samantha Collins 255
Tara Susanne (Collins) 146, 184, **255**
GORNICK
Marilyn Marie (Jansens) 349, 382
Megan Catherine 349, 382
Paul 349, 382
GRAHAM
Lucile 120, 210
GRANDE
Jesina Marie (Korsan) 124
Odin 124
Phyllis Sophia 77, 124, 163, 216, 217
GRANT
May 76, 122, 161, 214
GRAVES
Albert William 48, 71, **112**, 154, 202
Alberta Aileen 112, 154
Alden M. 114, 155
Allen D. 48, 73, **115**, 156
Alletha Anna (Witt) 28, 72, 114
Amelia (Bailey) 8, 12, 13, **28**, 48, 49, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 118
Anna Eliza 28, 48, **74**, 116, 117, 118, 194
Anna H. 48, 71, **113**, 155
Berenice Georgia 112, 153
Bessie B. 115, 156
Carrie (Spitsnogle) 73, 115, 156
Carrie Allene 115, 156
Cassie B. 48, 73
Cassie E. 48, 73
Charles H. 48, 73, **115**, 156
Charlotte Louise 155, 204, **286**, 359, 360
Cletus Henry 111, 153
Dolores Aletha 114, 155, **205**, 288, 289
Dolores Ann 155, 204, **286**, 360
Dolores (Hamil) 204
Eddie 48, 73
Elinor 153, 201, **284**
Emma (Tarke) 72
Faith B. 48, 73
Frances Amelia 13, 28, 48, **70**, 75, 109, 110, 118, 124, 277
Frank Harold 111, 153, **201**, 284
Frank Henry 48, 71, **111**, 153, 201, 202
George Morris 48, 71, **111**, 153
George Ralph 48, 72
George William 28, 48, **73**, 115
Gladys L. 115, 156
Hannah (Crain) 12, 28
Helen Lorette 114, 155, **204**, 287, 288
Helen Mary 111, 153, **202**, 284
Henry Sherman 28, 48, **71**, 111, 112, 113
Ida (Fairlee) 71, 111, 112, 153
Jessimine [or Jessamine] 111, 153, **201**, 283
John 12, 28
John Adams 12, 28, 48, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 118
John ["Jack"] Bepler 155, 204
John Henry 48, 72, **114**, 155, 204, 205, 206
John Maddux 114, 155, **204**, 286
John Morris 28, 48, **72**, 114
Julia Amelia 48, 71, **113**, 154, 203
Lillie Gay (Zumwalt) 71, 111, 153, 201, 202
Lorette (Maddux) 72, 114, 155, 204, 205, 206
Louisa Jane 48, 71
Louise Alma (Bepler) 114, 204, 286
Margaret (Burnes) 114
Margaret Ann (Frye) 71, 112, 154, 202
Margaret Hope 112, 154, **202**, 284
Marion C. 114, 155, **206**
Maude 115, 156
Mary 14
Mary A. (_____) 115, 156

GRAVES (cont.)
Mary Ann (Terstegge) Darple 28, 71, 111, 112, 113
Matilda 72
Matilda (Whitney) 28, 72
Merle Lea 115, 156
Mildred Lucille (Heffley) 111, 201, 284
Nellie D. 48, 73
Nellie M. 115, 156
Sarah Ellen (Fairbanks) 13, 28, 115
Sherman A. 48, 73
Sybil Florence 114, 155
Verne Frye 112, 154
GRAY
Doris Elsie 173
Elsie M. (Ganaway) 173
Herbert S. 173
GREEN
Daniel 88
Elizabeth 37
Laura 129, 224
Laura (Printz) 88
Raymond A. 88
Samuel 37
GREENWOOD
Abbie E. 59, 95
Roberta Dale (Beckwith) 147, 188
GREER
Allan Dale 348, 381
Marianna (Irons) 348, **381**
Michael Allan 381
Richard 348
Steven Allan 381
Wilma Jean (McCray) 348
GREGG
Clinton 152, 200, **282**
Earl 110, 200, 282, 283
Glenda [or Glenna] 200, 283
June (_____) 200, 282
Harold Albert 152, 200, **283**
Jessie M. (Newman) 200
Kate (Anderson) 200, 282
Lettie B. (Dedmore) 200
Margaret J. (Johnson) 200, 283
Mary Lou (Henricks) 200
Muriel Louise (Sala) 75, 110, 152, **200**, 282, 283
Myrtle (_____) 200, 282
Otto E. 200
Patricia 282
Richard Dale 282
Robert Leroy ["Bob"]152, 200
GRENSON
Edith (Kendall), 182, 249
Edwin H. 182, 249
Robert Edwin 182, 249
Wilma Elizabeth (Savage) 145, 182, **249**
GRESLI
Marilyn Alice 273, 347
Mary Margaret (Hower) 273, 347
Roy John 273, 347
GRIFFIN
Alexander Joseph 330
Ashley Marion 330
Christine Lynne (Hamilton) 243, **330**
Joseph William [Lemuth] 243, 330
GRISWOLD
Adelade L. 25, 67
Agnes Howard (Savage) 102, 146
Cornelius 21, 60
Jacob 60
Lily (Perrin) 102
Lucetta Helen (Savage) 21, **60**
Paul Malvern 102
Paul Malvern, Jr. 102
Sally (Berry) 60
GROSS
Charlotte 237, 321
Loraine 183, 252
GUREL
Sadie 252, 337
HAKKILA
Eero Arnold 98, 180
Gregg Arnold 180
Jon Eric 180
Mark Douglas 180
Mary Irene (Ramsey) 98, 180
HALE
Carrie Gertrude (Sillick) 76, **122**, 161, 214
John 122, 161, **214**
John Oscar 161, 214
Martha 161, 214
Mary Elspeth (Close) 122, 214
Oscar 76, 122, 161, 214
HALEY
Alice (Brennan) 95, 175
Edward J. , 175
Margaret 95, 175
HALIBOZEK
Candace Nancy (Pollitt) 301
Edward F. 301
Edward P. 301
Harriet (Clark) 301
HALL
Ella 199, 279
Emma (Cooper) 110, 200
Emma (Hammond) 200
Hattie Belle (Sala) 110, 152, **200**, 281
[Herman] Ray 110, 200, 281
Joseph 110, 200
Muriel Ramona 152, 200, **281-82**
HALLER
Roberta 227
HAMIL
Dolores 204
John Calvin 204
HAMILTON
Andrew Jacob 329
Carol (Lamb) 243
Christina Roswithia (Rill) 243, 329
Christine Lynne 243, **330**
Christopher James 329
Erica Ann 329
James Clinton 243
James Clinton III 330
James Monroe 243
Jeffrey Scott 243, **330**
Marcia Louise 243, **328**
Margaret Matilda (Dahlbeck) 243
Melissa Lee 330
Pam (Lepicier) 243, 330
Robert Nathan 329
Robin Lynn (Leazott) 243, 330
Roland Frederick 243, **329**
Roland Munroe 176, 243, 328, 329, 330
Shane Munroe 330
Steven Lewis 330
Susan Diane 243, **329**
Thelma Marion (Willard) 143, 176, **243**, 328, 329, 330

HAMLIN
Esther 37
HAMM
Heinrich 176, 242
Katherina (Ecker) 176, 242
Marie Elizabeth 176, 242
HAMMOND
Constance Michelle 240, 325
Emma 200
Harry 240, 325
Vivki (_____) 240, 325
HANELIUS
Donna Marie 233, 317
HANLON
Frances (_____) 188
James, Jr. 188
James III 188
Lois Gayle (Beckwith) 147, 188
HANNA
Dorothy 187, 260
HANSEN
Chester W. 205
Mary Lorette (Chappelle) Letman Langan 155, 205
Jackie Dee 285
HARCUT
Dawn Ellen (Savage) 252
Joseph J. 252
HARRIS
Eva May 195, 275
Lucile Belknap 97, 178
HARRISON
Anna Jackson (Harrison) 105, 192
Frances Josephine (Whittlesey) 105, 149, **192**, 268, 269
Frederick Earle 149, 192 **269**
John Adam 268
John Ellsworth 105, 192, 268, 269
John Reginald 149, 192, **268**
John Rose 105, 192
Katherine Ann 268
Patricia May (Hogan) 192, 269
Patrick Earle 269
Ruby Anna 149, 192, **268**
Sandy (_____) 192, 269
Susan (Gifford) 192
Vivian Rhoda (Goldsmith) 105, 192
HARTENSTEIN
Albert O. 64. 98
Ernestine (Hupfer) 64, 98
Flora Sidona 64, 98
Minnie 98
HASSELBROCK
Edna Mae 266, 342
HAUGHN
Alice Louise 233, 316
HAUSCHILD
Pauline 101, 181
HAVENHILL
Neva 121, 212
HAVENSTRITE
Laura 113, 203
HAWKINS
Marion Katherine (Savage) 132, 168, **227-28**, 308
Robert Owen 132, 227-28, 308
Roberta Owen 168, 228, **308**
HAYES
Donie 232, 315
Karen Louise (Shorrock) 186
William Griffin 186
HAYN
Elsie Bertha 222, 301, 365
Sigismund 222, 301
Wanda (Denert) 222, 301
HAYWARD
Esther (Morse) 174
Virginia 174
William 174
HAYWOOD
Arthur Augustus 85
Arthur Augustus, Jr. 84, 132, 169, 229
Jennie Harris (McQueen) 85
Marguerite Dorothy (Savage) 84, **132**, 169, 229
Mary Elizabeth ["Betty"] 132, 169, **229**, 310
HEENAN
Deborah Ann (Fink) 283
Dorothy (_____) Padgeant 283
Edna (Kelly) 201, 283
Helen (Powell) 153, 201, **283**, 358
James Patrick 201, 283
Jeffrey Powell 358
John Patrick 283
Kelly Ann 358
Laverne John ["Jack"] 201, 283, 358
Thomas Richard 283, **358**
HEFFLEY
Edward 111, 201
Mildred Lucille 111, 201, 284
Nellie (Farnan) 111, 201
HEINZ
Deborah Graves (McClatchy) Brown **363**
Michael 363
HENRICKS
Mary Lou 200
HENSHAW
Carolyn 336, 375
HERR
Augusta (Hook) 74, 116
Gregor 74 116
Sophia 74, 116, 157
HERRSON
Maria 15
HICKS
Lisa Marie While 380
HIEKLE
Gladys 176, 242, 327, 328
HILLBURN
Alfred 243, 328
Curtis Ralph 243, 328
Judith Ann (Willard) Lockney 243
Leona (Zacharias) 243, 328
HINE
Mary 66, 104
HIRVONEN
Nilo A. 173, 237
Saimi S. (Klemola) 173, 237
Viola Matilda 173, 237, 321, 322
HLEBAK
Berta 192, 268
HOAR
Florence May 97, 178
HOBBIE
Esther 89, 137

HOBSON
Barbara Diantha 135, 170
Clara D. (Pierce) 86, 135
Ernest Emery 86, 135, 170
Henry S. 86. 135
Hazel Nickerson (Savage) 54, 86, **135**, 170
HODGEN
George Hugh 93, 173
Gladys Merriam 93, 173, 237
Jennie (Cairns) 93, 173
HOFF
Lucille 226, 306
HOFFMAN
Alice Jane (Welty) 179, 245
Barbara Jean (Boardman) Segel 144, 179, **245-46**
Ernest, Jr. 179, 245
John Ernest 179
Keith 242
Liza Jean 246
Luke Jackson 246
Marion P. (Parker) 242
HOGAN
Olive Gertrude (Nash) 192, 269
Patricia May 192, 269
Thomas W., Sr. 192, 269
HOGENDOBLER
Sharon 229, 310
HOGUE
Beverly Jean (Zelesky) 267, **344**
Douglas Duane 267, 344
Eleanore (Wooster) 267, 344
Garry 267, 344
Laura 344
Stephen 344
HOLBEN
Sue 234, 317
HOLBROOK
Cherryl Helen (McClatchy) 288, **363**
Christian Leo 363
James Edward III 288, 363
James Edward IV 363
HOLCOMB
Alice Amanda 37
HOLDER
Kathi Jo (Tanner) 380
Mark Joseph 380
Michael Jeffrey 380
HOLGREN
Valerie (Lamme) 284
HOLLIDAY
Ethel 197
HOLLIS
Eleanor (Holmes) 175, 240
Gerald F. 175, 240
Jean 175, 240
HOLMES
Eleanor 175
HOLT
Anne Sherwood (Willcox) 231, **311**
Edward Allen 231, 311
Fred Edward 231, 311
Helen Louise (Brett) 231, 311
Meredith Sawin 311
Sarah Willcox 311
HOOK [E]
Augusta 74, 116
Deborah Frances (Johnson) 303, **368**
Gary Foster 368
Jennifer Frances 368
John Douglas 303, 368
John Edward 303, 368
Melissa Helen 368
Nancy Helen (Archibald) 303, 368
HOPKINS
Anne 303
Barbara Louise 175, 241
Cleo (_____) 175, 241
Walter 175, 241
HORN
Gladys Imogene 197, 277, 353
HORNER
Brian Michael 219, 298
Ken 219, 298
Kylee Patricia 298
McKenzie McManus 298
Michelle Lynn (McManus) 219, **298**
Patty (_____) 219, 298
HOTCHKISS
Mary E. 22
HOUGH
Esther Ulyssa 10, 24, 45
Esther Ulyssa (Moss) 10, 24
Joseph 10, 24
HOUSE
Jacob 70, 109
Merilla A. (Ayers) 70, 109
Priscilla 70, 109, 118, 151, 194, 196, 197, 198
HOVEY
Maryellen (Knapp) 377
Shelby Lynn 340, 377
Walter 377
HOWARD
James Reynolds 65, 102
Louisa Close 65, 102, 146, 184, 185
Mary Ann (McGee) 65, 102
HOWE
Lillian Bell 223, 302
HOWER
Mary Margaret 273, 347
HOWES
Charlotte Louise (Graves) 155, 204, **286**, 359, 360
Christine (Meyers) 286, 360
David Cutler 286, **360**
Edith 286, **359**
Edith (Cutler) 286
George Henry 286
George Henry, Jr. 204, 286, 359, 360
Jacob 360
Jessica 360
Katherine 286
Margaret 286, **359**
HUBBARD
Eunice E. (Lynn) Bailey 12, 33
Francis 33
Susan E. (Camp) 33
HUDSON
David Russell 275
Sandra Sharron (Sala) 275
HULL
Charles Chester 132, 228
Emily (Boehle) 132, 228
Gloria Bernice 132, 228, 308, 309
Janice Mildred 229, 309
HUMPHREYS
Glen 219
Lois 125, 219, 297
HUPFER
Ernestine 64, 98

HUPPER
Alan Gerald 242, 327-28
Amy Lynn 328
Nancy Carol (Willard) 242, **327-28**
Nicole Marie 328
HURLBERT
George C. 66, 104
Jennet Pond 66, 104, 188, 189
Mary (Hine) 66, 104
HURLEY
Patricia 304, 370
HURT
Mary 78, 126
HUSSEY
Mary Ann 80, 128
HYATT
Margaret Louise 102, 185
HYDE
Audry Pearl (Schrunk) 207
Donald David 157, 207, **289**,
Donald George 117, 207, 289, 290
Helen Leona (Searl) Epperly 117, 157, **206-7**, 289, 290
John Ranford 207
Margaret Audry 157, 207, **290**
IMMICK
Adelaide Louise (Douglass) 64, 98
Faye Madeline 64, 98, 144, 179
Henry Lewis 64, 98
INGRAM
Mary J. 65, 100
IRONS
Bethame Lauren Marie 382
Betty (Phipps) 275, 349
Cal Alexander 381
Carl Virgil 195, 274, 348, 349
Christana Marie 382
Deborah (Lappela) 348, 381
Diane Marie 349, **382**
Donald Elliot 381
Eliot Virgil 348, **381**
Esther Leona Mae (Sala) 151, 195, **274**, 348, 349
Henry Sherman 195, 274
James Josiah 382
James Russell 275, **349**, 382
Jeffrey Dean 349, **382**
Joyce Marie (Pfeiffer) 275, 349, 382
Kristine Anne (Peterson) 348
Leona Ann 275, **349**, 383, 384
Linda (McMurray) 348
Luree Arlowyne 274, **348**, 379, 380
Marianna 348, **381**
Marilyn Marie (Jansens) Gornick 349
Mary (_____) 195, 274
Ruth Jean (Elliott) 274, 348, 381
Virgil Sherman 274, **348**, 381
IRWIN
Kathy Lee 354, 388
Nellie Lee (Duncan) 354, 388
Ralph Earl 354, 388
ISAKSON
Carl 132, 228
Carla Ellen168, 228
Louis 132, 228
Lucy (Richard) 132, 228
Marion Katherine (Savage) Hawkins 132, 168, **227-28**
ISENBERG
Dora Eleanor 107
JACOBS
Cynthia Margaret 302, 367
Jean Elizabeth (Moynihan) 302, 367
Robert William, Jr. 302, 367
JAMESON
Theodora 174, 239
JAMISON
Nellie 75, 120, 159, 210
JANKOWSKI
Bernice 238, 322
JANSENS
Laura Jean (Coun) 349, 382
Marilyn Marie 349, 382
Martin Neal 349, 382
JAROSEK
James P. 391
Terri (Rogers) Van Gorp 391
JARVI
Ernest A. Jarvi 239, 323
Irja (Jokela) 239, 323
Mary Elizabeth 239, 323-24
JENKINS
John 62, 96
Emma (Sheil) 62, 96
Enna Maude 62, 96, 144, 178
JENKS
Blanch 183, 251, 335
JESER
Rita 190, 264
JIRUSKA
Emma Mae 198
JOHANNESSEN
Anna Hasine 278
JOHANSSON
Cynthia Lee 229, 309
Janice Mildred (Hull) 229, 309
Lars Olov 229, 309
JOHNSON
Adele Louise (Curtiss) 80, 128, 166, 222, 223
Albert Foster 52, 80
Anna 224, 304
Barbara (Poor) Burleigh 128, 222
Burton Lawton 301, **365**
Carol Fern 250, **335**
Cecil Franklin 203, 285
Christopher Arthur 303
Christopher Carroll 368
Cindy Susan (Savage) 253
Claudia Clara (Pendleton) 80
Colin Macy 368
Conor Sherman 368
Curtiss Sherman 128, 166, **222,** 301
Curtiss Sherman, Jr. 166, 222, **301**, 365
Curtiss Sherman III 301
Deborah Frances 303, **368**
Dorothy Lawton ["Duffy"] 166, 222, **301**, 366
Dorothy Louise (Frisbie) 105, 190
Elinor Joyce 251, **335**, 375

JOHNSON (cont.)
Elsie Bertha (Hayn) 222, 301, 365
Elizabeth 30, 78
Elizabeth Carroll (Schleck) 303, 368
Emily Harriet (Savage) 34, 52, **80**, 128
Eva Gertrude 119, 209, 292
Foster Macy 128, 166, 222, **223**, 302, 303
Foster Macy, Jr. ["Bo"] 166, 223, **303**, 368, 369
Frederick Austin Spaulding 105
Helen Elinor (Savage) 145, 183, **250**, 335
Helga A. (_____) 183, 250
Ingrid Sabine (Bradley) 303
Jack 253
Jane 67
Jean 166, 223, **302**, 366, 367
Jere Macy 303, **368**
Kathy 352
Karyn Susan (Lehto) 301
Kenneth Victor 183, 250, 335
Linda Catherine 303, **369**
Lottie Belle (Vinnedge) 203, 285
Margaret J. 200, 283
Mary Alice 105, 190, 263, 264, 265
Mary Boardman (Lawton) 128, 222, 301
Mary Caroline 12, 30, 50, 78
Maxwell Foster 365
Myrtle Irene 182, 250
Nelson Camp 52, 80
Pamela Adele 303
Patricia Hayn 301, **365**
Patricia Marie 251
Phebe Baldwin (Camp) 34, 80
Polly Jane (Eggleston) 223, 303, 368, 369
Ruth Lawton (Rogers) 128, 223, 302, 302
Samuel Burton 365
Samuel Camp 34, 80
Sandra Jean (Ames) 303
Sharon Lacy (Matson) 301
Sherman Foster 52, 80, **128**, 166, 222, 223
Sherman Gilbert 34, 128
Sherril Elaine 203, 285
Thankful 3, 20
Thomas E. 183, 250
William Savage 52, 80
Vera J. (Atkins) 128, 223
JOKELA
Irja 239, 323
JONES
Bertha M 59, 93, 141, 173
Caroline Lois 145, 184
Christina 304, 370
Edward Payson, Jr. 133
Elizabeth (Whitney) 59, 93
Esther Hill (Sherwood) 133
Harriet Emma 21
James F. 59, 93
Joseph 9
Judy Eleanor 275
Lois Caroline (Savage) 101, 145, **184**
Lucy (Austin) 9
Milton 209
Nancy Elizabeth 133, 311, 312
Robert A. 101, 184
Robin Reanon (Sellick) 158, 209
JORDAN
Edwin William 78, 126, 164
Fannie May Clyde (McManus) 78, **125-26**, 164
Idell 249, 332
Lila Marie 126, 164
Mary M. (Kaufman) 78
William H. 78
JORGENSON
Marlene Judith 356, 391
KAHL
Dorothy (Neuman) 232, 314
Linda Marie 232, 314, 371
Paul 232, 314
KAHLER
Eugene 354, 388, 389
Mary Jane 354, **389**
Noma May (Prior) 278, 354, 388, 389
Peggy Ellen 354, **388**
KAISER
Jean (Parker) 196, 277
KALANGAS
Ike 287, 361
Suzanne McClatchy (Barker) Lebeck 287, **361**
KALB
Bonnie 220, 299
KANGAS
Elli Marie 179, 247
KARASH
Florence 227, 307
KARKUTT
Herman 183, 252
Rita Marie 183, 252, 336, 337, 338
Rose (Zachal) 183, 252
KAUFMAN
Mary M. 78
KAUPPILA
Dennis Michael 179, 247
Elli Marie (Kangas) 179, 247
Eric Olavi 179, 247
Jesse Boardman 247
Rachel Boardman 247
KEANE
Ellen 239, 324
Erika (Encke) 239, 324
Joseph Patrick 239, 324
KEENE
Andrew Hall 275, 350
Ari Ben 350
Dorothy (Black) 275, 350
Hall Victor 275, 350
Marissa Dee 350
Ophie Fern (Crull) 275, **350**
KELLY
Clare Lauretta (Fogarty) 190, 265
Edna 201, 283
John Willard 190, 265
Mary Carmel 190, 265
KENDALL
Edith 182, 249
KENNEY
Edward Fulbister 97, 178
Florence May (Hoar)97, 178
Vera 97, 178, 245

KEY
Sylvia June (Rose) 175, 240
KIDD
Anne Bernice 180, 247
KIETHER
Joyce (Rudiger) 267, 343
Michellle Joy 267, 343
William John 267, 343
KILPATRICK
Alison Maria 326
Alma May (Willard) 143, 175, **241**, 326, 327
Andrew 175, 241
Caroline (Watson) 175, 241
David Watson 175, 241, 326, 327
David Watson, Jr. 241, **326**
David Watson III 326
Jean Alma 241, **326**
Keith Matthew 327
Kyle Alan 327
Michele Ann (Mangan) 241
Robert Alan 241, **327**
Susan Mary (Rust) 241, 326
KIM
Chung Kuk 184, 255
Sun Oak 184, 255
Yung Ja (Lee) 184, 255
KIMBALL
Eleanor Brice 190, 263
KIMBLE
Caroline 76, 121
KING
Alyson Frances 367
Amy Robin 367
Ashley Jean 367
Charles Raymond 302, **367**
Cynthia Margaret (Jacobs) 302
Diane (Melo) Newberry 302, 366
Griffin Thomas 367
Jamie Robert 366
Jean (Johnson) 166, 223, **302**, 366, 367
Jillian Victoria 367
Lillian Bell (Howe) 223, 302
Lois (_____) 3
Mary Ann Krebs 348, 379
Raymond Earl 223, 302
Roger Wilkinson 223, 302, 366, 367
Sara Anne (McCauley) 302, 366
Susan Elaine (Ayers) 302, 367
Thomas Foster 302, **366**
Trevor William 367
William Johnson 302, **367**
KLEMOLA
Saimi S. 173, 237
KNAPP
Caroline Theodosia 25, 64, 100, 102, 103
Isaac 25, 64
Maryellen 377
Theodosia (Meade) 25, 64
KNIGHT
Michelle 351, 385
KORSAN
Jesina Marie 124
KRAUS
Jenny 291
KREHBIEL
John Harold 346
Karen Ruth (Frey) 346
KRESSMAN
Lucile Helen 228, 308
KUELL
Sandra Lynn 239, 324
KULLAMA
Paul 124
Robin Rosanne 124
LA
Hung 193, 270
LACY
Charlotte Elizabeth 301, 365
LAGOY
Ann (Lent) 237, 322
Frances 237, 322
Levi 237, 322
LAGRANGE
Benjamin 292
Debra (Bardwell) 208, **292**
Michael 208, 292
Timothy 292
LAMB
Carol 243
LAMBERT
John 182. 250
Mabel Margaret 182, 250, 334
LAMME
Ansel Woodson 112, 202, 284
Clara (Davis) 202
John 202
Margaret Hope (Graves) 112, 154, **202**, 284
Melba (_____) 202, 284
Valerie 284
Verne Ansell 154, 202, **284**
LANE
Helen 191
LANGAN
Colter Gibbons 289
Debra (Mesko) 289
Eric 364
Jeffrey Mana [Letman] 289, **364**
John Gibbons 205
Kristin 364
Lori (Richards) 289
Mary Lorette (Chappelle) Letman 155, 205, **289**
Patricia (Burnette) 289, 364
Thomas Richards 364
LAPELLA
Deborah 348, 381
LARKIN
Lorne Francis 191, 266
Marthe Brown (Ross) 191, 266
Nancy Jean (Whittlesey) Studley) 191
Nathaniel 191, 266
LARUSSO
Caroline Lois (Jones) 184
LAUGHLIN
Ruth 205, 287
LAWTON
Burton Leonard 128, 222
Grace Warner (Boardman) 128, 222
Mary Boardman 128, 222, 301
Minnie H. 128, 223
LEAZOTT
Robin Lynn 243, 330
LEBECK
James Barker 361
Meredith McClatchy 361
Michael 287, 361
Suzanne McClatchy (Barker) 287, **361**

LEE
Yung Ja 184, 255
LEFEBVRE
Diana 251
LEFFLER
Anthony 238, 323
Stephanie Merriam (Fairbanks) Wright 238, **323**
LEGERE
Carol (_____) 187, 260
Robert 187, 260
Tina Marie 187, 260
LEHTO
Eric 301
Karyn Susan 301
Susan (Sellen) 301
LEMUTH
Joseph William 243, 330
LENNOX
James Freeman 193, 269
Jared Allen 269
Jeffrey Boyd 193, 269
Linda Jean (Whittlesey) 149, 193, **269**
Shirley (Porter) 193, 269
Trevor Porter 269
LEPICIER
Pam 243, 330
LETMAN
Christopher Michael 289
Jeffrey Mana 289, **364**
Lori (Richards) 289
Mark David 289
Mary Lorette (Chappelle) 155, 205, **289**, 364
Melvin 205, 289, 364
Patricia (Burnette) 289
LEYLAND
Nora 186, 257
LIDTKE
Dianna Frances 227, 307
Florence (Karash) 227, 307
Paul 227, 307
LIENHARD
Frances ["Fanny"] Osgood (Booth) 41
George 41
Hannah (Brukum) 41
Henry A. 41
LINKER
Lorella 226, 305
LINKKILA
Eric 336
Erika 336
Judy (_____) 336
LISTOPAD
Linda 331
LIVESAY
Angela Sue 256
LIVINGSTON
Minerva 74, 116, 157
Minerva (_____) 74, 116
Robert 74, 116
LLOID
Lillian Best 225
LOCHRONE
Betty 117, 207
LOCKE
Alan 185, 257
Beryl (_____) 185, 257
Susan 185, 257
LOCKNEY
David Brian 328
John Francis 242, 328
Judith Ann (Willard) 242-43, **328**
Lorraine (Forget) 242-43, 328
Melissa Ann 328
Richard Francis 242, 328
Richard John 328
LOEHNER
August John 134, 231
Elsie Margaret (Graham) 134, 231
Margaret Alice 134, 231, 313
LONG
Aaron 299
Bonnie (Kalb) 220, 299
Brad 298
Cameron 299
Donna Rae (Rees) 220, 298-99
Fred Gilbert 165, 220, **298-99**
Garland Gale 165. 220, **299**
Garland William 126, 220, 298, 299
Inez Blanche 78, 125, 164, 218, 219
Kathy (Coan) 220, 299
Matthew 298
Patricia (Eaton) 220, 298
Ryan Fred 299
Sarah Jeanne 299
Sidney Floyd 165, 220, **298**
Vvian May (Waters) 126, 165, **220**, 298, 299
LOPEZ
Cynthia Lou (Eanes) 351, **385**
Miguel 351, 385
Rebecca Delores 385
LOREE
Deborah Lynn 249, 333
Ruth A. (Young) 249, 333
William F., Sr. 249, 333
LOVELAND
Eunice 4
LUEDECKE
Deborah Elaine (Bristol) 315, **372**
Gladys (Bubak) 315, 372
Keith Ryan 372
Kermit 315, 372
Kevin Matthew 372
Mark Travis 315, 372
LUFF
Mildred I. 354, 387
LUTZ
Eleanor 193, 271
LYNN
Eunice E. 12, 33
LYON
Ada (Cannon) 89, 136, 137
Ada Willis 89, 136, 171, 233, 234
Henry W. 89, 136, 137
LYSER
Herbert Stackpol 202, 284
Miriam Jessamine (Becker) Adams 202, **284**
MACDONALD
Allister W. 126, 220, 299
Andrea (_____) 220, 299
Helen Sylvia (Waters) 126, **220**, 299
Ian 299
Kathleen Sylvia 220
Kristine 299
Michael 299
Robert William 220, **299**
MADDEN
Mary Jane 124
MADDUX
Lorette 72, 114, 155, 204, 205, 206
John Parker 114
Serena (Gibson) 114

MAGUIRE
Alberta Aileen (Graves) McAnarlin 112
Joseph Anthony 112
MAHER
Kathryn 225, 304
MAIN
Sadie 101, 182
MALLORY
Amelia (Bailey) Graves 8, 12, 13, **28**, 48, 49, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77
Asa 12, 28
Charles R. 28, 49
Fanny (_____) 12, 28
Fanny Jane 28, 49, **75**, 119, 120, 121, 122
Lucretia Matilda 28, 49, 75, **77**, 122, 123, 124 125, 126, 127
Lydia Sophia 28, 49, **76**
Riley 12, 28, 49, 75, 76, 77
MALONEY
Grace (Dowd) 178
Mary 178, 245
Thomas 178
MANGAN
Elizabeth (Braden) 241, 327
Michele Ann 241, 327
Thomas 241, 327
MANNERS
Arthur Kenzo 331
Edna (Bell) 181, 248
Elizabeth Ann (Roby) 145, 181, **248**, 331
Emiko Roby 331
Hideko (Adachi) 248, 331
John R. 181, 248
John Sheldon 248
Julia Roby 248, **331**
Mary Elizabeth 248
Roger Edwin 181, 248, 331
Roger Scot 248, **331**
MARCOLINI
Adorno C. 114, 206
Marion C. (Graves) 114
MARINO
Georgia Rose 186, 258
MARK
Magdalena 28, 70
MARSHALL
Marjorie 198
MARTIN
Beatrice (Carleson) 278
Betty Jane 278
Charles A. 109, 197, 277
Christopher Elliot 308
Deborah Graves (McClatchy) Brown Heinz 363
Elizabeth (Aldinger) 109
Ethel (Holliday) 197
Gladys Imogene (Horn) 197, 277, 353
Helen 151, 197
Jacob 109
Jo Anne 278, **353**, 387
June (Brown) 278
Katherine Elizabeth Owen 308
Kenneth Loyal 278
Leo Joseph 151, 197, **277**, 353
Mary Merilla (Sala) 109, **197**, 277
Melvin Warren 278
Michael 363
Paul 228, 308
Raymond Frederick 151, 197, 277
Roberta Owen (Hawkins) 168, 228, **308**
MASON
Alan Arthur 346, 378
Annette Lea 378
Karen Ruth (Frey) 346, **378**
Pamela Lynette 378
MASSEY
Millie Moore 348, 380
MATHENIA
Andrew 352, 386
Andrew, Jr. 386
Anna Marie Smith (?) 386
Brenda Jean (Bailey) 352, **386**
Charlotte Sue 351, 385
Louie 386
Tiffany Coffman (?) 386
MATHES
Jane 159, 210
Jerry 159, 210
Mary J. (Sillick) 120, 159
Will 120, 210
William 159, 210
MATHESON
Douglas Eugene 292
Eva Dawn 292
[Eva] Gayle (Sellick) 119, 158, 209,**292**
[Franklin] Earl 209, 292
Franklin Earl, Jr. 292
Janice Lynn 292
Karen J. (Smith) 292
Richard John 293
MATSON
Charlotte Elizabeth (Lacy) 301, 365
SamuelJames 301, 365
Sharon Lacy 301, 365
MATTHEWS
Caroline (Kimble) 76, 121
Ella Marian 76, 121, 160, 212, 213
Homer Alonzo 76, 121
Sharon L.348, 381
MATZ
Dorothea 286, 359
MAULDIN
Ruby Louise 281, 356
MAXFIELD
Alice Emily 103, 186
Eliza Jane (Brown) 113, 203
James Wilson 113
Ruth Imogene 113, 203
MCANARLIN
Alberta Aileen (Graves) 112
George Charles 112
MCCALLUM
David Kenneth 317
Donna Marie (Hanelius) Safford 317
MCCAULEY
Janet (Schmidt) 302, 366
Sara Anne 302, 366
William 302, 366
MCCLATCHY
Adeline H.(_____) 204
Cherryl Helen 288, **363**
Deborah Graves 288, **363**
Helen Lorette (Graves) 114, 155, **204**, 287, 288
Jake 363
Julia Compton 288, **364**
Katie (Garner) 288, 363
Leo A. 114, 204, 287, 288
Leo Anthony 288, **363**
Leo Graves 155, 205, **288**, 363, 364

MCCLATCHY (cont.)
Lorette Graves 155, 204, **287**, 360, 361
Marthe Frances (Gibson) 205, 363, 364
Rene Graves 155, 204, **287**, 361, 362
Valentine S. 114, 204
MCCORMICK
Dawn Marie (Tyacke) 216
Everett Bert 124, 216
Idalee Sophia (McManus) 124, 125, 163, **216**, 294, 295
James Lee 163, 216, **295**
Janice Elaine 163, 216, **294**
Madge Lucille (Squires) 124, 216
Michael James 295
Tamarah Ann 163, 216, **295**
Tessa Rae 295
Valerie Lynn 163, 216
William James 124, 216, 294, 295
MCCRACKEN
Joseph P. 354, 387
Mary Elyn 354, 387
Patricia June (Blankenship) 354, 387
MCCRAY
Wilma Jean 348
MCCREARY
Madeline Gayle 275, 351
Ted 275, 351
Vera Dorthey (Roseonburg) 275, 351
MCCUMBER
Eleanore 21
MCFARLAND
Anna 129
MCGEE [or MAGEE]
Ardis Lapreal 278, 356
Mary Ann 65, 102
MCGOFF
Margaret 303
MCGUIRE
Molly Ellen (_____) 325
Terry Lee 325
Tonya May 325
MCKEAG
Betty Jane (Baker) 253, 338
Dana Noelle 338
David 253, 338
Daniel W. 253, 338
Shawn Michelle 338
Shelia Ann (Savage) 253, **338**
MCMANUS
Beau Edward 364
Brett Jason 163, 217
Brian Lee 164, 219
Cari Lyn (Sprinkle) 293, 364
Carlee Vianna 163, 217
Carol (Thompson) 219
Carolyn Ann (Shank) 219, 297
Carroll Maria (Tretner) 125, 218, 297
Casey Lyn 163, 217
Christopher Jon 163, 216
Elizabeth Anne (Owen) 124
Elizabeth Matilda ["Liza"] (Von Dassow) 217
Eugene Clare 125, 164, **218**, 297
Fannie May Clyde 49, 75, **125-26**, 164
Frances Olive 125, 164, **218**, 296
Francis Orville 124, 163, **217**
Gale LeRoy 125, 164, **219**, 298
Glenn Halbert 125, 164
Grace Pearl (Bossen) 77, 123, 162, 215
Gregory Glen 164, 219
Guy Manual 293, **364**
Hal Jay 125, 164, **219**, 297
Hal Jay, Jr. 164, 219
Hal Xanthippus 49, 78, **125**. 164, 218, 219
Heather Ann 293
Heidi Mae 293
Ida (Merrit) 77, 123
Idalee Sophia 124, 125, 163, **216**, 294, 295
Inex Blanche (Long) 78, 125, 164, 218, 219
Jay Brian 163, 217
Jeffrey Jay 164, 219, **297**
Jennifer Ina 164, 219
Joanne 164, 218
Jon Orville 162, 215, **293**, 364
Jon Scott 293
Keith Irving 124, 163
Kerry Allen 297
Lee Riley 49, 77, 122, **124**, 125, 163, 216, 217
Lois (Humphreys) 125, 219, 297
Lucretia Matilda (Mallory) 28, 49, 75, **77**, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127
Lydia Amelia 49, 75, 78, **126**, 165, 220, 221
Maggie (Webster) 218
Mallory Clinton 124, 163, **217**
Marilyn Nadine (Zimmerman) 125, 219
Marit (Bredsten) 124, 216, 296
Marsha (Covey) 124, 217
Mary Jane (Madden) 124
Mary Jo ["Jody"] (Black) 215, 293
Mary Jocelyn ["Jocy"] 163, 217
Mary Lucretia 123, 162, **215**, 294
Mary (Madden) 217
Megan Kathleen 297
Michelle Lynn 219, **298**
Nancy Marie 162, 215, **293**
Nicole Leigh 296
Oliver Cromwell 28, 77, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127
Orville Day 49, 77, **122**
Orville Cecil 123, 162, **215**, 293
Phyllis Sophia (Grande) 77, 124, 163, 216, 217
Rick Lee 163, 216, **296**
Robert Grande 124, 125, 163, **216**, 296
Robert Lyle 125, 164
Robin Rosanne (Kullama) 124, 217
Sandra Kay (O'Brien) 124, 217
Sara Frances 297
Scott Eugene 164
Scott Robert 296
Shannon Marie (Templin) 216

MCMANUS (cont.)
Sherry Lou (Rumery) 219, 298
Stacy Lynn 163, 216
Stella (Wilson) 215, 293, 364
Susan Carol 164, 218, **297**
Sylvia Lucretia 49, 75, 78, **127**, 165
Trisha Lee 163, 217
Vianna Lyn (Veitenhans) 124, 217
W. R. 77
William Robert ["Bert"] 49, 77, **123**, 162, 215
Zola Mae (Downing) 123, 215, 293
MCMURRAY
Linda 348, 379
MCQUEEN
Jennie Harris 85
MCVEY
Bruce William 271, **345**
Earl T. H. 193, 271
Eleanor (Lutz) 193, 271
Eleanor Millard (Bracket) 150, 193, **271**, 345
James Lewis 193, 271, 345
James Lewis, Jr. 271, **345**
Melodie 345
Scott Brackett 271, **345**
Susan (_____) 271, 345
Timothy Wyatt 271
Valerie Jean 271
MEADE
Theodosia 25, 64
Zoe (Faddis) 65, 100
MEADER
Cathrina A. 94, 174
MEATH
Catherine 204, 287
MECORNEY
Alida Leona 83, 130, 167, 225
Emma (Williams) 83, 130
George 83, 130
MELKOWITS
Bruce 250, 334
Carol Elaine (Savage) 250, **334**
Catherine (O'Farrelly) 250, 334
Robert 250, 334
MELO
Diane 302, 366
Dorothy (Morrissette) 302
Jesse Michael 334
Mason Corey 334
Waldon 302
MELVIN
Cordelia Ann 70
MENEZES
Nïkole I. (Royse) 285
Steve 285
MERONEK
Sadie (Gurel) 252, 337
Sandra Lee 252, 337
William 252, 337
MERRIAM
Alan Johannes 322
Asaph II 21, 59, 93, 94, 95
Bertha Whitemore 94
Bertha M. (Jones) 59, 93, 141, 173
Burton Atwood 142, 173
Carrie Atwood (Franklin) 94, 173, 237, 238, 239
Cathi (Deitz) 237, 321
Charlotte (Gross) 237, 321
Christopher Ronald 322
Daniel Lee 322
David Robert 321
Donna (Frost) 238, 322
Doris Elsie (Gray) 173
Elizabeth 142, 174, **238**, 323
Elizabeth B. (Whittemore) 59, 94, 142, 173, 174
Emeline Minerva 44, 59, **95**, 143, 175, 176, 177
Erica Dianne 321
Florence Ada 93, 141
Frances (Lagoy) 237
Frank Asaph 44, 59, **93**, 141, 173
Gladys Merriam (Hodgen) 93, 173, 237
Hannah 23, 63
Harold Asaph 59, 93, 141, **173**, 237
Harriet E. (Savage) 21, 44, **59**, 93, 94, 95
Harriet Emma (Jones) 21
Harry Irving 94, 142
Herbert William 59, 94, 142, **173**, 237, 238, 239
Herbert William, Jr. 142, 173, **237**, 321, 322
Herbert William III 238
Irene Elizabeth 93, 141
James Asaph 141, 173, **237**, 321
James Asaph II 321
Jane Colby 141, 237
Janet (Cone) 173, 237, 321
Jeffrey Asaph 141, 237, **321**
John Alexander 238, **322**
Joyce 142, 174, **239**, 323, 324
Kenneth Drew 237, **322**
Linda Jean (Shevitz) 237, 321
Linda Marie (Morton) 237-38
Marjorie Ethel 142, 174
Mark Stephen 321
Michael Timothy 322
Minerva (Rice) 21, 59
Nellie Sophia (Whitney) 59
Robert William 237, **321**
Salmon 21, 59
Scott Jeffrey 321
Traci Lynn 322
Viola Isabel 94, 142, **174**, 239
Viola Matilda (Hirvonen) 173, 237, 321, 322
William Thomas 44, 59, **94**, 142, 173, 174
MERRIT
Ida 77, 123METZ
MESCO
Debra 289
MESECHER
Donald 354, 388
Peggy Ellen (Kahler) (Ahlgren) 354, **388**
Robert Wade 388
Sharron Kay 388
METCALF
Joseph Lee 215
Zola Mae (Downing) McManus 123, 215
METZ
Helen 197
MEYERHOLTZ
Minnie M. 121, 213

MEYERS
Christine 286, 360
MILKS
Alice Lydia (Sala) 151, 195
David Lewis 195
Hannah (Plymale) 195
Jerome F. 195
MILLARD
Emily 108, 193, 270, 271
Frank Vincent 108
Grace (Requa) 108
MILLER
Bruce Alan 281
Esther Louise (Benedict) 281
Margaret 117, 207, 291
MISLICK
Rose 302, 366
MOAD
Alfred Edward 182, 250
Gwendoline Cynthia 182, 250
Myrtle Irene (Johnson) 182, 250
MONACO
Courtney Noelle 329
Joseph 243, 329
Joseph, Jr. 243, 329
Katrina Elizabeth 329
Nicole Suzanne 329
Susan Diane (Hamilton) 243, **329**
Todd Josef 329
MONTGOMERY
Carol Jean 106, 192, 269, 270
Elizabeth Averill (Button) 106, 192
Richard Kendall 106, 192
MOODY
Joanne Lee (Brunelle) 190
Marion 174, 238
MOORE
Donie (Hayes) 232, 315
Eliza 195
George Raymond 232, 315
George Raymond, Jr. 232, 315
George Thomas 315
Kathleen Anne (Zemke) 170, 232, **315**
Laverne 242
Marie 174, 239
Rebecca Anne 315
MOREHART
Esther Lucile 253
MORGAN
Ann 111, 201
MORRISSETTE
Dorothy 302
MORTON
Bernice (Jankowski) 238, 322
Linda Marie 237-38, 322
Joseph 237, 322
MOSS [or MORSE]
Catherine A. (Meader) 94, 174
Doris Eleanor 142, 174, **239**
Esther 174
Esther Ulyssa 10, 24
Eunice 4,10, 20
George Allen 94, 174, 239, 240
George Allen, Jr. 142, 175
Harry B. 94, 174
Harry Burton 142, 175, **240**
Jean Hollis 175
Leverett 10, 25
Lois (Tuttle) 10, 25
Ulyssa Lois [or Lois Ulyssa] 10, 25, 46, 64, 66, 67
Viola Isabel (Merriam) 94, 142, **174**, 239, 240
Virginia (Hayward) Burke 174
MOYNIHAN
Jean Elizabeth 302, 367
MULLEN
Kevin 248
Mary Elizabeth (Manners) 248
MURPHY
Lila Marie (Jordan) Wold 126
Orland E. ["Bud"] 126
MURRILLO
Brian Joseph 309
Cameron Michael 309
Gloria (Estrada) 229, 309
Mario Estrada 229, 309
Raul 229, 309
NASH
Olive Gertrude 192, 269
NELSON
Beth Ann 350, 384
Donna (_____) 350, 384
Elizabeth May 275
James 350, 384
NENNINGER
Louise Sophia 134, 232
NEVINS [or NIVINS]
Chester 119
Flora Kendall (Cooper) 119, 158, **209**
NEUMAN [or NEWMAN]
Dorothy 232, 314
Jessie M. 200
NEWBERRY
Diane (Melo) 302, 366
NEWTON
Eva Lynn 267, 344
NICHOLAS
Brian Adam 387
Brian Scott 353, **387**
Bruce Todd 353
Debra (Gillespie) 353
E. C., Jr. 278, 353, 387
Helen Roberta (Taft) 353
Jo Anne (Martin) 278, **353**, 387
Laura Stacey 353
Lisa Anne 353
NICHOLS
Alton E. 187, 260
Dorothy (Hanna) 187, 260
Nancy Crawford 187, 260
NICKOLSON [or NICHOLSON] [or NICKERSON]
Annette M. (Seymour) 83, 129
Effie Emma 83, 129, 167, 224
George 83, 129
NIELSEN
Frances Olive (McManus) 125, 164, **218**, 296
Frank, 125, 218, 296
Janet Lee 164, 218, **296-97**
Pamela Jean 164, 218, **296**
NILSEN
Bjarne 189, 262
Gertrude (Deneen) 189, 262
Peter Charles 189, 262
Susan Jennet (Gledhill) Deary 147, 189, 262

NOCK
Berta (Hlebak) 192, 268
David Jeffrey 268
Douglas Walter 192, 268
Krista Julie 268
Ruby Anna (Harrison) 149, 192, **268**
Walter Marshal 192, 268
NORDABY
Frances 223, 302
NORRIS
Mary Lee (Dobbs) 263, 341
Kenneth Waller 263, 341
NORTH
Hepzibah 4, 14
Olive 4, 15
O'BRIEN
Sandra Kay 124, 217
O'CONNELL
Alice 102
O'DEA
Anita (_____) 241
Kathleen Virginia 241
Thomas 241
O'FARRELLY
Catherine 250, 334
OHM
Effie 274, 348
OLIVER
Beth Margaret (Arnold) 170, 231, **313**
David Earl 231, 313
Earl Morse 231, 313
Frances C. 36, 82
Lindsay Beth 313
Lucille Janet (Roy) 231, 313
OLSON [or OLSEN]
Charlotte Elizabeth 226, 305, 371
Dorothy Isabel (White) 226, 305
Frederick Blackburn 226, 305
Josephine Kaza 130, 226
ORR
Charles 183, 254
Ellen (Swanson) 183, 254
Minerva Josephine 183, 254, 340, 341
OSTERHOUT
Elizabeth 248
OVERHOLT
Opal 281, 357
OWEN
Bill 124
Elizabeth Anne 124
OWENS
Helen 186, 258
PADGEANT
Dorothy (_____) 283
PAGE
James Hurley 213
James Milton 213
Jewel Waneta Vowell (Gilerease) 213
Linda Elaine (Tillmann) 160, 213
PALMER
Arlene 161, 214
Art 161, 214
Clarence 122, 214
Hazel (Sillick) Duncan 122, 161, **214**
Marvin 161, 214
May Aileen 278, 354
Wayne 161, 214
PALMIERI
Anne 232, 314
PARIDISE
Shannon 383
PARKER
Dana 243
Elfrieda ["Effie"] (Schmidt)176, 242, 243
Jean 196, 277
Marion P. 242
Mary Maxine 281, 357
Michael A. 242
Thomas Martin 242
PARMELE[E]
Emily Susan (Savage) 14
Luther 14
Mary (Graves) 14
Samuel 14
PARSONS
Aimee 120, 159
Annie 75
Bernard 159, 210
Christopher Leroy 291
Don 120, 159, **210**
Donna 159, 210
Drube 75, 120, 159, 210
Grace 121
Jenny (Kraus) 291
Joe 120, 159
Kevin Patrick 291
Lauren Diane (Pease) 208, **291**
Lucile (Graham) 120, 210
Mary 12, 30, 50
Mary (Sillick) 49, 75, **120**, 159, 210
Michael William 291
Susan Kathleen 291
Terrance 208, 291
Terrance John ["Ted"] 291
Zula 120, 159, **211**
PASTORINO
John 200, 282
John Louis 200, 282
Judy 282
Muriel Ramona (Hall) 152, 200, **281-82**
PAYNE
Marion Woodward 303, 369
PEASE
Charles Loren 117, 291
Gregory James 291
Lauren Diane 157, 208, **291**
Robert Charles 291
Robert Kelley 157, 208, **291**
Thelma Marie (Searl) 117, 157, **208**, 291
PEATFIELD
Florence Catherine 278, 353
PECKITT
Alexander 375
Heather Inez (Sharples) 335, **375**
John 335, 375
PELS
Andrew Will 356, 392
Blythe Lynn (Sarchett) 356, **392**
Jacquelin Ruth (Benson) 356, 392
Trevor Lewis 392
Werner 356, 392
PELTON
Abner, Jr. 32
Ebenezer Brown 32
Esther (_____) 32
Frederick Wetmore12, 32, 51
Gertrude 32, 51
Mary 32, 51
Mary Savage (Bailey) 8, 12, **32**, 51
Prudence (Penfield) 32

PENDLETON
Claudia Clara 80
Matilda (Poehler) 80
William Henley 80
PENFIELD
Elizabeth S. (Robinson) 25, 67
Fannie A. 25, 67, 107, 108
Leverett 25, 67
Prudence 32
PERKINS
Lydia Alice 183, 251
PERRIN
Lily 102
PERRY
Clyde Harvey 281, 356
Constance May (Benedict) 281, **356**
Diane Louise 356
Harvey Dwayne 281, 356
Ruby Louise (Mauldin) 281, 356
PETERS
Edmund 188
Heidi 188
Virginia (_____) 188
PETERSON
Frederick Singleton 348, 381
Kristine Anne 348, 381
Marie 78, 127
Sharon, L. (Matthews) 348, 381
Theresa 75, 121, 160
PETTIT
Charles Roland 113
Ruta A. (Farnsworth) 113
PEYSAR [or PEJSAR]
Jean 354
PFEIFFER
Dorothy Marie (Davis) 275, 349
Joyce Marie 275, 349, 382
Lawrence Clifford 275, 349
PHIPPS
Betty 275, 349
PIERCE
Clara D. 86, 135
PLUMMER
Anne (Hopkins) 303
Deborah Frances (Johnson) Hooke 303
John Buckley 303
Joseph Cook 303
PLYMALE
Hannah 195
POEHLER
Matilda 80
POLLITT
Candace Nancy 301-2, **366**
Dorothy Lawton (Johnson) 166, 222, **301**, 366
Frederick William 222, 301
Gertrude (Dunn) 222, 301
Jeffrey 302
Jennifer K. 302
Robert G. 222, 301, 366
POMMERENING
Ruth 254, 340
POOR
Barbara 128, 222
Charles O. 128, 222
Ora (Wickwire) 128, 222
PORTER
Hepzibah Hart 4,14, 34
Hepzibah (North) 4, 14
Isaac 4, 14
Shirley 193, 269
POST
Anna (_____) 3
POTTER
Frank C. [Rev.] 102
Olivia (_____) 102
POWELL
Ann (Morgan) 111, 201
Helen 153, 201, **283**, 358
Jessimine (Graves) 111, 153, **201**, 283
Owen Richard 111, 201, 283
Richard 111, 201
Sherman M. 285
Sherril Elaine (Johnson) 203, 285
POWERS
Bill 77
PRATT
Sarah 39
PREDMORE
Gloria (Golding) 337
Jerri Ann 252, 337
William 337
PRESBY
Carol Lynn 207, 289
Shirley (Schaeffer) 289
William 289
PRESTON
Charlotte 14, 34
PRINTZ
Laura 88
PRIOR
May Aileen (Palmer) 278, 354
Noma May 278, 354
Oliver Warren 278, 354
PROCTOR
Benjamin 307
Susan (Dexter) Gallager 227, 307
PROUTY
Arthur 95,175
Bernice Louetta 95, 175, 240, 241, 242
Cora (Goodale) 95, 175
PYNN
Dennis Arnold 349, 383
Derek Bradley 383
Donna (Arnold) 349, 383
George 349
Kathie Ann (Schoonover) 349, **383**
Shannon (Paradise) 383
RAFFILE
Nancy (Gallager) 304, **371**
Rachel 371
Tim 304, 371
RAINS
Carol Elizabeth (Savage) 146,187
Jackson Dennison, Jr. 187
Jackson Dennison III 187
Maude (_____) 187
RAMSEY
Don 242
Frank Eugene 98, 180
Lela Irene (Slagle) 98
Marlene (Mays) 242
Mary Irene 98, 180
Susan Elaine 242
RAYMOND
Deborah Lynn (Loree) 249, 333
Rachelle 333
Robert 333
RECKARD
Gardner A. 41
Kate (Booth) 41
REEDER
Christopher Ross 387
Eugene 352, 387
Joy (_____) 352, 387

REEDER (cont.)
Melissa Kynn (Turner) 352, **387**
Ross 352, 387
REESE
Dolores Ann (Graves) 155, 204, **286**, 360
Donna Rae 220, 298-99
Gordon Merritt 204, 286
Gordon Merritt, Jr. 204, 286, 360
Gordon Merritt III 286, **360**
Jane (Ashby) 204, 286
John Graves 286
Madison Teal 360
Margaret Jean (Armstrong) 286, 360
Taylor Jane 360
REPHOLZ
Theresa Frances 237, 321
REQUA
Grace 108
RESSER
Helen 190, 264
REYNOLDS
Shirley Anne 249, 332
RICE
Mary 22, 62
Minerva 21
RICHARD
Lucy 132, 228
RICHARDS
Aaron 65, 100
Anna E. 65, 100
Jean 121
Lori 289
Mary J. (Ingram) 65, 100
RICHARDSON
Fern Lenore 101, 182, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
Herbert 101, 182
Rowena Mae 281, 357
Sadie (Main) 101, 182
RILEN
Christine (Barker) 287, **362**
Scott 287, 362
RILL
Christina Roswithia 243, 329
RINALDI
Anthony Joseph 232
Ferne June (Patterson) 232
Judith Ann 232
RINFRETT
George Henry 225, 304
Nancy Louise 225, 304
Theresa (Wojick) 225, 304
ROBBINS
Anna Cushman 67, 107, 150
Hal Gardner, Jr. 231, 312
Jewell Yvonne 231, 312
Lillian Ruth (Andrews) 231, 312
Martha 40
S. Jane (Johnson) 67, 107
Silas Webster 67, 107
ROBERTS
May 65, 103
ROBINSON
Elizabeth S. 25, 67
ROBY
Annette Esther (Savage) 100, 145, 181, 248
Elizabeth Anne 145, 181, **248**, 331
Julia L. (Rockwell) 100, 181, 248
Sheldon Seymour 100, 181, 248
Sidney J. 100, 181, 248
ROCKWELL
Julia L. 100, 181
ROGERS
Burton Corbin 128, 223
Martha Ann (Stone) 355
Minnie H. (Lawton) 128, 223
Ruth Lawton 128, 223, 302, 303
Terri 355, 391
ROHER
Rosanna 109, 196
ROK
Mary 177, 244
ROMERO
Allison 332
Carol Elizabeth (Ursin) Bromley **332**
Pedro 249, 332
Peter 332
ROMMEL
Margaret 178, 245
ROOD
Ada Willis (Lyon) 89, 136, 171, 233, 234
Agnes Bulkeley (Chambers) 40, 56, **89**, 136, 137
Allan Bulkley 56, 89, **137**, 171
Barbara 137, 171
David Alonzo 40
Dorothy Woodford 56, 89
Elizabeth Franklin 136, 171, **233**, 316, 317
Esther (Hobbie) 89, 137, 171
Franklin Deming 40, 136, 137
Harold Chambers 56, 89, **136**, 171, 233, 234
Henrietta Lyon 136, 171, **233**, 315, 316
Maria (Woodford) 40
Nancy Leverich 136, 171, **234**, 317, 318
ROSE
Ada 130
Anne 4, 9
Benjamin Bertrand 175, 240
Maudie Marie (_____) 175, 240
Sylvia June 175, 240
ROSEBERRY
Helen 121, 210
ROSEONBURG
Vera Dorthey 275, 351
ROSS
Martha Brown 191, 266
Virginia Loretta 190
ROWELL
Beverly Paige 284, 358
John Hale, Sr. 284, 358
Virginia Forrest (Fonner) 284, 358
ROY
Lucille Janet 231, 313
ROYSE
Caitlin Rebecca 285Charles 71, 113
Clarence Wilton 113, 154, **203**, 285
Evelyn Ann 154
Frederick Charles 71, 113, 203
Herbert Havenstrite 154, 203
Jackie Dee (Hansen) 285
Julia Amelia (Graves) 48, 71, 203
Justin Lloyd 285
Leonard Graves 113, 154, **203**

ROYSE (cont.)
Marie Jennie (Eastman) 113, 203, 285
May Wllton (Curtis) 71, 113
Nïkole L. 285
Ruth Imogene (Maxfield) 113, 203
Sherril Elaine (Johnson) Powell 203, 285
Sidney Lloyd 154, 203, **285**
Tiffiny G. 285
Timothy Graves 154, 203, **285**
Whitney Rachelle 285
William Franklin [Glas] 154
RUCH
Annabell 195, 273
Charles Edwin 195, 273
Eliza (Moore) 195, 273
RUDDER
Charlotte 237, 321
RUDIGER
Joyce 267, 343
RUMERY
Norma (Trumbly) 219
Roy 219
Sherry Lou 219, 298
RUNK
Jobett 262
RUSKIN
Christine (Barker) 287, **362**
Madeline Laughlin 362
McClatchy Jack 362
William A. 287, 362
RUST
John 241, 326
Rita (_____) 241, 326
Susan Mary 241, 326
RYAN
Kathleen Anne (Zemke) Moore 232, **315**
Rachel Elizabeth 315
Sarah Kathleen 315
William 232, 315
William Morgan 315
RYERSON
Cora E. 59, 94
SABO
Annette Lea (Mason) 378
Ronald 378
SAFFORD
Alta Maie (Beardsley) 136, 233
Betsy Beardsley 171, 233, **316-17**
Donna Marie (Hanelius) 233, 317
Elizabeth Franklin (Rood) 136, 171, **233**, 316, 317
Rachael Adelia Rood 317
Robert Beardsley 136, 233, 316, 317
Robert Rood. 171, 233, **317**
Robert Duncan 136, 233
SALA
Alice Lydia 151, 195
Amelia 48, 70
Anna Alice (Bogardus) 109, 194-95, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276
Annabell (Ruch) 195, 273
Barbara 276
Beulah Evangel 151, 196
Charles Watson 151, 195, **275**, 351
Cordelia Frances 110, 152
Edith May 110, 152, **198**, 279, 280
Eli Henry 48, 70, 75, **110**, 152, 198, 199, 200
Elizabeth May (Nelson) 275
Esther (Bell) 70
Esther Leona Mae 151, 195, **274**, 348, 349, 350
Frances Amelia (Graves) 13, 28, 48, **70**, 75, 109, 110, 118, 124
Frank Eugin 275
Franklin Eli 109, 151, **194-95**, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276
Gertrude Amelia 109, **198**, 278
Grace Elizabeth 151, 196
Hattie Belle 110, 152, **200**, 281
Hattie Oena (Story) 70, 110, 152, 198, 199, 200
Helen 151, 195
Ida Naomi 151, 195, **274**
Jacob 28, 70
Jo Anna (_____) 195, 276
John Adams Graves 48, 70, **109**, 118, 151, 194, 196, 197, 198, 277
Joyce 276
Judy Eleanor (Jones) 275
Leona May ["Ona"] 74, 109, 117, 118, 151, **194**
Lillie Louise 109, **196**, 276, 277
Linda Ann 273
Lucinda (Devore) 70
Madeline Gayle (McCreary) 275, 351
Magdalena (Mark) 28, 70
Mamie Alvina 110, 152, **199**, 281, 282
Mary Merilla 109, **197**, 277
Mary Ruth 151, 195, **272**, 273, 346
Molly 48, 70
Muriel Louise 75, 110, 152, **200**, 282, 283
Ophie Ethel 151, 195, **273**, 347
Paul Franklin 151, 195, **273**
Priscilla (House) 70, 109, 118, 151, 194, 196, 197, 198
Raymond 276
Richard Mike 275
Robert Charles 275, **351**
Roy John 151, 195
Samuel 28, 70, 109, 110, 118
Sandra Sharron 275
Sheryl Ann 351
Tony Robert 351
Vanna Lynette 351
Velma May (Baker) 195, 275, 351
Wendell Jonathan 151, 195, **276**
SALBY
Sarah 36, 85
SALIZAR
Jennifer 352

SALUD
Augusta 111, 202
SANDERSON
Emma Rhoda 85, 134
Jean 97, 178, 245, 246, 247
Lucille Belknap (Harris) 97, 178
Ross Warren 97, 178
SANELLI
Dianne 262
SARAZEWSKI
Loretta 252, 336
SARCHETT
Alvie Milo 278, 355-56
Alvie Wayne 278, 355, 391, 392
Ardis Lapreal (McGee) 278, 356
Blythe Lynn 356, **392**
Bryce Wayne 356, **391**
Marilyn Eileen (Ahlgren) 278, **355-56**, 391, 392
Mary Martha (Ekstrand) 356
Wesley Tanner 391
SATO
Gunki 234, 318
Mayumi 234, 318
Sumiko (Suzuki) 234, 318
SAVAGE
Ada Josephine 25, 46, **66**, 104, 105
Adah Ann (Camp) 14, 23, 26, 34, 52, 62, 80
Adah Foster 45, 63
Adelade L. (Griswold) 25, 67
Agnes Howard 102, 146
Albert Wilcox 45, 63, 64, **98**, 144, 179
Albert Wilcox, Jr. 98, 144, **179-80**, 247
Albert Wilcox III 144, 180, **247**
Alfred Birge 37, 54, **87-8**
Alice Alida (Self) 36, 86, 135
[Lillian] Alice (Dawley) 183
Amasa 4, 8
Amasa 8, 10, 20, **21**, 44
Andrew James 257
Anna Cushman (Robbins) 67, 107, 150
Anna E. (Richards) 65, 145, 181
Annette Esther 100, 145, **181**, 248
Anthony Carl 247
Antoinette Corley 144, 180
Arlene Virginia (Stone) 183, 253, 338, 339
Arthur Raymond 145, 183, **254**, 340, 341
Arthur Willis 101, 145, **181-82**, 248, 249
Blanch (Jenks) 183, 251, 335
Bradley Tennyson 338
Brittany Lynn 257
Bruce 252
Carol Elaine 250, **334**
Carol Elizabeth 146, 187
Caroline Knapp 26, 46, 65
Caroline Theodosia (Knapp) 25, 64, 100, 102, 103
Carroll Immick 144, 180
Catherine Elizabeth (Wickwire) 103
Charlotte Preston (Foster) 23, 63, 96, 98
Charles Wilfred 46, 65, **100**, 145, 181
Charles Wilfred II 102, 146, **185**, 256, 257
Charles Wilfred III 146, 185, **257**
Christine Lynn 337
Christizne Ann (Webster) 228
Cindy Susan 253
Clara Elizabeth 36, 54, **82**, 129, 130, 131
Clara Fern 145, 182, **248**, 331, 332, 333
Clara Jane (Snow) 65, 100, 145, 181, 182, 184
Clara Josephine 54, 85, **133**, 169, 230
Clarence Henry 46, 65, **100**, 145, 181, 182, 184
Clarence William 145, 182
Clarissa (Cheney) 4, 15, 35, 36, 37
Clarissa Mabel 38, 55
Cynthia Lee (Johansson) 229, 309
David Holman 145, 183, **252**
Dawn Ellen 252
Deborah Gail 254, **340**
Dennis Raymond 254, **340**, 376, 377
Diane Doris (Ducharme) 251, 335
Donald Craig 252, **338**
Donald Craig, Jr. 338
Donna Lillian 252
Dora Eleanor (Isenberg) 107
Douglas 252
Edgar Camp 36, 54, **84**, 131, 132
Edith Ruth (Slaght) 65, 103, 146, 186
Edwin 8, 10, **22**. 45, 61, 63
Eleanor Kramer (Dyer) 84, 131-32, 168, 227, 228
Elisa Marie 336
Elisha 3, 20, 21
Elliot John 54, 85
Elliott 8, 15, **36**, 38, 54, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87
Elizabeth Ann 253
Elma Louise 146, 185, **256**
Emeline (Boardman) 10, 20, 21, 44
Emily 36, 54
Emily Harriet 34, 52, **80**, 128
Emily Susan 8, 14
Emma Camp 34, 52
Erik 260
Esme Elizabeth 261
Esther (Boardman) 4, 10, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26
Esther Faddis 101, 145
Esther L. 46, 68, **108**, 150
Esther Prudence 4, 8, **9**
Esther Prudence (De Wolf) 3, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16
Esther Ulyssa 8, 10, 11, **26**, 27, 47, 67, 69

SAVAGE (cont.)
Esther Ulyssa (Hough) 10, 24, 45
Ethel Maurine (Truss) 102, 185, 256, 257
Eunice (Loveland) 4
Evan 260
Fannie A. (Pennfield) 25, 67, 107, 108
Faye Madeline (Immick) 64, 98, 144, 179
Fern Lenore (Richardson) 101, 182, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
Flora Sidona (Hartenstein) 64, 98
Frances Sophia (Wilcox) 10, 22, 45, 61, 63
Frances Ulyssa 21, 44
Gail Rose 252, **337**
George Edwin 23, 45, **63**, 96, 98
Gertrude M. (Barrows) Burnham 101
Glenn Scott 336
Gloria Bernice (Hull) 132, 228, 308, 309
Grant Theodore 146, 187, **260**
Gwendoline Cynthia (Moad) 182, 250
Harriet E. 21, 44, **59**, 93, 94, 95
Harriet Newell 8,15, **35**, 53, 82
Hazel Nickerson 54, 86, **135**, 170
Hedwig Pauline (Bergel) 101, 181, 248, 249
Helen Abell 88
Helen Elinor 145, 183, **250**, 335
Helen Louise 103, 146, **186**, 257, 258, 259
Henrietta Maria 22, 45, **61**
Henry Elliot 36, 54, **87**
Henry Elliot[t] 25, 46, **64-65**, 100, 102, 103, 182
Henry Elliott II 101, 145, **182**, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
Henry Elliot III 145, 182, **250**, 334
Hepzibah Hart (Porter) 4, 14, 34
Herbert Richardson 145, 183, **251**, 335
Herbert Richardson, Jr. 251
Horace Southmayd 36, 54, **86**, 135
Howard James 54, 86
Isobel (_____) 252
Janette Clarice (Abell) 37, 88
Janet Lee 253, **339**
Jean Laraine 253, **339**
Jennifer Melissa 260
Jerri Ann (Predmore) 252, 337
Jessica Leigh 338
Joanna Griffies (Corley) 98, 179, 247
John Colin 247
John Henry 146, 187, **260**
John Justin 145, 183, **252**, 336, 337, 338
John Justin, Jr. 252, **337**
John Justin III 337
John Robbins 107, 150
John Robert 260
John Theodore 103, 146, **187**, 259, 260, 261
Joseph 4, 8, **15**, 35, 36, 37
Joseph Anderson 8, 15, **38**, 55
Joseph Douglass 247
Joseph Willard 38, 55
Joyce Carolyn 145, 183
Judith Ellen 254, **341**
Justin Allen 260
Karen 252
Katherine Elizabeth (Wickwire) 103, 187, 259, 260, 261
Keith Alan 168, 229, **309**
Kenzie Tagen 376
Kevin Austin 309
Kim Berylann 257
Kim Ellen 168, 229
Larry Edmond 251, **335-36**
Laura Evaline 38, 55
Laurel Amanda 309
Lentine Rachel 54, 85, **134**, 170, 231, 232
Leonard Southmayd 36, 38, 54, **85**, 133, 134
[Lillian] Alice (Dawley) 183, 251
Lillian Emma (Fiddler) 36, 84, 131, 132
Linda Alice 251
Linda Fern 250, **334**
Lisa Kay 253
Lois (King) 3
Lois Caroline 101, 145, **184**
Loraine (Gross) 183
Louisa Close (Howard) 65, 102, 146, 184, 185
Lucetta Helen 21, 44, **60**
Lucretia 4, 8, **12**, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33
Lucy (Askew) 36, 85, 133, 134
Lucy Ellen 22, 45, **61-2**, 96
Lynn Marie 252, **336**, 375
Mabel Margaret (Lambert) 182, 250, 334
Marguerite Dorothy 54, 84, **132**, 169, 229
Maria (Herrson) 15, 38, 55
Marietta P. (Atkins) 10, 11, 21
Marion Katherine 132, 168, **227-28**, 308
Mary Ada 38, 55
Mary Boardman 21, 44
Mary Camp 45, 63
Mary (Carter) 107
Mary Close 102, 146, **184**, 255, 256
Mary Harriette 36, 54
Mary Irene (Ramsey) Hakkila 98, 180
Mary Jane ["Jane"] (Farkas) 180, 247
Mary Loretta 24, 45
Mary Philina 21, 44
Melissa (Coleman) 187, 261
Melissa (Terry) 337
Mercy 10, 20, 21
Merideth Hazel 145, 183
Mildred Fuller (Foster) 23, 63, 64, 98
Minerva Josephine (Orr) 183, 254, 340, 341

SAVAGE (cont.)
Mona (Tennyson) 252, 338
Nancy Crawford (Nichols) 187, 260
Nancy Lee 253
Pauline Lois 145, 182
Phebe C. (Tryon) 4, 10
Polly 4, 8
Randi-Mae 377
Raylene Marie 340, **376**
Rene Marie (St. Pierre) 254, 340, 376, 377
Richard Herman 253
Rita Marie (Karkutt) 183, 252, 336, 337, 338
Robbie Mikel 340, **376**
Robbie Mikel, Jr. 376
Robert Cushman 107, 150
Robert Willis 146, 187, **261**
Ronald Jay 252
Russell Calvin 145, 183, **253**, 338, 339
Russell Calvin, Jr. 253
Ruth 4, 8, **16**, 39, 40
Ryan Martin 340, **377**
Samantha Lynn 377
Sandra Lee (Meronek) 252, 337
Sarah Foote (Southmayd) 15, 36, 54, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87
Seth **3**, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21
Seth, Jr. 4, 8, **10**, 12, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26
Shawn Zachary 376
Shelby Lynn (Hovey) 340
Shelia Ann 253, **338**
Sherri Lynn 336
Spencer James 308
Stephen Charles 336
Susan (Locke) 185, 257
Sylvester Porter 8, 14
Terra L. (Colter) 340
Thankful (Johnson) 3, 20
Theodore Meade 26, 46, 65, **103**, 146, 186, 187
Thomas 8, 10, **24**, 45
Thomas Johnson 4, 8
Tina Marie (Legere) 187, 260
Ulyssa Lois (Moss) 10, 25, 46, 64, 66, 67
Viola Estelle (Acres) 36, 87
Virginia Ruth 146, 187, **259**
Walter Elliot 54, 84, **131-32**, 168, 227, 228
Walter Hubbard 37, 54
Walter James 132, 168, **228**, 308, 309
Walter James, Jr. 168, 228, **308**
Wayne Alan 336
Wendy Jean 168, 229, **309**
Wilfred Willis 46, 67, **107**, 150
William 4, 8, **14**, 34
William Henry 8, 14, 26, **34**, 52, 80
William Lyman 34, 52
William Southmayd 36, 54
William Welch 24, 45
Willis Isaac 26, 46, 65, **102**, 146, 184, 185
Willis Morse 25, 46, **67**, 107, 108
Willis Seth 8, 10, **25**, 46, 64, 66, 67
Wilma Elizabeth 145, 182, **249**
Zachary Paul 308
Zoe (Faddis) Meade 65, 100, 145
SCANLON
John E. 226, 306
Kathryn Mary 226, 306
Lucille (Hoff) 226, 306
SCARBORO
Ida 130, 225
SCAVETTA
Darryl Thomas 189, 263
Donna Marie (Whittlesey) 147, 189, **263**
James 189, 263
Krista Nicole 263
Morrine (Solomon) 189, 263
SCHLAGGETER
Janet 371
SCHLECK
Elizabeth Carroll 303, 368
John Carol 303, 368
Marilyn (Carroll) 303, 368
SCHMIDT [SCHMITZ]
Charlotte Helen 250, 334
Elfrieda ["Effie"] 242, 243
Janet 302, 366
Marie Elizabeth (Hamm) 176, 242
SCHOONOVER
Beth Ann (Nelson) 350
Erna Roberta (Williams) 275, 349
Kathie Ann 349, **383**
Kelsey Dawn 384
Kenneth Lee 275, 349, 383, 384
Kenneth Martin 350, **384**
Kristie Lee 349, **383**
Leona Ann (Irons) 275, **349**, 383, 384
Matthew James 384
Milo Ora 275, 349
Seth Douglas 384
SCHRUNK
Audry Pearl 207
SCHULZ [SCHULTZ]
Caroline 287
Deborah Gail (Savage) Weston 254, **340**
Ervin 254, 340
Paul 254, 340
Ruth (Pommerening) 254, 340
Trevor Paul 340
SCHWARTZ
Jerome D. 177
Lenna Joyce (Bradshaw) 143, 177
SCHWENK
Barbara Selma 131, 227, 307
Florence (Bullus) 131, 227
Frank Hollister 131, 227
SCOTT
Ann Maria 71, 113
Debra (Gillespie) 387
Dean 387
SCRANTON
Ann M (_____) 33
Ellen 33, 51
Ellen E. (Brown) 33
Charles M. 33, 51
Lydia Jane (Bailey) 12, **33**, 51
Worthington 12, 33, 51

SCULLY
Linda Catherine (Johnson) 303, **369**
Roger 303, 369
SEARL[E]
Anna Eliza (Graves) 28, 48, **74**, 116, 117, 118, 194
Betty (Lochrone) 117, 207
Billy 290
Charles Riley 48, 74, **117**, 118, 157, 194, 206, 207, 208, 272
Charles 208
Chester Arthur 117, 157, **207**, 290, 291
Evelyn 207
Fannie E. 48, 74
Feh Maxine 116, 117, 157
Frances Edna 117, 157, **208**, 292
Frank Stacy 48, 74, **116**, 157
Friend Stacy, 116, 117, 157
George 48, 74
Grace Lillian 117, 157, **206**
Harvey 117, 157
Helen Leona 117, 157, **206-7**, 289, 290
Irma Elaine 116, 157
Janet Rae 157, 207, **291**
Joh 117, 157
Kim 290
Lillian M. (Casey) 74, 117, 157
Lorraine (DeWint) 290
Linda 208
Louis C. 117, 157
Lydia 48, 74
Mable Gretchen (Fritts) 74, 117, 118, 151, 157, 194, 206, 207, 208, **272**, 277
Margaret (Miller) 117, 207, 290, 291
Mary (Willets) 207, 290
Michael 290
Michael Jon 157, 207, **290**
Minerva (Livingston) 74, 116, 157
Riley William 157, 207
Robert 28, 74, 116, 117, 118, 194
Robert 207
Robert Herr Lloyd 116, 117, 157
Sharon 207
Sophia (Herr) 74, 116, 157
Thelma Marie 117, 157, **208**, 291
William 48, 74, 116
Michael Jon 157, 207, **290**
Minerva (Livingston) 74, 116, 157
Riley William 157, 207
Robert 28, 74, 116, 117, 118, 194
Robert 207
Robert Herr Lloyd 116, 117, 157
Sharon 207
Sophia (Herr) 74, 116, 157
Thelma Marie 117, 157, **208**, 291
William 48, 74, 116
SEGEL
Barbara Jean (Boardman) 144, 179
William Dana 179
SELF
Alice Alida 36
Almira (E_____) 36
James 36
SEGEL
Barbara Jean (Boardman) 144,178, **245-46**
William Dana 178, 245
SELF
Alice Alida 86, 135
Almira E. (_____) 86
James 86
SELLEN
Susan 301
SEXTON
Andrew 21, 60
Carol Ann 225, 304, 370
Horace Henry 225, 304
Kathryn (Maher) 225, 304
Lucetta Helen (Savage) Griswold 21, **60**
SEYMOUR
Annette M. 83, 129
SHAEFFER
Therese Pigott 249, 332
SHANK
Carolyn Ann 219, 297
SHARPLES
Elinor Joyce (Johnson) 251, **335**, 375
George 251, 335
Heather Inez 335, **375**
Jonathan Travis 335
Jeremy Scott 335, **375**
Lillian (Besterman) 251, 335
Lloyd George 251, 335, 375
Michael Timothy 375
Shelly Ann (Welshock) 335, 375
SHARPLESS
Rose Ann 177
SHAW
Alice Louise (Haughn) 233, 316
Carolyn Gale (Black) 316
Frank Randolph 233, 316
John Carlyle 233, 316
Nancy Rood (Bristol) 171, 233, **316**
Sarah 73, 115
Stephan Payson 316
Stephanie Bristol 316
Whitney Randolph 316
SHEA
Margaret 131
Joan (White) 249, 333
Judith Lynn 249, 333
Richard 249, 333
SHAEFFER
Shirley 289
SHEEFER
Gladys L. (Graves) 115
SHEFFIELD
Anne Savage (Whittlesey) 263, **342**
Constance (Davis) 263, 342
Mark Douglas 263, 342
Paul Burt 263, 342
Stuart James 342
SHEIL
Emma 62, 96
SHERWOOD
Esther Hill 133
SHEVITZ
Linda Jean 237, 321
Theresa Frances (Repholz) 237, 321
Zoltan 237, 321

SHIPMAN
Patricia Marie (Johnson) 251
Thomas A. 251
SHORROCK
Alex 258
Alice Emily (Maxfield) 103, 186
Daniel Carey 258
Fiona Helen 258
Georgia Rose (Marino) 186, 258
Hallam Cary 103, 186
Hallam Cary, Jr. 103, 186, 257, 258, 259
Helen Louise (Savage) 103, 146, **186**, 257, 258, 259
Judith Ann 146, 186, **259**
Judith Anne (Watson) 186
Kaitlin Marie 258
Karen Louise 146, 186
Liam Thomas 258
Micaela Rose 258
Michael Dean 146, 186, **258**
Nicholas 258
Nora (Leyland) 186, 257
Rosemary (Clarke) 186, 258
Roxeann 257
Theodore Charles ["Terry"] 146 186, **258**
Timothy Scott 146, 186, **257**
SHUMANN
Karin 303
SIERSMA
Betsy Beardsley (Safford) 171, 233, **316-17**
Jessica, 317
Peter Walrath 233, 317
SILKE
Ellen Marie 353-54, 387
Mildred I. (Luff) 354, 387
William B. 354, 387
SILLICK [or SELLICK]
Allen 160, 210
Ann 160, 212
Annie (Baker) 75, 119, 158, 209
Ardis Mover 160, 210
Arthur A [or Eugene A.] 49, 75, **119**, 158, 209
Asher 28, 75, 119, 120, 121, 122
Bernice Caroline 121, 160, **213**
Brian 160, 210
Carol Hepner 160, 210
Caroline 160, 212
Carrie Gertrude 49, 76, **122**, 161, 214
Clarence E. 121, 160, **212**
Daniel Joseph 161, 214
Dea 119, 158
Deborah (Cook) 28, 75
Ella Marian (Matthews) 76, 121, 160, 212, 213
Emily 120, 159
Eugene Stewart 158, 209
Eva Gayle 158, 209, **292**
Eva Gertrude (Johnson) 119, 209, 292
Fanny Jane (Mallory) 28, 49, **75**, 119, 120, 121, 122
Frederick Riley 49, 75, **120**, 159, 210
Frederick W. 120, 159
George H. 49, 75, **121**, 160, 210
Hadley 160, 212
Harry Lee 49, 76, **122**, 161, 214
Hazel 122, 161, **214**
Helen (Caldwell) 121
Helen (Roseberry) 121, 210
Henry 122, 161
Irma (Bracey) 121, 212
Janice 161, 214
Jean (Richards) 121
John 122, 161, **214**
Kevin 160, 210
Mary 49, 75, **120**, 159, 210
Mary Frances 161, 214
Mary J, 120, 159, **210**
May (Grant) 76, 122, 161, 214
Milton 28, 75
Nellie (Jamison) 75, 120, 159, 210
Neva (Havenhill) 121, 212
Patrick E. 161, 214
Paul V. 161, 214
Raymond M. 121, 160
Richard 160, 212
Robert 121, 160
Robin 119, 158, **209**, 292
Robin Reanon 158, 209
S. Josephine 49, 75, **119**, 158, 209, 210
Stephen 161
Theresa 161, 214
Theresa (Peterson) 75, 121, 160, 210
Vera (Bruder) 122, 214
Vernon 121, 160, **210**
Vivian Genevieve 121, 160, **213**
William Eugene 121, 160, **212**
William Milton 49, 75, 76, **121**, 160, 212, 213
William Milton II 160, 212
SIMONDS
Nettie 101, 181-82
SINGER
Abraham 190, 264
Amy Griswold 264
Bartholomew Craven 264
Jane (Whittlesey) 190, **264**
Michael Ira 190, 264
Rita (Jeser) 190, 264
SKINNER
Ann Norton 234, 317
SLAGHT [or SCHLAGHT]
Charles 65, 103
Edith Ruth 65, 103, 146, 186
May (Roberts) 65, 103
SLEDGE
Eileen Aurora (Connor) 191, 267
Marilyn Marie 191, 267
Orien V. 191, 267
SLOPER
George F. 22, 61
Henrietta Maria (Savage) 22, 45
Henrietta Mills 45, 61
Luta 45
Mary E. (Hotchkiss) 22, 61
Mills Hotchkiss 22, 61
Nellie 45, 61
SMALL
Brad 249, 332
Carrie Duprey 332

SMALL (cont.)
Nancy Ann (Ursin) Duprey 249, **332**
SMITH
Adam Mackenzie 246
Bess (Gallager) Buckley 129, 167, **224**
Clara Cheney 35, 53
Deborah Amey (Willard) 242
Donna Wagner 293
Dwight 242
Dylan Cantwell 246
Elizabeth Ann (Boardman) 144, 179, **246**
Emma Josephine 35, 53
Erin Leigh 293
Gordon Lee 242
Harriet Newell (Savage) 8, 15, **35**, 53, 82
Harriet Savage 35, 53, 82
Harry Ephriam 195, 272, 273, 346
Joyce Elaine 272, **346**
Julian Struthers 179, 246
Karen J. 292
Laura Fidelia 35, 53
Laverne (Moore) 242
Leland ["Wayne"] 272
Lincoln Sanderson 246
Linda Sue 293
Lurene Sybil 272, 273, **346**, 378
Mary Ruth (Sala) 151, 195, **272**, 273, 346
May A, 53, 82
Maurice Blaine 215, 293
Mitchell 129, 224
Muriel Mackenzie (Struthers) 179, 246
Nancy (_____) 15, 35
Nancy Marie (McManus) 162, 215, **293**
Noah 15, 35
Noah Clark 15, 35, 53, 82
Roberta Elaine 233, 315, 372
Roberta (Stieler) 233, 315
Rodolph 233, 315
Sterling 272
Tristan Boardman 246
Virginia Louise 274, 348
Walter Elliot 35, 53, **82**
Wilfred Cantwell 179, 246
SNOW
Clara Jane 65, 100, 145, 181, 182, 184
David H. 65, 100
Mary E. (Collins) 65, 100
SNYDER
Aaron Washington 109. 198
Edna Marie Marguerite 151, 198, **278**, 353, 354, 355
Edwin Harlan109, 198, 278
Emma Mae (Jiruska) 198
Georgia Etta (Brown) 109, 198
Gertrude Amelia (Sala) 109, **198**, 278
Harlan Edwin 151, 198
Marie (Trau) 198
SOLOMON
Morrine 189, 263
SOUTHMAYD[E]
Desiah (Clay) 37
Elizabeth (Green) 37
Esther (Hamlin) 37
John 37
Margaret (Allyn) 37
Mehitabel (Dwight) 37
Millicent (Adder) 37
Sarah Foote 15, 36, 54, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87
Sarah (Dunham) 15, 36, 37
William 37
William, Jr. 37
William III 37
William IV 37
William V 37
William VI 15, 36,37
SPERRY
Bertha Lida 136, 233
SPINDLER
Dana Matz 359
Dorothea (Matz) 286, 359
Edith (Howes) 286, **359**
Hillary Howes 359
Howard Paul 286, 359
Leroy 286, 359
SPITSNOGLE
Carrie 73, 115, 156
John 73, 115
Sarah (Shaw) 73, 115
SPRINKLE
Cari Lyn 293, 364
Don 293, 364
Mila (Fox) 293, 364
SQUIRES
Elvira A. 41
Madge Lucille 124, 216
STANNARD
Charles Francis, Jr. 301, 365
Charles Francis III 301, 365
Jane Elizabeth (Clark) 301, 365
Patricia Hayn (Johnson) 301, **365**
Sarah Jane 365
STEELE
Rosina 61
STEERE
Martha Louise 176, 242, 327
Mary 176, 242
Mary (Steere) 176, 242
Robert 176, 242
STEFFENSON
Albert Palmer 183
Joyce Carolyn (Savage) 183
STENHAGEN
Nora 124, 216
STEPHENS [or STEVENS]
Anne 234, 318
Anne Marie 157, 206
Grace Lillian (Searl) 117, 157
Jean Isabel (Davis) 234, 318
Leroy Carlton 234, 318
Robert [Bob] 117, 206
STIELER
Roberta 233, 315
STINNETT [OR SINNETT?]
Mary Merilla(Sala) Martin Belcher 109, **197**
STONE
Arlene Virginia 183, 253, 338, 339
Martha Ann 355
STORY
Cordelia Ann (Melvin) 70, 110
David III 70, 110
Hattie Oena 70, 110, 152, 198, 199, 200
ST. PIERRE
Joseph Armond Roger 254, 340

ST. PIERRE (cont.)
Marie Theresa (Deveau) 254, 340
Rene Marie 254, 340, 376, 377
STRICKLAND
Esther 3
STROM
Celia Claire 227, 307
Roberta (Haller) 227
Rudolph 227, 307
STRUTHERS
Muriel Mackenzie 179, 246
STUDLEY
Deborah Ann 266
Duncan Royer 191, 266, 342, 343
Gerard 191, 266
Helen (Lane) 191, 266
Jennifer 266
Karlene Maria Michelle (Walsh) 266
Kathleen Lynn 266, **343**
Michael David 266, **342**
Nancy Jean (Whittlesey) 149, 191, **266**, 342, 343
SUZUKI
Sumiko 234, 318
SWANEY
Patricia Louise 266
SWANSON
Ellen 183, 254
SWEDISH
Carla Ellen (Isakson) 168, 228
William Jacob 228
SYDENSTRICKER
Faye 111
Lewis 111
TAFT
Helen Roberta 353
TAJIMA
Gayle 347, 378
TANG
Faren Miranda 270
Fletcher Kendrick 270
Hung (La) 193, 270
Huy Khana 193, 270
Long Mao 193, 270
Nancy Kathleen (Whittlesey) 193, **270**
TANNER
Allen Carl 380
Carol Ann (Collins) 348, **380**
James Allen 348, 380
Kathi Jo 380
Lisa Marie White (Hicks) 380
TARKE
Emma 72
Frederick Peter 72
Marie Louise (Stohlman) 72
TASKOSKI
Michael Joseph 340, 376
Raylene Marie (Savage) Damien 340, **376**
TAYLOR
David Alexander 218
Joanne (McManus) 164, 218
TEAGLE
Ada (Rose) 130, 225
Brenda Lynn (Braddy) 305, 371
Charlotte Elizabeth (Olsen) 226, 305, 371
James William 130, 225, 305
James William, Jr. 167, 226, **305**, 371
James William III 305, **371**
Merle Elizabeth (Gallager) 130, 167, **225-26**, 305
Thomas 130, 225
TEMPLIN
Hester Ann (Bartlett) 216, 296
Monte Graydon 216, 296
Shannon Marie 216, 296
TENNYSON
Jack 252, 338
Mona 252, 338
Theresa (Fasolino) 252, 338
TERRY
Melissa 337
TERSTEGGE
Mary Ann 28, 71, 111, 112, 113
TERWILLIGER
Catherine 110, 198
TESKE
Emilie 110, 199
TESTA
Carol Ann (Willard) Frecker 240, **325**
Harold Willard 240, 325
Lawrence 240, 325
Mickey Leitner 325
Sally (_____) 240, 325
TETREAULT
Donna Lillian (Savage) 252
Michael 252
THOMAS
Danielle Nicole 337
Gail Rose (Savage) 252, **337**
James Arnie 252, 337
Jannette Eliza 66, 105
Johnie Larry 252, 337
Joshua Lance 337
Shellie Aline (Allen) 252, 337
THOMPSON
Carol 219
Everett 281, 357
Katherine Linn (Benedict) 281, **357**
Lloyd Legrand , Jr. 226, 305
Lloyd Legrand III 226, 305
Martha (Williams) 226, 305
Mary Maxine (Parker) 281, 357
Norman Lee 281, 357
Stephanie Linn 357
Stephen Lee 357
THORP
Patricia 304, 370
THURSTON
Celia Claire (Strom) 227, 307
TILLMANN
Cathy Lee 160, 213
Herbert W. 121, 213
LeRoy 121, 213
Linda Elaine 160, 213
Minnie M. (Meyerholtz) 121, 213
Vivian Genevieve (Sillick) 121, 160, **213**
TITUS
Edith May (Whittington) 105, 191
Marion Elizabeth 105, 191, 266, 267
Sylvanus Asa 105, 191
TOBIAS
Gary 253
Nancy Lee (Savage) 253
TOMLINSON
Charlotte 114, 204

TOTH
Vera 182, 248
TOWNSEND
Betsy (Bowman) 256
Rodman 256
Sally 184, 256
TRAINOR
Robyn 287, 362
TRAU
Marie 198
TREADWAY
Elizabeth (Johnson) 30, 78
Frances E. 30, 78
Lyman 30, 78
TRETNER
Carroll Maria 125, 218, 297
Rena (Carroll) 125, 218
William Francis Joseph 125, 218
TRIMBLE
Ann Elizabeth 304
Anna (McFarland) 129, 224
Brian Scott 370
Catrina Ann 370
Christina (Jones) 304, 370
Christopher Allen 304
Claude Mac 129, 224, 304
Jerry Pelton 167, 224, **304**, 370
Jerry Scott 304, **370**
Matthew Allen 129, 224
Mary Alice (Anderson) 224, 304, 370
Patricia (Thorp) 304, 370
Ruth Leona (Gallager) 129, 167, **224**, 304
TRYON
Phebe C. 4, 10
TRUSS
Ethel Maurine 102, 185, 256, 257
Margaret Louise (Hyatt)102, 185
Walter Joseph 102, 185
TUBBS
Marion Woodward (Payne) 303, 369
TURNER
Andrew Jedediah 366
Benjamin David 366
Betty Jean (West) Bailey Bales 276, **352**, 386, 387
Candace Nancy (Pollitt) Halibozek Vallandingham 302, **366**
Jimmy 276, 352, 387
LeRoy E. 302, 366
Melissa Kynn 352, **387**
Rose (Mislick) 302, 366
William Ernest 302, 366
TUTTLE
Lois 10, 25
TYACKE
Dawn Marie 216, 295
Lynn 216
Sand (_____) 216
ULIAS
Helen (_____) 287, 360
Monica 287, 360
Walter A. 287, 360
URSIN
Alma Frances (Danella) 331
Benjamin John 331
Brian Arthur 249, **333**
Bruce Alan 249, **333**
Carol Elizabeth 249, **332**
Clara Fern (Savage) 145, 182, **248**, 331, 332, 333
David John 249, **331**
Deborah Lynn (Loree) Raymond 249, 333
John 182, 248
Judith Lynn (Shea) 249, 333
Linda (Listopad) 331
Nancy Ann 249, **332**
Stephen John 182, 248, 331, 332, 333
Tyler 333
Vera (Toth) 182, 248
VALLANDINGHAM
Candace Nancy (Pollitt) Halibozek 301-2, **366**
Doris (Walker) 302, 366
James 302, 366
Mark Caleb 366
Matthew Jacob 366
Teddy G. 302, 366
VAN ANTWERP
Edgar James 198
Edna Marie Marguerite (Snyder) Ahlgren 151, 198
VANDEMARK
Catherine (Terwilliger) 110, 198
Charles 110, 198, 279, 280
Earl 152, 199, **279**
Edith May (Sala) 110, 152, **198**, 279, 280
Esther (_____) 279
Gilbert 152, 199, 279, **280**
Levi 110, 198
Marjorie (Marshall) Fuller 198
Melvin 152, 198, **279**
Nadine 152, 199, **279**
VAN DUSEN
Eleanor Brice (Kimball) 190, 263
Judith Haigh 190, 263, 341, 342
William Haigh 190, 263
VAN GORP
Amber Nicole 390
Artie (Boone) 278, 355
Carol Diane (Civalier) 355
Chase Stone 391
Craig Alan 355
Darwyn Arthur 278, 355, 389, 390, 391
Dirk 355, **390**
Jackie Ann (Cox) 355, 390
Jeannine Anne (Ahlgren) 278, **355**, 389, 390, 391
Katrina Rae 390
Logan David 391
Paul David 355, **391**
Peter 355, **390**
Susan Lynn 355, **389**
William Arthur 278, 355
William Thomas 390
VEITENHANS
Carl 124
Vianna Lyn124, 217
Vianna (_____) 124
VENARD
Joan 266, 343
VERDOW
Nellie M. (Graves) 115
VINNEDGE
Lottie Belle 203, 285
VON DASSOW
Elizabeth Matilda ["Liza"] 217
VRTIS
Betty Arlene (Worstell) 281, 357
Deborah 281, 357

VRTIS (cont.)
Joseph Stanley, Jr. 281, 357
WAGNER
Eva Della (Foster) 63
WAHL
Marian 119
WALDRON
Christopher Stephen 326
Frederick 241, 326
Jean Alma (Kilpatrick) 241, **326**
Marjorie (_____) 241, 326
Patricia Jean 326
Richard William 241, 326
WALKER
Doris 302, 366
WALLACE
Lillian Best (Lloid) 225
WALSH
Karlene Maria Michelle 266
Patricia Louise (Swaney) 266
Thomas Michael 266
WALTERS
Michael 357
Stephanie Linn (Thompson) 357
WALTON
Lorella (Linker) 226, 305
Polly Alida 306
Richard Andrew 226, 305
Stanley 226, 305
WARD
Annie Elizabeth 83, 131
WATERS
Anna Michael 300
Elijah David 300
Elizabeth Ann ["Bettianne"] (Fulton) 126, 221, 300
Fred Mellow 78, 126, 220, 221
Frederick Michael 165, 221, **300**
J. T. 78, 126
James Thomas 126, 165, **221**, 300
Helen Sylvia 126, 165, **220**, 299
Lydia Amelia (McManus) 49, 75, 78, **126**, 165, 220, 221
Mary (Hurt) 78, 126
Mary Lou 165, 221, **300**
Vivian May 126, 165, **220**, 298, 299
WATSON
Arthur N. 136, 233
Bruce Payne 303, 369
Caroline 175, 241
Christopher Payne 369
Coleen Joyce 354
Ella Marie (Devine) 186, 257
Erma (Cooper) 119
Eugene Atkinson 303, 369
Henrietta Lyon (Rood) Bristol 136, 233
Jean (Pejar, or Peysar) 354
Judith Anne 186, 257
Justin Macy 369
Linda Catherine (Johnson) Scully 303
Marion Woodward (Payne) Tubbs 303, 369
Orlantha Azalea 195, 274
Paul Verle 186, 257
Richard S. 354
Roy 119
WEATHERS
Bess (Gallager) Buckley Smith 129, 167, **224**
Franklin Kirkpatrick 129, 224
Hiram 129, 224
Laura (Green) 129, 224
WEBB
James 198
Marjorie (Marshall) Fuller VanDemark 198
WEBBER
Janet Lee (Savage) 253, **339**
Ross Allen 253, 339
Ross Allen, Jr. 253, 339
Ross Allen III 339
Scharlette (_____) 253, 339
WEBSTER
Christizne Ann 228, 308
Lucille Helen (Kressman) 228, 308
Maggie 218
Paul Edward 228, 308
WELSHOCK
Claire (_____) 335, 375
Ed 335, 375
Shelly Ann 335, 375
WELTY
Alice Jane 179, 245
WENK
Lorna Elaine 302, 367
WENKER
Elizabeth (Osterhout) 248
Erin Elizabeth 331
Harold 248
James Franklin 248, 331
Julia Roby (Manners) 248, **331**
Megan Carolyn 331
Nathaniel James 331
WENNERSTRAND
Gustav Adolph 130, 226
Josephine Kaza (Olson) 130, 226
Ruth Lazella 130, 226, 305, 306
WENZEL
Arthur 121, 213
Bernice Caroline (Sillick) 121, 160, **213**
Christina Jean 160, 213
Grace (Parsons) 121, 213
Kenneth Edwin 121, 213
Vivian Kay 160, 213
WERDICK
Beulah Evangel (Sala) 151, 196
WERREN
Donna Jean 254, 341
WEST
Alice Louise (Chamberlen) 151, 196, **276**, 351, 352
Betty Jean 276, **352**, 386, 387
Delores Bell ["Lorrie"] (Davlin) 276
Hazel Delores 276, **351**, 384, 385
James Monroe 196, 276
Kenneth Monroe 276, **352**
Lora Lee 276
Roy Otis 196, 276, 351, 352
Sarah Kattharine (Coffman) 196, 276
Scott Manning 352

WESTON
Deborah Gail (Savage) 254, **340**
Frank 254, 340
WHEELER
Anastasia Sumiko 318
Andrew Roy 318
Anne (Stephens) 234
Bethanie Gene 317
Carolyn (Bardwell) 234, 317
Carrie Ann 317
Daniel Davis 318
Ella 39
Emily (Burnett) 136, 234
Francis Rood 318
Harold Rood 171, 234, **318**
Jennie Townsend 317
Jesse Stevens 318
Lawrence Burnett 171, 234, **318**
Marcus Hartwell 39
Mayumi (Sato) 234
Nancy Leverich (Rood) 136, **234**, 317, 318
Reginald Tremaine 136, 234
Sarah (Pratt) 39
Sinclair Vaughan 318
Sue (Holben) 234, 317
Townsend II 136, 234, 317, 318
Townsend III 171, 234, **317**
WHITE
Danniel 253
Dorothy Isabel 226, 305
Joan 249, 333
Lisa Kay (Savage) 253
WHITING
John Daniel 178, 245
Margaret (Rommel) 178, 245
Susan Ann 178, 245
WHITNEY
Eben S. 59, 93
Elizabeth 59, 93
Matilda 28, 72
Nellie Sophia 59, 93
Sarah A. (Willey) 59, 93
WHITTEMORE
Cora E. (Ryerson) 59, 94
Elizabeth B. 59, 94, 142, 173, 174
James L. 59, 94
WHITTINGTON
Edith May 105, 191
WHITTLESEY
Ada Josephine (Savage) 25, 46, **66**, 104, 105
Ada Pond 104, 147, **188**, 261
Alice Spaulding 148, 190, **264-65**
Allen Averill 106, 149, **192-93**, 269, 270
Anne Savage 263, **342**
Beverly Ann 149, 191
Carol Jean (Montgomery) 106, 192, 269, 270
Charles Barney 263
Cindy Jo (Davis) 193
David Averill 147, 189
David Lyman 46, 66, **104**, 147, 188, 189
David Lyman, Jr. 104, 147, **189**, 263
David Waller 25, 66
Dolly Betsey (Averill) 25, 66
Donna Marie 147, 189, **263**
Edna Bradley (Eggleston) 66, 104
Elizabeth Johnson 264
Emily Henderson (Craven) 66, 104-5, 148, 190
Frances Josephine 105, 149, **192**, 268, 269
Frances Marion 149, 191, **266-67**, 343, 344
James Frisbie 265
Jane 148, 190, **264**
Janet Marie 267
Jennet Pond (Hurlbert) 66, 104, 188, 189
Joanne Lee (Brunelle) 190
John Smalley 46, 66, **105**, 149, 191, 192
John Smalley, Jr. 105, 149, **191**, 266, 267
Judith Haigh (Van Dusen) 190, 263, 341, 342
Keith Lyman 147, 189
Laura Jean 267
Linda Jean 149, 193, **269**
Margaret Haigh 263
Marilyn Marie (Sledge) 191
Marion Elizabeth (Titus) 105, 191, 266, 267
Mary Alice (Johnson) 105, 190, 263, 264, 265
Mary Carmel (Kelly) 190, 265
Mary Hine 104, 147, **188-89**, 262
Michael John 149, 193
Nancy Jean 149, 191, **266**, 342, 343
Nancy Kathleen 149, 193, **270**
Peter Averill 149, 193
Peter Craven 148, 190, **265**
Ramona Marie (Foss) 104, 189, 263
Richard Allen 149, 191, **267**
Rodney David 147, 189
Ruby Thomas (Allen) 66, 105, 149, 191, 192
Samuel 46, 66
Samuel Averill 25, 66, 104, 105
Sarah Kimball 263, **341**
Scott Waller 147, 189
Vivian Rhoda (Goldsmith) 105
Willis Savage 46, 66, **104-5**, 148, 190
Willis Savage, Jr. 105, 148, **190**, 263, 264, 265
Willis Savage III 148, 190, **263**, 341, 342
WICKWIRE
Katherine Elizabeth 103, 187, 259, 260, 261
Grant 103, 187
Ora 128, 222
Ruth (Bacon) 103, 187
WILCOX
Elisha Bacon 10, 22
Ella (Wheeler) 39
Frances Sophia 10, 22, 45, 61, 63
Harriet 39
Hepsibah (Cornwell) 10, 22
Horace Cornwell 63
Lyman 16, 39, 56
Lyman Bulkley 39, 56
Maria L. (Bulkley) 8, 16, **39**, 56
Robert Marius 39, 56

WILCOX (cont.)
Robert Marius, Jr. 39, 56
WILCUTT
Mary Elyn (McCracken) 354, 387
WILKERSON
Joyce Elaine (Smith) 272, **346**
Leland 272, 346
WILLARD
Abbie (Greenwood) 59, 95
Alma May 143, 175, **241**, 326, 327
Arthur Leonard 143, 175, **240**, 324
Barbara Louise (Hopkins) 175
Bernice Louetta (Prouty) 95, 175, 240, 241, 242
Carol Ann 240, **325**
Christopher Eaton 241
Constance Michelle (Hammond) 240, 325
David Leslie 242, **327**
David Leslie, Jr. 327
Deborah Amey 242
Emeline Minerva (Merriam) 44, 59, **95**, 143, 175, 176, 177
Florence May 95, 143, **177**
Frederick Meredith 95, 143, **176**, 242, 243
Gladys (Hiekle) 176, 242, 327, 328
Harry 95, 143
Harry Carter 143, 176, **242-43**. 327, 328
Jonathan Robert 242
Judith Ann 242-43, **328**
Kathleen Virginia (O'Dea) 241
Kenneth Alan 240, **325**
Kenneth Leslie 143, 175, **241**
Leonard Greenwood 59, 95, 143, 175, 176, 177
Leslie Merriam 95, 143, **175**, 240, 241, 242
Luke Taylor 59, 95
Margaret (Haley) Bell 95, 175
Marie Elizabeth (Hamm) Schmidt 176
Marion Goodale (Carter) 95, 176, 242, 243
Martha Louise (Steere) 176, 242, 327
Michael Preston 240
Nancy Carol 242, **327-28**
Nicholas Hammond 325
Patricia Lee 240
Ralph Elmer 143, 176, **242**, 327
Ruth Esther 95, 143
Shirley Estabrook (Gass) 175 , 240, 324
Stephen Hopkins 241
Susan Elaine (Ramsey) 242
Sylvia June (Rose) Key 175
Thelma Marion 143, 176, **243**, 328, 329, 330
Theresa Marie (Einterz) 242
WILLCOX
Albert Byron 85, 133
Andrew Jeffrey Michael 312
Anne Sherwood ["Sherry"] 169, 230, **311**
Clara Josephine (Savage) 54, 85, **133**, 169, 230
Deborah (Fuller) 231, 312
Esther Cleveland 312
Fred Arlington 85, 133, 169, 230
Holly Yvonne 312
Ida Lois (Booth) 85, 133
James 169, 231, **312**
Jeremy Thomas Nicholas 312
Jewell Yvonne (Robbins) 231
Joanne (Garofalo) 231
John 169, 231
Leonard Byron 133, 169, **230**,311, 312
Lois 133, 169, **230**, 311
Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) 133, 311, 312
Timothy James Patrick 312
Thomas Andrew 312
Thomas Savage 169, 231, **312**
WILLETS
Mary 207, 290
WILLEY
Sarah A. 59, 93
WILLIAMS
Diane Marie (Irons) 349, **382**
Emma 83, 130
Erna Roberta 275, 349
Esther Winifred Nicole 382
Gordon Dee 349, 382
Larry Eugene 349, 382
Martha 226, 305
Matthew Eugene 382
Mildred Winifred (Dunsan) 349, 382
Rebecca Marie 382
Thomas Russell Dee 382
WILSON
Stella 215, 293, 364
WITHERS
Debra (Gillespie) Scott 387
WITT
Alletha Anna 28, 72, 114
WOJICK
Theresa 225, 304
WOLD
Ed 126
Lila Marie (Jordan) 126
WOLTER
Danielle Marie 343
Joan (Venard) 266, 343
John 266, 343
Kathleen Lynn (Studley) 266, **343**
Layla Ann 343
Mark Amadeus 266, 343
WOOD
Amelia (Bailey) Graves Mallory 8, 12, 13, **28**, 48, 49, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77
William W. 12, 28
WOODFORD
Maria 40
WOODHOUSE
Berenice Georgia (Graves) 112
WOOSTER
Eleanor 267, 344
WORSTELL
Betty Arlene 281, 357
WRICK
Lulu Ann 202, 284

WRIGHT
Jenna 323
Mildred 196
Robert 238, 323
Stephanie Merriam (Fairbanks) 238, **323**
YANG
John 286
Katherine (Howes) 286
YARALAVICH
Mary 191, 267
YARBOROUGH
Carol 351, 384
YATES
Alice Spaulding (Whittlesey) 148, 190, **264-65**
Cecil Rhodes 190, 264
Erica Rhodes 265
Helen (Resser) 190, 264
Perin Whittlesey 265
Peter Michael 190, 264-65
Samuel Savage 265
YOUNG
Ruth A. 249, 333
ZACHAL
Rose 183, 252
ZACHARIAS
Leona 243, 328
ZELESKY
Beverly Jean 267, **344**
Frances Marion (Whittlesey) 149, 191, **266-67**, 343, 344
Eva Marie (Faucette) 267
Francis 191, 266-67, 343, 344
Keith Alan 267, **344**
Kent Sang 343
Mark Francis 267, **343**
Mary (Yaralavich) 191, 267
Michelle Joy (Kiether) 267
Walter 191, 267
Zachary Alan 344
ZEMKE
August Joseph 134, 232
Bonita Anne ["Bonnie"] (Ziems) 232, 314
Jennifer 314
Joel Leonard 170, 232, **314**, 371
Joseph John 134, 232, 314, 315
Kathleen Anne 170, 232, **315**
Laura Mae 314, **371**
Linda Marie (Kahl) 232, 314, 371
Louise Sophia (Nenninger) 134, 232
Natalie Lynn 314
Peter John 170, 232, **314**
Sarah Savage ["Sally"] (Arnold) 134, 170, **232**, 314, 315
ZIEMS
Anne (Palmieri) 232, 314
Bonita Anne ["Bonnie"] 232, 314
Otto 232, 314
ZIMMERMAN
Elmer 219
Leona (_____) 219
Marilyn Nadine 125, 219
ZUMWALT
John Randall 71, 111
Lillie Gay 71, 111, 153, 201
Sara Parthena 71, 111
Sara Parthena (Zumwalt) 71, 111

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04403 206 6